Gc
929.2
W613p
v.2,pt.2
1710139

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 4654

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/whitneyfamilyofc22phoe

THE

WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AND ITS AFFILIATIONS;

BEING AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE THE DESCENDANTS, AS WELL IN THE FEMALE AS THE MALE LINES, OF

HENRY WHITNEY,

FROM 1649 TO 1878;

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED SOME ACCOUNT OF THE WHITNEYS OF ENGLAND.

BY S. WHITNEY PHŒNIX.

V.2, c+ 2

VOLUME II.

SIGNIOR, IS ALL YOUR FAMILY WITHIN?—*Othello.*

NEW YORK:
PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1878.

E7
W613

1710139

Chil. of Runa Rockwell and Dorinda (Adee) Boughton. 3155

8970 I. **Gertrude Minerva Boughton,** b. at New York City, 8 Ap. 1827; died there, 13 Sept. 1836, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8971 II. **Lucy Adelaide Boughton,** b. at New York City, in 1831; married there, in Oct. 1860, **William Henry Myers,** a confectioner, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They were living at 389 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, in Nov. 1873, without children.

8972 III. **Daniel Webster Boughton,** b. at New York City, 21 Aug. 1835; died there, 23 Dec. 1836, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8973 IV. **Gertrude Augusta Boughton,** b. at Victory, N. Y., in March 1837; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1877, **Samuel Allen Tabor,** son of William Tabor, of Scipio, N. Y., where they were living in March 1877.

8974 V. **Eliza Runa Anna Boughton,** b. at New York City, 26 July 1842; died there, in Allen Street, 11 Ap. 1850, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of William Leeson and Diana Ann (Morton) Boughton. 3156

8975 I. **Charles Augustus Boughton,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 13 July 1841; married at Chicago, Ill., 3 Nov. 1864, **Sarah Aurora Field,** born in Vermont, dau. of Sargeant and Sarah Field. They were living at Ottawa, Kansas, in Jan. 1877. He enlisted, in July 1861, at Camp Douglas, Chicago, in the 42d Reg. of Ill. Volunteers, and was discharged at Washington, D. C., in Sept. 1864. 16735

8976 II. **Helen Amelia Boughton,** b. at Clyde, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1844; married at Waterford, Wis., 17 Ap. 1866, **John T. Rice,** who was born there, son of Ira A. and Aurelia (Caldwell) Rice. They were living at Waterford in Jan. 1877. 16739

Chil. of William Leeson and Mary Eliza (Goodell) Boughton. 3156

8977 III. **William Ellsworth Boughton,** b. at New Brunswick, N. J., 26 June 1861.

8978 IV. **Clarence Edward Boughton,** b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Feb. 1863.

8979 V. **Mary Melinda Boughton,** b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 13 Aug. 1864.

Chil. of James and Eliza Jane (Terhune) Boughton. 3158

8980 I. **Emma Eliza Boughton,** b. at New York City, 22 June 1846; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1866, **Isaac Leroy Allen,** a rope-manufacturer, son of Darius and Juliet (Beardsley) Allen, of Brooklyn, where he was born 29 Dec. 1842. They settled at Brooklyn, E. D., and were living there in Nov. 1873. They dwelt at Rockville Centre, L. I., in Jan. 1877. 16743

8981 II. **Louise Adelaide Boughton,** b. at New York City, 30 Sept. 1851; married at her father's house, 207 Keap Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June 1875, **Benjamin Franklin Wetherby,** a travelling salesman, born at Victory, N. Y., son of John and Sarah Wetherby. They dwelt with her parents in Jan. 1877. 16745

8982 III. **Ella Rockwell Boughton,** b. at New York City, 11 Dec. 1854; and was living with her parents, unmarried, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Lyman and Maria (Forrester) Keeler. 3159

8983 I. **William Forrester Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 31 Oct. 1825; died at Danbury, Conn., 3 May 1843, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8984 II. **Sarah Jane Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 May 1829; and resided with her parents, at Danbury, Conn., unmarried, in 1873.

8985 III. **Martha Matilda Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Dec. 1834; died there, 26 July 1836, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8986 IV. **Emily Davis Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 Nov. 1837; married there, 8 July 1863, **Isaac Wilcox Ives,** a dealer in lumber, born at Danbury, 9 May 1835, son of George and Sarah (Wilcox) Ives. He lived at Danbury in 1873. 16746

8987 V. **Rufus Lyman Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Ap. 1842; a salesman; resided in New York City, unmarried, in 1873.

Chil. of Wallace Dann and Mary (May) Keeler. 3160

8988 I. **George Keeler,** lived in Michigan in 1873, a hotel-keeper.

8989 II. **Janet Keeler,** is married; and lived with her mother, in New Haven, Ohio, in 1873.

There were several other children in this household, who died in infancy, and concerning whom no information has been obtained.

Chil. of John and Sally Jeanette (Lyon) Keeler. 3161

8991 I. **Ellen Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 May 1831; married at Danbury, Conn., 22 Feb. 1857, **Abel Bennett Gray,** a hatter, born at Newtown, Conn., 4 March 1831, son of Talman and Nancy (Shepard) Gray; and settled at Danbury, where he died, of consumption, 9 Nov. 1868, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She was living on her father's homestead, at Danbury, in Nov. 1873. 1674

8992 II. **Agnes Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1833; and was living there in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8993 III. ——— **Keeler,** a son, not named, b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 June 1841; died 16 June 1841; was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery, and moved in 1868 to Wooster Cemetery.

8994 IV. **Francis Wakeman Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Sept. 1842; and was living there in Nov. 1873, unmarried; a printer, in the office of the *Danbury News.*

Chil. of Albert and Harriet (Myers) Keeler. 3163

8995 I. **Charles Keeler,** married at Cleveland, Ohio; was superintendent of U. S. Express Co., at New York City, in July 1873; no further information obtained.

8996 II. **John Myers Keeler,** was cashier of the Yonkers National Bank, Yonkers, N. Y., in Oct. 1873; further information refused with great vehemence.

8997 III. **Josephine Keeler,** died when about five years old; and was buried at Yonkers, N. Y.

8998 IV. **Albert Keeler,** lived at Yonkers, N. Y., with his father, in July 1873, at which date he was "twenty-one years old."

Chil. of Daniel Howes and Jeannette (Keeler) Ferguson. 3165

8999 I. **Elbreannah Ferguson,** b. 2 May 1839; died at Norwalk, Conn., 15 June 1842, and was buried at Danbury, Conn., in the graveyard behind the jail.

9000 II. **Frances Ann Ferguson,** b. 17 Ap. 1841; died at Norwalk, Conn., 8 July 1842, and was buried at Danbury, Conn., in the graveyard behind the jail.

9001 III. **Elbert Ferguson,** died of consumption, unmarried, at Portland, Oregon, aged about 21 years.

9002 IV. **James Frederick Ferguson,** married at Baker City, Oregon, **Jenny ———,** a teacher, from Vermont. They lived at Lone Pine, Cal., in 1873.

9003 V. **Margaret St. John Ferguson,** married at Portland, Oregon, **Edwin Reynolds,** a trader, of Portland. They lived at Baker City, Oregon, in 1873.

Chil. of William Obed and Abigail (Clark) Keeler. 3166

9004 I. **Ella Keeler,** died at Chicago, Ill., of fever, a few months after marriage.

9005 II. **William Pell Keeler,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1873; a cashier in a large mercantile house.

9006 III. **Ward Benedict Keeler,** died at Chicago, Ill.

9007 IV. ——— **Keeler,** a son, died in infancy.

9008 V. **Fanny Keeler,** twin, lived with her parents, at Chicago, Ill., in 1873.

9009 VI. ——— **Keeler,** twin, a son, died in infancy.

9010 VII. ——— **Keeler,** a son, died in infancy.

Chil. of Alfred Hamlin and Mariette (Keeler) Hyatt. 3167

9011 I. **George Perry Hyatt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 13 May 1845; died at Danbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1848, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

9012 II. **Edward Francis Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 July 1846; died there, 15 Ap. 1866, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

9013 III. **Wallace Keeler Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 May 1848; a hatter; married **Helen Lewis,** dau. of Frederick and Adeline (Wildman) Lewis. They were living at Danbury in Nov. 1873. 1674

9014 IV. **William Perry Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 July 1851; was a seaman on the U. S. sloop Congress in Nov. 1873; unmarried.

9015 V. **Nettie Irene Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 May 1861.

Child of Ransom Russell Keeler. 3167

9016 I. **Belle Keeler,** b. about 1860.

Chil. of Amos and Eliza (Peck) Dann. 3168

9017 I. **Julia Maria Dann,** married **Sylvester Davis,** a salesman, of New York City, who died at Avon, N. Y.; married (2d) ——— **Rea;** and lived in Michigan in 1873.

9018 II. **Georgiana Dann,** married, and lived in Illinois in 1873.

9019 III. **Louisa Dann,** married **Charles May,** an express and ticket-agent at Bath, N. Y.; and had two daughters in 1873, names not communicated.

Child of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (Keeler) Prindle. 3186

9020 I. **Charles Bradley Prindle,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 July 1841; a trader; married **Fidelia Ferguson,** who was born at Ridgebury, dau. of David and Mariette (Gregory) Ferguson. He lived at Mill Plain, Danbury, Conn., in 1873. 1674

Chil. of Nehemiah Bradley and Esther (Rundle) Keeler. 3188

9021 I. **Harriet Amelia Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in May 1847; married **Theodore Bailey;** and lived at Patterson, N. Y., in 1873, without children.

9022 II. **Orville Rundle Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1849; died there, 18 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

9023 III. **Edna Maria Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1861; died there, 19 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

9024 IV. **Esther Ann Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn.

Chil. of Legrand and Sarah Elizabeth Marquand (Bradley) Keeler. 3189

9025 I. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; and died on the same day.

9026 II. **Ransom Wakeman Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 10 Dec. 1855; and lived there, with his father, in 1873.

9027 III. **Cora Bell Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 2 July 1858; died there, 3 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

Chil. of Legrand and Violet (Scofield) Keeler. 3189

9028 IV. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 7 June 1864; and died on the same day.

9029 V. **William Bell Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1865; died there, 28 Nov. 1865, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

9030 VI. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Ridgebury, Conn., in 1866; died young.

9031 VII. **Mary Amelia Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 22 July 1868.

9032 VIII. **Edward Morton Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 3 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of John Platt and Eliza Ann (Mead) Keeler. 3190

9033 I. ——— **Keeler,** a daughter, b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 24 Dec. 1860; died 25 Dec. 1860, "aged 26 hours."

9034 II. **Addy Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 7 March 1862.

9035 III. **Nelly Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 17 Jan. 1864.

9036 IV. **Jessie Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 17 March 1866.

9037 V. **Harriet Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 27 Ap. 1868.

9038 VI. **John Wesley Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 19 May 1870.

9039 VII. **Simeon Skillin Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Halcyon Gilbert and Emily (Keeler) Bailey. 3192

9040 I. **Annie Keeler Bailey,** b. at 91 South Third Street, Williamsburgh, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1855; lived with her mother, at Ridgebury, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

9041 II. **Clayton Wall Bailey,** b. in Second Street, Williamsburgh, N. Y., 8 July 1858; died at Ridgebury, Conn., 15 Nov. 1863, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

Chil. of Charles Bennett and Adelaide (Mead) Keeler. 3193

9042 I. **Orville Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Jan. 1866 or 1867.

9043 II. **Charles Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 Oct. 1870.

9044 III. **Adelaide Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Oct. 1871.

Child of Hiram and Sarah Ann (Rockwell) Keeler. 3194

9045 I. **Ethelbert Brush Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., about 1845; a carpenter and joiner; married, and lived at Danby, or Ithaca, N. Y., in 1873.

Chil. of Zophar Brush and Hannah E. (Terry) Keeler. 3195

9046 I. ——— **Keeler,** a daughter, died in infancy.

9047 II. **Elmer Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Jan. 1854; and lived there, with his father, in 1873.

Child of Lyman and Harriet (Davis) Keeler. 3196

9048 I. **Mervin Davis Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn.; a clerk; lived in New York City in 1873.

Chil. of John and Sarah Eleanor (Keeler) Lobdell. 3198

9049 I. **Justina Eleanor Lobdell.**

9050 II. **Joanna Frances Lobdell.**

9051 III. **Jessie Clotilde Lobdell.**

9052 IV. **Grace Lobdell.**

Child of George Bennett and Hattie Amanda (Gould) Keeler. 3199

9053 I. **Elliott Ellsworth Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 12 Ap. 1862; and died there, 13 Aug. 1863.

Child of ——— and Eliza (Resseguie) Hallock. 3206

9054 I. **Silas Hallock,** dwelt at, or near, Kaneville, Ill., in 1873.

Child of Ezra and Jane (Burridge) Keeler. 3212

9055 I. **George Burridge Keeler,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 4 March 1841; 16752 a millwright and sawyer; married at Chicago, Ill., 17 June 1868, by the Rev. Dr. Ravlin, to **Mary Hocking,** dau. of Francis and Sarah (Retalick) Hocking, of Camborne, Cornwall, England, where she was born 24 June 1847. They settled at Greenwich, and were still living there in Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Ward and Barbara Ann (Kimbrough) Keeler. 3215

9056 I. **John Sanford Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 30 Dec. 1847; died 7 Aug. 1848.

9057 II. **William Gordon Keeler,** b. at Rockport, Ark., 1 May 1849; a

surveyor, stock-drover, and farmer; was living on his father's homestead, at Iredell, Texas, in July 1876, unmarried. He was appointed postmaster at Iredell in 1868; held the office for two years; and has been deputy-sheriff.

9058 III. **Charles Lewis Keeler,** b. in Texas, 6 March 1850; died unmarried, at Waco, Texas, 29 March 1873, and was buried at Iredell, Texas, near his parents.

9059 IV. **Cordelia Ann Keeler,** b. at Springfield, Texas, 7 Feb. 1853; died at Springfield, 12 Aug. 1853, and was buried there.

9060 V. **Ora Henry Keeler,** b. at Springfield, Texas, 2 Aug. 1854; married 16
at Iredell, Texas, 20 Dec. 1871, **James Henry Smith,** an engineer, born in Randolph Co., Ala., 29 March 1850, son of Russell and Polly (Smith) Smith. They settled at Iredell, and were living there in July 1876.

9061 VI. **David McMahon Keeler,** b. in Bosque Co., Texas, 7 Dec. 1857; and was living at Iredell, Texas, in July 1876.

9062 VII. **Rebecca Caroline Keeler,** b. at Meridian, Texas, 1 March 1859.

9063 VIII. **Ira Burr Keeler,** b. at Meridian, Texas, 31 Jan. 1861.

9064 IX. **George Washington Keeler,** b. at Meridian, Texas, 22 Ap. 1863.

9065 X. **Minnie Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Iredell, Texas, 8 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Stephen Sanford and Amelia Benton (North) Keeler. 3

9066 I. **Emily Celia Keeler,** b. at Lexington, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1835; died at Lexington, 5 July 1835, and was buried there.

9067 II. **Mary Augusta Keeler,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1836; 16
married at her father's house, in Antioch, Ark., by her father, to **Harrison Oller,** a farmer, son of Arthur and Rebecca (Allen) Oller, of Scott Co., Ark. He was born near Bowling Green, Ky., 16 Oct. 1830. They settled in Park's township, Scott Co., Ark., where they dwelt till 10 Aug. 1863; then went to Park's township, Yell Co., Ark., and lived there till 3 Sept. 1867; moved thence to Cedar Creek, Ark., where they remained till 25 Dec. 1867; and finally settled at Hot Springs, Ark., which was still their home in March 1876. She is a member of the Free Baptist Church.

9068 III. **Andrew Benton Keeler,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1837; died at Rockport, Ark., 7 July 1852, and was buried there.

9069 IV. **Amanda Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1840; married at Mazaren, Ark., 26 Aug. 1858, by Rev. Elijah Smoot, Methodist, to **John Henry McCarty,** son of Daniel[1] and Mary (Lott) McCarty. He was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1831; went to Hot Springs, Ark., in 1853, teaching school there, and in Montgomery County, Ark., till Aug. 1859; then removed to Texas and settled at Cany Creek, where he died 2 July 1865. He was buried at Sandy Creek Church, near Bonham, Tex. In 1871 she returned to Hot Springs, where she was married (2d), 2 Ap. 1874, by Rev. Isaac Z. T. Morris, Methodist, to **William Curl,**[2] a farmer and builder, born in Perry Co., Tenn., 1 Nov. 1840, son of Larkin Jackson and Martha Jane (Shepard) Curl. His former wife was her sister Antoinette. They were living at Hot Springs in June 1876; she being a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 16763 9070

9070 V. **Antoinette Fidelia Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1842; married near Antioch, Hot Springs Co., Ark., 16 Jan. 1860, by Rev. Allen McDaniel, Presbyterian, to **Enoch Wesley Mathis,** a farmer, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Stutt) Mathis. He was born 27 Jan. 1840; and was killed near Hot Springs, Ark., 29 Sept. 1867, by Henry Justice, in "a personal difficulty," and was buried in the old cemetery at Hot Springs. He served in the Confederate army, in Co. E, 19th Reg., Arkansas Volunteers, during the war of 1861. She was married (2d), 4 Oct. 1868, at Hot Springs, by Benjamin Alonzo Royse, Esq., to **William Curl,**[2] a farmer and builder, born in Perry Co., Tenn., 1 Nov. 1840, son of Larkin Jackson and Martha Jane (Shepard) Curl, afterward of De Roche, Ark. They settled at Hot Springs, Ark.; where she died 14 Dec. 1873, and was buried in the old cemetery. He married (2d), 2 Ap. 1874, her sister, Amanda Elizabeth Keeler. He was mustered, 17 Aug. 1861, as a private, in Co. C, 11th Reg., Arkansas Volunteers; was captured at Island No. 10, 8 Ap. 1862; was exchanged, 22 Sept. 1862; and at once reënlisted in the same company, 16769 9069

[1] Daniel McCarty, born in Penn. in 1792, married in 1824, in Jefferson Co., Ind., Mary Lott, who died in 1833. He started for California in 1847, and died the same year, at Santa Fé, New Mexico.

[2] Ancestry of William and Alphonso Curl.

William Curl, was born in Wales, settled in South Carolina, and served in the Revolutionary war. =

William Curl, died near Vernon, Tenn., in 1862, aged 95 years. — Keziah Gambling, b. 18 Nov. 1771; was living near Vernon, Tenn., in March 1876, in 105th year

Larkin Jackson Curl, was living at De Roche, Ark., in March 1876 — Martha Jane Shepard

Amanda Elizabeth Keeler, 2d wife, No. 9069. — William Curl, — Antoinette Fidelia Keeler, first wife, No. 9070. — Alphonso Curl, = Adelaide Amelia Keeler No 9072.

his time having expired 17 Aug. He was again captured, 7 Nov. 1863; was taken to Little Rock, Ark., thence to St. Louis, Mo., 18 Nov., and to Rock Island, Ill., 18 Jan. 1864, where he suffered severely from cold and hunger. He remained at Rock Island till 19 Jan. 1865; was exchanged at Shreveport, La., 24 Ap. 1865; and was finally paroled, 22 June 1865, at Washington, Ark.

9071 VI. **Jane Aurelia Keeler,** b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 20 Sept. 1844; 1677.
married at Hot Springs, Ark., 2 June 1870, by Rev. Robert Hare, to **Lafayette Allen,** a farmer, son of Bailie and Louisa Ann (May) Allen. He was born in Jefferson County, Ark., 25 July 1851; died at Hot Springs, 2 Ap. 1874, and was buried there. She was living there in March 1876.

9072 VII. **Adelaide Amelia Keeler,** b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 20 Feb. 1677.
1847; married at Hot Springs, Ark., 15 Sept. 1867, **Alphonso Curl,**[1] a lawyer, born in Perry Co., Tenn., 11 July 1839, son of Larkin Jackson and Martha Jane (Shepard) Curl. They dwelt at Midway, Ark., till Aug. 1868; at Hot Springs till Nov. 1869; at Little Rock, Ark., till March 1871; then returned to Hot Springs, and were living there in March 1876, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He served in the Confederate army, as first-lieutenant in the 11th Reg. of Ark. Vol. Infantry; was captured, 8 Ap. 1862, at Island No. 10, in the Mississippi River, and imprisoned at Camp Butler, near Springfield, Ill.; was exchanged at Vicksburgh, 22 Sept. 1862; was recaptured at Natchez, Miss., 31 July 1863; and was confined at Johnson's Island, Ohio, till discharged, 11 June 1865. He has also been a justice of the peace, notary public, and examiner and master in chancery.

9073 VIII. **Milo Sanford Stanley Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 3 Ap. 1854.

9074 IX. **Abigail Rosalia Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 22 March 1856; died at Hot Springs, 8 July 1859, and was buried there.

9075 X. **Sarah Ella Benton Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 11 Ap. 1858.

Chil. of Burr and Jane (O'Neill) Keeler. 3217

9076 I. **Franklin Burr Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1853; died at Kortright, 21 July 1863, and was buried there.

[1] See the preceding note.

9077 II. **Anna Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 5 May 1855; died at Kortright, 10 Aug. 1863, and was buried there.

9078 III. **Ward Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1856; died at Kortright, 26 July 1863, and was buried there.

9079 IV. **Josephine Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1858.

9080 V. **Beverly Waugh Keeler,** b at Kortright, N. Y., 7 May 1860; died at Kortright, 14 July 1863, and was buried there.

9081 VI. **Susan Blakely Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 18 July 1862.

Chil. of Andrew and Sarah Ann (Keeler) Adair. 3222

9082 I. **Emma Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9083 II. **Robert Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9084 III. **Anna Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9085 IV. **Ward Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9086 V. ——— **Adair,** name not reported.

9087 VI. ——— **Adair,** name not reported.

Chil. of Martin and Harriet (Hitchcolk) Keeler. 3223

9088 I. ——— **Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; died at Kortright Centre, aged two years, and was buried there.

9089 II. ——— **Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; died at Kortright Centre, aged two years, and was buried there.

9090 III. **Julie Frances Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

9091 IV. **Delia Angela Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

9092 V. ——— **Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; died at Kortright Centre, aged two years, and was buried there.

9093 VI. **Helen Amelia Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Burr and Elizabeth Ann (Barlow) Keeler. 3224

9094 I. **Elizabeth Delia Keeler,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 2 March 1828; and was living at 170 Twenty-seventh Street, Chicago, Ill., in July 1876, unmarried.

9095 II. **Mary Augusta Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1831.

9096 III. **Amasa Martin Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1833.

9097 IV. **Sarah Augusta Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1835.

9098 V. **Homer Duane Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1837; and was living at 170 Twenty-seventh Street, Chicago, Ill., in July 1876.

9099 VI. **George C. Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 8 March 1838; a lawyer, grad. at Albany Law School, Albany, N. Y.; and was living at Ellenville, N. Y., in July 1876.

9100 VII. **Calvin Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1840; and was living at Hobart, N. Y., in July 1876.

9101 VIII. **James Barlow Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1842; a lawyer; was living at Ellenville, N. Y., in July 1876.

9102 IX. **Harriet Louise Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 28 July 1844; studied for three years at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; and was, in July 1876, assistant-superintendent of the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio.

Chil. of Stephen Hiram and Elizabeth Syman (Merwin) Keeler. 3225

9103 I. **Frances Susan Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1833; married there, 31 Aug. 1857, **Theophilus Fletcher McIntosh,** an editor and publisher, son of George and Sarah (Jaquish) McIntosh, of Kortright, where he was born 30 Nov. 1829. They dwelt at Bloomville, in Kortright, till May 1859; and then settled at Delhi, N. Y., where they were still living in July 1876. He was treasurer of Delaware County for six years, ending Jan. 1872; and was editor and publisher of the *Delaware Republican.* 16780

9104 II. **Josephine Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1835; married, 11 Sept. 1874, **Edward M. Cole,** editor of the *Windham Journal*; and settled at Windham, N. Y., which was still their home in July 1876.

9105 III. **Robert Junius Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1840; a dealer in coal and wood; married at Valatie, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1863, **Mary Ann Merwin,** dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Shufelt) Merwin, of Valatie, where she was born 16 Dec. 1844. They were living at 173 Seventeenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1876. 16785

9106 IV. **Ella Patience Keeler,** b. at Bloomville, in Kortright, N. Y., 8 July 1844; married there, 29 Jan. 1874, at her father's house, by Rev. Richard Decker, Methodist, to **Joseph Adelbert Hill,** a farmer, son of Alden Athelstan and Esther (Clark) Hill, of Stamford, N. Y. He was born at Kortright, 1 July 1847. They dwelt at Delhi, N. Y., for one year; and then settled at Stamford, where they were still living in July 1874, without children.

9107 V. **Laura Keeler,** b. at Bloomville, N. Y., 5 March 1846; married in 1867, at Kortright, N. Y., **Thomas Scott,** a mechanic, son of Thomas M. and ——— (Millard) Scott. They were living at Dayton, Wis., in Feb. 1876. 16788

9108 VI. **Lucia Annette Keeler,** b. at Bloomville, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1848; married there, 29 June 1869, by Rev. J. D. Gibson, Presbyterian, to **Marshall Clement Maxon,** a painter, born at Oneonta, N. Y., 27 July 1843, son of Reynolds and Lydia (Butts) Maxon. They settled at Bloomville, and were living there in July 1876. He enlisted, 27 Aug. 1862, as a private, in Co. C, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, as a sergeant, at Hilton Head, S. C., 25 June 1865. 16791

9109 VII. **Leonta Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 27 July 1852.

9110 VIII. **Edmund Stephen Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1854; a farmer.

Chil. of Robert Sterling and Frances Maria (Keeler) Marshall. 3226

9111 I. **Ann Maria Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1833; died there, 2 Jan. 1838, and was buried at South Kortright, N. Y.

9112 II. **Charlotte Louise Marshall,** b at Hobart, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1835; died there, 25 Dec. 1837, and was buried at South Kortright, N. Y.

9113 III. **Henry Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1837; a druggist; married at New York City, 27 May 1867, by Rev. M. F. Adams, Presbyterian, to **Ellen Frances Kinch,** dau. of Edward and Ellen (Fowdt) Kinch, of New York, where she was born 10 Sept. 1838. They settled in New York, and were living there, at 525 West 49th Street, in March 1876, without children.

9114 IV. **Martin Keeler Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 4 July 1839; a farmer; married at South Kortright, N. Y., 21 June 1870, by Rev. Schuyler Martin, Methodist, to **Mary Jane Gibson,** dau. of William and Mary (Maharg) Gibson, of South Kortright, where she was born 15 May 1840. They settled at Hobart, and were living there in March 1876. 16793

9115 V. **Louise Maria Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1841; married, 6 Feb. 1862, by Rev. Robert Kerr, Methodist, to **John Smith Barker,** a farmer, son of John and Jane (Elliott) Barker, of Hobart, where he was born 12 Nov. 1832. They settled at Hobart, and were living there in March 1876. 16795

9116 VI. **Robert Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1843; died at Hobart, 29 June 1872, and was buried there.

9117 VII. **Washington Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1846; died at Hobart, 23 Aug. 1848, and was buried at South Kortright, N. Y.

9118 VIII. **Helena Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1848; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Edmund and Martha Jane (Leal) Keeler. 3228

9119 I. **Harriet Newell Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1845; married at Delhi, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1869, by Rev. F. A. M. Brown, to **Frederick William Bennett Graff,** who was born at Leipzig, Germany, 14 Aug. 1832. They settled at North Kortright, and were living there in July 1876. 16796

9120 II. **Clark Leal Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1846; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

9121 III. **Alexander Leal Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 13 March 1848; died at North Kortright, 23 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

9122 IV. **Edmund Henry Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1849; died at North Kortright, 25 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry and Sally (Keeler) Alley. 3233a

9123 I. **James Alley,** b. at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 17 May 1830; and died at Moravia, 24 May 1838.

9124 II. **Joseph Alley,** b. at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1832; a miller and farmer; married at Moravia, 25 Oct. 1855, **Frances Stoyell,** dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Todd) Stoyell,[1] of Moravia, where she was born 1 Sept. 1834. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16797

9125 III. **Mary Jane Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1834; married there, 13 Jan. 1857, **William Hollister Adams,** a farmer, son of Loammi and Keturah Adams,[2] of Sempronius, N. Y., formerly of Marlborough, N. Y., where he was born 2 Aug. 1826. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16802

9126 IV. **Morris Keeler Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 31 May 1836; a farmer; married at Moravia, 24 March 1862, **Mahala Bradley Stoyell,** dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Todd) Stoyell, of Moravia, where she was born 4 Aug. 1836. They dwelt at Moravia till Ap. 1877; then settled at Locke, N. Y., and were living there in July 1877. 16806

9127 V. **John Henry Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 May 1838; a farmer; was living at Moravia, in July 1877, unmarried.

9128 VI. **Alfred Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1840; a farmer; married at Moravia, 17 Oct. 1867, **Emma Parker,** dau. of William and Deborah (Gardiner) Parker, of Moravia, where she was born 26 Sept. 1840. They settled at Moravia; and were living there in July 1877, without children.

[1] Dea. John Stovell was born at Sempronius, 26 Dec. 1801; and Lydia Todd at Marcellus, N. Y., 2 July 1807.

[2] Loammi Adams was born at Marlborough, N. Y., in 1797; and his wife at New Paltz, N. Y.

9129 VII. **Lucinda Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1842; married there, 10 Ap. 1865, **Henry Fenton Cuykendall,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Margaret (Decker) Cuykendall,[1] of Niles, N. Y., where he was born 20 March 1842. They settled at Owasco, N. Y., and were living there in July 1877. 16811

9130 VIII. **Virginia Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 12 May 1844; married there, 19 Dec. 1867, **Levi Van Etten,** a carpenter, son of Anthony and Jane (Cuykendall) Van Etten,[2] of Niles, where he was born 4 May 1837. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16812

9131 IX. **Phebe Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1847; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1877, unmarried.

9132 X. **Edgar Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1850; a farmer; married at Moravia, 9 Feb. 1873, **Phebe Ellen Walker,**[3] dau. of Thomas Mowry and Maria (Carpenter) Walker, of Moravia. She was born near Kelloggsville, in Moravia, 29 July 1849. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16814

Chil. of John and Huldah (Keeler) Dennis. 3233

9133 I. **Lewis Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 13 March 1831; a farmer; married at New Hope, in Niles, **Jane Luyster,** of New Hope, where they were living in June 1877. 16816

9134 II. **William Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y.; a farmer; married **Maria Bentley;** and settled at Niles, where he was murdered, 11 May 1871, at night, by an unknown person, who fired a shot through the window of his house, hitting him in the head. He was then a constable of that town. His widow was living on the same farm in June 1877. 16822

9135 III. **John Martin Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y.; a farmer; was living with his father, at New Hope, N. Y., in June 1874, unmarried.

9136 IV. ——— **Dennis,** a son, died on the day of his birth.

9137 V. **Juliet Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in Aug. 1838; married **John Osborn Hoyt,** a farmer; and was living at New Hope, in Niles, in June 1877. 16829

[1] Jacob Cuykendall and his wife, Margaret Decker, were born at Deerpark, N. Y.

[2] Anthony Van Etten was born 24 Jan. 1791, at Deerpark, N. Y.; and his wife, Jane Cuykendall (sister of Jacob Cuykendall), at the same place, 23 Dec. 1798.

[3] See Walker's *Walkers of the old Plymouth Colony*, p. 315.

9138 VI. **Mary Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in May 1840; married **Charles Tuttle,** a farmer, son of Freegift and Martha (Case) Tuttle, of Niles. They were living at Niles in June 1877. 16827

9139 VII. **Dwight Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in March 1843; a farmer; married **Vianna Ryan,** of Virgil, N. Y.; and was living at Niles in June 1877. 16828

9140 VIII. ——— **Dennis,** a dau., b. at Niles, N. Y., in Dec. 1846; died when one week old.

9141 IX. **Emma Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1848; died at Niles in Jan. 1851.

Chil. of William and Lucy (Hussey) Keeler. 3233c

9142 I. **Mary Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1838; married there, 26 Sept. 1858, by Rev. Philander Bates, Protestant Episcopal, to **Hiram Hough Alley,**[1] a druggist; son of William W. and Laura (Hough) Alley, of Moravia, where he was born 4 Ap. 1834. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16829

9143 II. **Phebe Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1839; married there, 18 June 1868, by Rev. Peyton Gallagher, Protestant Episcopal, to **Samuel Edwin Day,** a lawyer, son of Samuel and Nancy (Aikens) Day, of Moravia, where he was born in 1839. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16830

9144 III. **Lydia Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1842; married there, 16831

[1] PEDIGREE OF ALLEY OR ALLEE.

JOHN ALLEE, a French Huguenot. — SUSANNA LAROU. Others call her Martha Derou.

PETER ALLEY, — MARTHA BERRIGHT. JOHN ALLEE, — JANE SECOR.

WILLIAM ALLEY, b. 23 Dec. 17[illegible], m. 30 Nov. 178[illegible], d. 15 Feb. 1850. — PHEBE DUSENBURY, dau. of Henry and —— (Lawrence) Dusenbury, b. 14 May 1771, d. 23 Dec. 1839. — JEREMIAH ALLEE, b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., [illegible] June 177[illegible], m. 2[illegible] Ap. 1[illegible], d. 8 Feb. 1840. — ELIZABETH DARROW, dau. of Nicholas and Betsey (Peers) Darrow, b. [illegible] Nov. 1777; d. 2[illegible] Sept. 1[illegible]

WILLIAM W. ALLEY, b. 21 Feb. 1802, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. — LAURA HOUGH, b. 31 Jan. 1807, at Locke, N. Y. — HENRY ALLEY, m. Sally Keeler, No. 3233a. — ELIZA ALLEE, m. Thompson Keeler, No. 3233d. — JAMES ALLEE, m. Lucinda Keeler, No. 3234.

HIRAM HOUGH ALLEY, — MARY KEELER, No. 9142.

This pedigree is a revision of the one printed at page 601.

31 Oct. 1866, by Rev. Alexander H. Rogers, Protestant Episcopal, to **Webb Johnson Greenfield,** a farmer and dealer in hardware, son of Elondo and Minerva Maria (West) Greenfield, of Moravia. He was born at Milan, in Locke, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1842. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877.

9145 IV. **Emily Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1844; married there, 6 Jan. 1876, by Rev. John A. Bowman, Protestant Episcopal, to **Frederick Briggs Heald,** a dealer in hardware, born at Skaneateles, N. Y., son of Daniel and ——— (Briggs) Heald, afterward of Moravia. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877, without children.

Chil. of Thompson and Eliza (Allee) Keeler. 3233

9146 I. **John Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1838; died at birth.

9147 II. **William Edwin Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1842; a farmer; married at Hamilton, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1865, **Fanny Maria Smith,** dau. of Edward and Maria (Ely) Smith, of Hinsdale, N. Y. She was born at Hector, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1843. They settled on his father's farm, at Moravia; where she died 21 July 1873, and was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery. He married (2d), 4 Nov. 1875, at Moravia, **Mary Cornelia Huntington,** dau. of Wait Talcott and Sophronia (Carter) Huntington,[1] of Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born 2 May 1845. They were living at Moravia in July 1877. 16835

Chil. of Israel and Caroline (Stewart[2]) Keeler. 3233

9148 I. **Helen Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1837; a teacher; was living there in June 1877.

9149 II. **Eliza Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1839; married **Robert Corden;** and was living at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., in June 1877. 16835

9150 III. **Frances Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1840; married there, 12 March 1862, **Chester Ames,** a farmer, son of Henry C. and Mary (Witter) Ames,[3] of Scipio, N. Y., where he was born 13 May 1831. 16835

[1] See the *Huntington Genealogy*, p. 338.

[2] Caroline Stewart, dau. of Daniel Brown Stewart, was born at Granville, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1817. The date is incorrectly printed at No. 3233e.

[3] Henry C. Ames was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1798; and his wife, Mary Witter, at Scipio, N. Y., 21 May 1803.

9151 IV. **John Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1842; an iron-moulder.

9152 V. **James Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1845; a printer.

9153 VI. **Minerva Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 4 March 1847; married **Peter Greenman;** and was living at Auburn, N. Y., in June 1877. 16836

9154 VII. **Charles Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1849; a farmer; married at Moravia, 9 Feb. 1874, **Elizabeth Harter,** dau. of George and Mary (Cristman) Harter, of Niles, N. Y., where she was born 19 May 1852. They were living at Moravia in June 1877. 16837

Chil. of James and Lucinda (Keeler) Allee. 3234

9158 I. **George Alfred Allee,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1839; a farmer; was living with his mother, on the farm where he was born, in July 1877, unmarried.

9159 II. **Mary Elizabeth Allee,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1847; and was living there, with her mother, in July 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Judson and Laura (Goodrich) Wilcox. 3235

9160 I. **Frances D. Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

9161 II. **George Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

9162 III. **Mary Goodrich Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; died there, 11 Ap. 1858, and was buried in Catskill Cemetery.

9163 IV. **Howard Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 11 March 1835; a jeweller; married at St. Luke's Church, Catskill, 12 May 1859, **Sarah Clarke,** dau. of Zeba and Martha Jane (Bogardus) Clarke, of Catskill, where she was born 10 June 1840. She died at Catskill, 18 May 1870, and was buried in Catskill Cemetery. He was living at Catskill in July 1876. 16838

9164 V. **Henry Clay Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 12 May 1839; an agent 16840

for sewing-machines; married at New York City, 3 July 1861, **Jeannette Rachel Catlin,** dau. of John Catlin, of London, Eng., where she was born. They settled at Mount Vernon, N. Y., and were living there in July 1876.

9165 VI. **Sarah Augusta Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; married there, in Oct. 1873, **Wheeler Howard,** a merchant, son of Lewis Keth and Louisa (Wheeler) Howard, of Prattsville, N. Y., where he was born 25 Sept. 1840. They were living at Catskill in July 1876, without children.

9166 VII. **John Hubbard Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

9167 VIII. **Edward Keeler Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

Chil. of Clark Bacon and Alpa Maria (Keeler) Backus. 3237*

9168 I. **Emeline Sill Backus,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1837; married 16842
at Adrian, Mich., 5 May 1855, **Ebenezer Ingalls Waldby,** son of Ralph and Mary Ann (Ingalls) Waldby. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in Ap. 1877. He was then cashier of the First National Bank of Adrian.

9169 II. **Alfred Millard Backus,** b. at Adrian, Mich.; died in infancy.

9170 III. **Helen Backus,** b. at Adrian, Mich.; died in infancy.

9171 IV. **Nelly Curtis Backus,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 1 June 1848.

Chil. of Albert Merville and Sarah (Keeler) Baker. 3237

9172 I. **Delos Merville Baker,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 May 1838; a lumber-merchant; married at Plymouth Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Jan. 1863, by Rev. C. D. Helmer, Congregational, to **Julia Elizabeth Blount,** dau. of Oscar Fitzallan and Cornelia Gillette (Dunham) Blount, of Milwaukee, and (prior to July 1854) of Whitehall, N. Y., where she was born 21 Dec. 1842. They settled at Adrian, Mich., and were living there in Ap. 1877, without children.

9173 II. **Sarah Jane Baker,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Feb. 1841; died there, 15 June 1844, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Delos Milton and Elizabeth (Ten Eyck) Keeler. 3239

9174 I. **Anna Maria Mills Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 15 May 1847; died 9 Aug. 1847.

9175 II. **Elizabeth Ten Eyck Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 21 July 1850.

9176 III. **Mary Keeler,** twin, b. at Auburn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1851.

9177 IV. **Alida Keeler,** twin, b. at Auburn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1851; died in Oct. 1852.

Chil. of Delos Milton and Catharine Could (Taylor) Keeler. 3239

9178 V. **Henry Taylor Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1857.

9179 VI. **Catharine Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1859.

9180 VII. **Charles Baldwin Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1863.

Child of Charles Baldwin and Nancy (Clark) Keeler. 3240

9181 I. **Jane Clark Keeler,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1850.

Chil. of Charles and Harriet (Keeler) Gilbert. 3244

9182 I. **Henry Gilbert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a hatter and upholsterer; married, and was living at Westport, Conn., in July 1873.

9183 II. **Elizabeth Gilbert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Henry Booth;** and was living at Danbury, Conn., in July 1873.

9184 III. **Sylvester Gilbert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a carpenter; was living at New Haven, Conn., in July 1873.

Chil. of Moses and Delilah (Keeler) Burr. 3245

9185 I. **Frances Burr,** married **Benjamin Bates,** of Danbury, Conn.

9186 II. **Ann Elizabeth Burr,** married **Edson Smith,** of Ridgefield, Conn. They lived at Danbury, Conn., in July 1873.

Chil. of Henry and Eliza Ann (Keeler) Gilbert. 3247

9187 I. **Aaron Gilbert,** was living at Ridgefield, Conn., near Titicus Cemetery, in July 1873; a carpenter.

9188 II. **William Gilbert,** was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in July 1874; a carpenter.

Child of Benjamin and Mary (Keeler) Foster. 3249

9189 I. **Alethea Foster,** married, and lived at Danbury, Conn., with her parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Henry Burr[1] and Ann (Haviland) Platt. 3252

9190 I. **Amy Elizabeth Platt,** b at Picket's Ridge, Conn., 27 Jan. 1852; married at her father's house, 24 Jan. 1877, by Rev. Mr. Hubbard, Baptist, of Danbury, Conn., to **Frank Herman Stiles,** of New Canaan, Conn.

9191 II. **Henrietta Gertrude Platt,** b. at Picket's Ridge, Reading, Conn., 8 Oct. 1857.

9192 III. **Wilhelmina Hortense Platt,** b. at Picket's Ridge, Reading, Conn., 12 Ap. 1863.

Chil. of Alvin Perkins and Frances Imogene (Keeler) Sanford. 3262

9193 I. **Lena Hotchkiss Sanford,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 12 March 1869.

9194 II. **Justin Henry Sanford,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Sept. 1871.

[1] Facts received since page 606 was printed have enabled us to revise our account of Nos. 3252 and 3253.

Henry Burr Platt, No. 3252, was born 21 Oct. 1819, and has been, since 1870, a tobacco-packer. His wife was born 6 Ap. 1825, at Limestone, in Ridgefield, Conn.; and they married there, at her father's house. They settled at Picket's Ridge, in Reading, Conn.; and were living there in Aug. 1877.

Harriet Platt, No. 3253, was born 11 July 1825, and married 3 Dec. 1851. Her husband, No. 2820, was born 12 March 1820, at Ridgefield, Conn.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Clara (Keeler) Loder. 3267

9195 I. **George Keeler Loder,** b. at Cross River, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1831; died at Lysander, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1842, and was buried there.

9196 II. **Rhoda Ann Loder,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1833; 16845 married at St. Thomas' Church, Battle Creek, Mich., 10 Oct. 1855, **James Edward Conklin,** a farmer, who was born in Franklin Square, Rochester, N. Y., 4 July 1832, son of James and Hersilia (Paddock) Conklin. They settled at Bedford, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1874.

Chil. of George S. and Polly (Keeler) Gilbert. 3269

9197 I. **Roselle Gilbert,** was living at Battle Creek, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

9198 II. **Annie Gilbert,** married ——— **Andrus,** and lived at Ceresco, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

9199 III. **George L. Gilbert,** lived at Clintonville, Ill., in Dec. 1874.

9200 IV. **Sarah L. Gilbert,** married ——— **Baird,** and lived at Lysander, N. Y., in Dec. 1874.

9201 V. **Herbert Gilbert,** lived at Lysander, N. Y., in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Andrew Watson and Laura (Keeler) Baird. 3270

9202 I. **Sarah Ann Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1843; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1874.

9203 II. **Andrew Watson Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1846; a 16852 minister; married at her father's house in Volney, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1872, by Rev. Edwin G. Bush, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eva Eliza Peckham,** who was born at Volney, 22 Sept. 1851, dau. of Eusebius and Phebe Ann (McEwen) Peckham. He studied at Rutgers College, N. J., and grad. at the Boston Theological Seminary in 1872; joined the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in March 1872; was pastor at East Pepperell, Mass., till Ap. 1874, when he was ordained deacon, and stationed at Townsend, Mass.; and was living at the latter place in Dec. 1874.

9204 III. **Joseph Tapscott Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1848; and was living there in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

9205 IV. **Jesse Keeler Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1851; and was living there in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Burr and Sally (Hoyt) Keeler. 3273

9206 I. **George Delos Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Sept. 1831; a painter and cabinet-maker; married at Bethel, Conn., 7 Nov. 1852, **Caroline Roselle James,** dau. of Jesse Lodrick and Amanda (Baker) James, of Westport, Conn., where she was born 16 Oct. 1834. They were living at Bethel in 1873. 16854

9207 II. **Sylvester Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Aug. 1834; a lock-maker; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 13 Oct. 1859, **Mary Jane Hoyt,** dau. of Ira and Jane (Miller) Hoyt,[1] of South Norwalk, where she was born 25 July 1841. They dwelt at South Norwalk in 1873, without children.

9208 III. **Edgar Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Jan. 1836; a shoe-maker; enlisted at Albany, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1861, as a private in Co. C, 44th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged for disability, 5 Nov. 1862. He was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, in 1873, hopelessly invalided.

9209 IV. **John Henry Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Dec. 1838; and died there, 13 Oct. 1839, according to the family-bible, while the town-record makes the date one month and seven days later.

9210 V. **Huldah Jane Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Nov. 1841; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Aaron Turner and Eliza (Keeler) Staples. 3274

9211 I. **Betsey Jane Staples,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and died there when five months old.

9212 II. **Samuel Francis Staples,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., in Ap. 1834; died of convulsions, at Ridgefield, Conn., when seven years old, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 520.

1710139

9213 III. **William Lewis Staples,** b. at Green's Farms, Conn., 5 Nov. 1838; died at Danbury, Conn., 11 Nov. 1869, of typhoid fever, unmarried.

9214 IV. **Julia Ann Staples,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., in Sept. 1840; married **Benjamin Roff;** and died of consumption, at Danbury, Conn., in June 1868.

9215 V. **Rufus Staples,** married **Mary Eliza Seymour,** dau. of Lewis Seymour, of Wilton, Conn.; and was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1873.

9216 VI. **George Staples,** b. in Feb. 1846; died in July 1872, at Danbury, Conn.

9217 VII. **Betsey Staples,** was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1873, unmarried.

9218 VIII. **Sarah Staples,** was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of David Herman and Freelove Ann (Bailey) Keeler. 3275

9219 I. **William Keeler,** b. at Green's Farms, Conn, 28 Feb. 1837; died at Green's Farms, 10 Ap. 1837, and was buried there.

9220 II. **Bailey Samuel Keeler,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1838; a salesman; enlisted at Monticello, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 143d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged near Alexandria, Va., 12 July 1865, having served under Generals Heintzelman and Sherman, and taken part in twelve engagements. He married, 12 Sept. 1871, at Middletown, N. Y., **Fanny Elizabeth Adams,** dau. of Samuel Crowell and Sarah Jane (Van Cleft) Adams, of Middletown. She was born at Ridgebury, in Wawayanda, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1850. They settled at Middletown, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 16857

9221 III. **Benjamin Franklin Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1841; a furniture-finisher and ornamental painter; married at Cochocton, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1866, by Rev. A. M. Calkins, Baptist, to **Olive Augusta Dexter,** dau. of Jesse and Fanny (Bishop) Dexter, of Honesdale, Penn., where she was born 28 Jan. 1846. They were living, in Jan. 1865, at Honesdale, which had then been his home for ten years. 16858

9222 IV. **David Herman Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 10 May 1844; a manufacturer of chairs; enlisted, 6 Oct. 1864, in Co. A, 143d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Alexandria, Va., 20 July 1865, having followed General Sherman in his march to the sea, and assisted in 16860

engagements at Robertsville, S. C., Averysborough, N. C., and Bentonville, N. C. He went to Bridgeport, Conn., in Oct. 1865; to Honesdale, Penn., in Nov. 1866; to Monticello, N. Y., in Sept. 1867; to Jeffersonville, N. Y., in Jan. 1868; and, in Dec. 1870, settled at Ellenville, N. Y. He was married there, 12 Sept. 1871, at her father's house near the village of Ellenville, by Rev. George Clarke, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Jane Burhans,** born at Ellenville, 3 Ap. 1851, dau. of Alfred Wood and Jemima (Budd) Burhans. They settled at the corner of Market and Warren Streets, Ellenville, and were living there in Feb. 1875.

9223 V. **George Willis Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1847; a salesman; died of consumption, at Middletown, N. Y., 21 March 1875, unmarried, and was buried there, in Hillside Cemetery.

9224 VI. **John Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1850; died at Peekskill, 3 May 1852, and was buried there.

9225 VII. **William Andrew Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1853; a chair-maker; was living at Middletown, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Isaac Nichols and Sarah Ann (Keeler) Powell. 3276

9226 I. **Charles Wright Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 July 1841; died there, of scarlet fever, 25 Sept. 1846, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

9227 II. **Margaret Eliza Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Aug. 1843; was living with her parents, at 8 Parrott Street, Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9228 III. **Samuel Francis Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Ap. 1845; was living with his parents, at Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9229 IV. **John Wright Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Ap. 1848; a blacksmith; was living with his parents, at Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1843, unmarried.

9230 V. **Charles Seymour Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 June 1850; a carpenter; was living with his parents, at Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9231 VI. **Sarah Lucy Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 May 1852; died there, 26 July 1861, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of James Harvey and Emeline (Smith) Keeler. 3277

9232 I. **Mary Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1841; died there, 12 Oct. 1845, and was buried in the Presbyterian Church-yard.

9233 II. **Smith Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1845; a fresco-painter; married **Mary Wheeler,** of Norwalk, Conn.; and lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1873. 16861

9234 III. **Mary Ann Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 March 1847; married **Samuel Allen,** of Westport, Conn., a master-mariner. 16863

9235 IV. **Caroline Odell Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1849; married **George Warren,** of Westport, Conn., a farmer. 16868

9236 V. **Sarah Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1851; married **Bernard Cravagan,** of Sharon, Conn., a saddler and harness-maker. 16870

9237 VI. **Arthur Morris Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1853; a fresco-painter; married at Saugatuck, Conn., 2 July 1873, **Grace Leonard,** of Great Barrington, Mass.

9238 VII. **Maria DeWitt Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1854; married **John Allen,** of Westport, Conn., a farmer, brother to Samuel Allen, who married her sister Mary. They lived at Westport in 1873, without children.

9239 VIII. **Isabel Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 June 1857; lived with her sister, Mrs. Warren, at Westport, Conn., in 1873, unmarried.

9240 IX. **Aaron Ward Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 28 July 1859.

Chil. of James Harvey and Sarah Maria (Sammis) Keeler. 3277

9241 X. **Henry Durand Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1863.

9242 XI. **Benjamin Floyd Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1865.

9243 XII. **George Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1868.

9244 XIII. **Emeline Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 June 1870.

9245 XIV. **Bertha Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1872.

Child of William Lewis and Lydia Ann (Tucker) Keeler. 3278

9246 I. **William Warren Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 June 1859.

Child of Samuel Ingersol and Caroline (Odell) Keeler. 3279

9247 I. **Charles Odell Keeler,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1849; married at Hudson City, N. J., 29 May 1872 (*var.* 8 Ap. 1873), by Rev. T. R. G. Peck, Reformed, to **Fiorentina St. Pierre,** dau. of Philip and Nelly St. Pierre. They were living at Hastings-upon-Hudson, N. Y., in Ap. 1877, without children.

Child of Samuel Ingersol and Harriet Amelia (Odell) Keeler. 3279

9248 II. **Caroline Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at North Castle, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1852; married at Hastings-upon-Hudson, N. Y., 23 July 1873, by Rev. T. R. G. Peck, Reformed, to **Gilbert Underhill Dusenberry,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Jane (Underhill) Dusenberry, of Hartsdale, N. Y., where he was born 1 May 1848. They settled at Hartsdale, and were living there in Ap. 1877. 16871

Chil. of William Swayze and Fanny Melinda (Rodgers) Baker. 3282

9249 I. **Edward Everett Baker,** b. at New Hartford, Conn., 16 Ap. 1842; enlisted in 1861, at Collinsville, Conn., in Co. B, 4th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry (afterward the 1st Reg. Conn. Heavy Artillery), and served for three years; married at New York City, 19 June 1864, **Rosetta Lavinia Fenn,** only dau. of Abijah and Laura (Palmiter) Fenn, of Harwinton, Conn. She was born at Burlington, Conn., 23 May 1844. They were living at Harwinton, with her parents, in Ap. 1877. 16873

9250 II. **Albert Hebard Baker,** b. at Kingston, R. I., 18 Oct. 1845; enlisted at Collinsville, Conn., in Oct. 1861, in Co. C, 8th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; died at Newbern, N. C., 22 May 1862, and was buried there. His remains were re-interred in May 1866, in the south-east school-district of New Hartford, Conn.

9251 III. **Frank Russell Baker,** b. at Burlington, Conn., 15 Ap. 1855; and was living at Collinsville, Conn., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of John Fletcher and Clara (Benjamin) Baker. 3284

9252 I. **John Emerson Baker,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 14 Feb. 1848; died at Winsted, Conn., 30 Aug. 1849, and was buried there.

9253 II. **Emma Clara Baker,** b. at Winsted, Conn., 25 Nov. 1850; died at Winsted, 8 Sept. 1851, and was buried there.

9254 III. **Ellis Benjamin Baker,** b. at Winsted, Conn., 24 Sept. 1854; 16876 a book-keeper and telegraph-operator; married at Meriden, Conn., 21 Sept. 1876, **Mary Corham Frost,** who was born at Bristol, Conn., 11 Nov. 1856, dau. of Daniel Cooper and Sarah Abigail (Stoddard) Frost. They were living at Meriden in July 1877.

Chil. of Scott and Abby (Burwell) Baker. 3285

9255 I. **Robert Baker,** died soon after his return from service in the war of 1861.

9256 II. **Mary Louisa Baker,** married ——— **Flinn,** a merchant; and was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in July 1877.

9257 III. **Elizabeth Baker,** was living with her parents, at Birmingham, Conn., unmarried, in July 1877.

9258 IV. **Scott Baker,** was living with his parents, at Birmingham, Conn., unmarried, in July 1877.

Repeated efforts to obtain the record of this family have failed.

Chil. of Hiram Wheeler and Emily Laura (Baker) Pond. 3287

9259 I. **Ella Emily Pond,** b. at Colebrook, Conn., 22 Aug. 1852.

9260 II. **Myra Louise Pond,** b. at Colebrook, Conn., 4 Dec. 1858.

Chil. of Samuel Thomas and Sarah Caroline (Keeler) Jones. 3288

9261 I. **Mary Jones,** b. about 1858.

9262 II. **Ashley Jones,** b. about 1861.

Child of James and Laura Jane (Keeler) Lobdell. 3288

9263 I. **Carevell Lobdell,** b. about 1857.

Child of James and Laura Jane (Keeler) Osborn. 3289

9264 II. **Susan Osborn,** b. about 1871.

Chil. of Nelson and Annette (Stebbins) Keeler. 3290

9265 I. **James Floyd Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1861.

9266 II. **Develous Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1863.

9267 III. **William Stebbins Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1866; lived with his grandfather in 1873.

9268 IV. **Frederick Nelson Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 9 May 1869.

9269 V. **Edgar Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Stephen and Alice (Maxwell) Keeler. 3293

9270 I. **Solomon Maxwell Keeler,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married at Kenosha, Wis., 3 May 1857, **Mary Ann Pomeroy,** dau. of George Pomeroy, of San Francisco, Cal. He was purser of the steam-ship New York, and died in China, 20 Jan. 1868. She was living at San Francisco in Nov. 1873. 16877

9271 II. **Sarah Ann Keeler,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1834; married there, 3 Feb. 1853, **William Lane Hendrickson,** an expressman, son of William and Maria (Bennett) Hendrickson, of Springfield, Jamaica, L. I., where he was born. They settled at Brooklyn, and died there (she, 10 Aug. 1860; he, 10 Oct. 1866), and were buried at Springfield. 16880

Chil. of Nathan and Sarah (Chumar) Keeler. 3296

9272 I. **Mary Keeler,** married **William Baker,** a merchant in dry goods; and settled at Trenton, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16883

9273 II. **Charles Keeler,** was living at Trenton, N. J., in Nov. 1873, unmarried; a house-painter.

9274 III. **Sarah Keeler,** married **David Runyon,** of Plainfield, N. J., an accountant; and settled at Newark, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16884

9275 IV. **Josephine Keeler,** married **Thomas Scott,** a freight-agent; and settled at Trenton, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16885

9276 V. **Henrietta Keeler,** married **Thomas Dalley,** a grocer, of Woodbridge, N. J., where they were living in Nov. 1873. 16886

9277 VI. **Emma Keeler,** married **William Winters,** a carriage-manufacturer; and settled at Phillipsburgh, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16889

9278 VII. **Nathan Keeler,** died when two years old.

There were several others in this household, who died young, and of whom no account has been obtained.

Chil. of Joshua Robert and Mary (Keeler) Willets. 3298

9279 I. **Lewis Keeler Willets,** b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1837; and was living with his mother, at 147 Sullivan Street, New York, in Nov. 1873, unmarried. He enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps, 10 Dec. 1858, served on the steamer Brooklyn, and was discharged 30 Nov. 1861; enlisted, 17 May 1862, in 71st Reg., N. Y. S. Militia, and was discharged 17 Aug. 1862; enlisted 13 June 1863, and was discharged 13 July 1863; enlisted, 29 Dec. 1863, in Co. E, 102d Reg., N. Y. Vet. Volunteers, and was discharged 23 Aug. 1865; was captured, 20 July 1864, at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., and was confined in the prison at Andersonville four months, and at Florence, S. C., four months; enlisted in 13th Reg., U. S. Infantry, 27 Ap. 1867, and was discharged 27 Ap. 1870; enlisted in 21st Reg., U. S. Infantry, 16 Aug. 1871; and when that, and a battalion of the 14th U. S. Infantry, were consolidated, he was discharged as a surplus non-commissioned officer, 20 Oct. 1872.

9280 II. **James Willets,** b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1839; a steam-engineer; was living at Gold Hill, Nevada, in Nov. 1873, unmarried. He enlisted, as a private, in 18th Reg. Wis. Volunteers; served for three years; and was discharged as a sergeant.

9281 III. **Harriet Willets,** b. at New York City, 31 Oct. 1841; married there, 19 Feb 1859, **John James Evans,** son of David and Mary (Pritchard) Evans, of New York, where he was born 18 Oct. 1835. They were living with her mother, at New York, in Nov. 1873. He enlisted, 13 Sept. 1861, in Co. H, 6th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; and was discharged as quartermaster sergeant, 29 June 1865. 1680

9282 IV. **Jane Willets,** b. at New York City, 4 Ap. 1850; died there, 3 Oct. 1853, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Thaddeus and Mary (Grannis) Keeler. 3299

9283 I. **Frank Keeler,** b. in New York City, about Nov. 1847; a grocer; married, and was living with his father, in Morristown, N. J., in Nov. 1873.

9284 II. **William Thaddeus Keeler,** b. in New York City, 5 Ap. 1849; a student of medicine; was living with his father, in Morristown, N. J., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Child of Henry and Harriet (Keeler) Burtis. 3302

9285 I. **Elizabeth Hendrickson Burtis,** b. at Trenton, N. Y., 1 June 1862.

Chil. of James and Charlotte (Tice) Keeler. 3303

9286 I. **Eugene Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.; was living in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9287 II. **Menoma Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.; was living in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9288 III. **Heman Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.; died young.

9289 IV. ——— **Keeler,** a dau., b. at Trenton, N. J.; died when three or four years old.

9290 V. **Harriet Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.

9291 VI. **William Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J., in Sept. 1859.

9292 VII. **Viola Keeler,** twin, b. at Trenton, N. J., in Aug. 1862.

9293 VIII. ——— **Keeler,** twin, a son, b. at Trenton, N. J., in Aug. 1862; died when about two weeks old, unnamed.

9294 IX. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Trenton, N. J.; died young.

9295 X. **Montague Keeler,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., in Sept. 1865.

Chil. of William and Clarissa (Kellogg) Scofield. 3313

9296 I. **Catharine Mary Scofield,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1842; died at Shrewsbury, Penn., 19 Jan. 1852, and was buried there.

9297 II. **Margaretta Scofield,** b. at Shrewsbury, Penn., 18 Aug. 1849; a teacher; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1866, **George Thatcher Smith,** a teacher, born 30 May 1836, son of William Lewis and Clarissa (Thatcher) Smith. He grad. at Union College. They settled at Poundridge, and were living there in July 1877. 16893

9298 III. **Adeline Scofield,** b. at Shrewsbury, Penn., 27 Aug. 1851; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1872, **George Henry Haight,** a civil engineer, born 2 March 1852, son of Samuel and Phebe (Clark) Haight,[1] of Bedford, N. Y. They were living at Poundridge in July 1877. 16896

9298.. IV. **Mary Catharine Scofield,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 13 June 1859; and was living there in July 1877.

Child of Benjamin and Sarah Maria (Packard) Kellogg. 3314

9299 I. **Benjamin Franklin Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 4 Jan. 1857; and was living with his father, at Philadelphia, Penn., in Sept. 1877.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 543.

Child of Cyrus[1] and Eliza Ann (Osborn) Kellogg. 3315

9300 I. **Emma Lewis Kellogg,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 26 March 1849; married at Camden, N. J., 22 Nov. 1870, **Lewis Hanford Benedict.** See his record. 1689 9330

Chil. of Cyrus and Mary Richards (Moseley) Kellogg. 3315

9301 II. **Nathanael Buckland Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 26 June 1857; died at Camden, 6 Aug. 1858, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

9302 III. **Maria Roberta Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 22 May 1859; died at Camden, 1 Dec. 1862, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

9303 IV. **William Park Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 27 May 1862; died at Camden, 21 March 1866, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

9304 V. **Florence Moseley Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 19 Ap. 1866.

Child of William Ezra and Margaret Strang (Kellogg) Parsons. 3317

9305 I. **Jessie Parsons,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1872; bap. 28 Sept. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Grey, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at South Salem.

Chil. of Jason Gardiner and Maria (Raymond) Kellogg. 3318

9306 I. **Henry Ward Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1858; a clerk; lived at Katonah, N. Y., in 1873.

9307 II. **Sophia Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1862.

9308 III. **Edward Clinton Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1864.

[1] CYRUS KELLOGG, No. 3315, a grocer, married at New York City, 11 Jan. 1848, ELIZA ANN OSBORN, dau. of David and Betsey (Smith) Osborn, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born in 1820. They dwelt at Poundridge for one year and a half; at South Salem, N. Y., two years; and at Philadelphia, Penn., two years. She died at Poundridge, 28 June 1854. He married (2d), 7 July 1856, at Philadelphia, MARY RICHARDS MOSELEY, dau. of Nathanael Buckland and Mary Fuller (Richards) Moseley, of Philadelphia, formerly of Springfield, Mass., where she was born 9 Jan. 1827. They dwelt at Camden, N. J., to 1875; then settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in Sept. 1877.

These facts did not reach us in time to appear in their proper place, on page 613.

Child of Hawley and Eunice (Jones) Seymour. 3320

9309 I. **Caroline Augusta Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 July 1855; and lived there, with her mother, in 1873.

Chil. of Sanford and Nancy (Jones) Keeler. 3322

9310 I. **Lois Adela Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Feb. 1848; and died there, 18 Dec. 1851.

9311 II. **Arvilla Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 22 May 1850.

9312 III. **Wilbur J. Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 20 Sept. 1852; and died there, 18 Nov. 1852.

9313 IV. **Louisa Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Oct. 1853.

9314 V. **Fanny Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Sept. 1855.

9315 VI. **Frank S. Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Sept. 1859; and died there, 26 Nov. 1859.

9316 VII. **Ruth Ann Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 May 1869.

Chil. of William and Mary Jane (Jones) Avery. 3323

9317 I. **William H. Avery,** b. 1 Aug. 1846.

9318 II. ——— **Avery,** a son, died at birth.

9319 III. **Washington Irving Avery,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1858.

9320 IV. **Benjamin Ellsworth Avery,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 19 June 1862.

Chil. of Albert and Catharine Janette (Jones) Jones. 3324

9321 I. **Lois Jones.**

9322 II. **Catharine Jones,** b. about 1865.

Chil. of Henry Dwight and Elizabeth Ann (Keeler) Hawley. 3330

9323 I. **Charles Dwight Hawley,** b. at Farmington, Conn., 23 March 1868.

9324 II. **Henry Keeler Hawley,** b. at Farmington, Conn., 2 June 1870.

9325 III. ——— **Hawley,** a son, twin, b. at Farmington, Conn., 19 Nov. 1876; died when three months old.

9326 IV. ——— **Hawley,** a dau., twin, b. at Farmington, Conn., 19 Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Aaron C. and Emma Elizabeth (Hart) Keeler. 3331

9327 I. **Henry Hawley Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 3 March 1867.

9328 II. **Abner Hart Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 5 Ap. 1868.

9329 III. **Aaron Benedict Keeler,** b at North Wilton, Conn., 13 Ap. 1872.

9330 IV. **Nettie Eliza Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 16 June 1876.

Chil. of John Webster and Mary Caroline (Brush) Keeler. 3333

9331 I. **Mary Emma Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Sept. 1863; died 27 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

9332 II. **Edward Webster Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1866.

9333 III. **John Franklin Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Dec. 1868.

9334 IV. **Ernest Marvin Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary Esther (Avery) Benedict. 3346

9335 I. **Lydia Waterbury Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1848; was unmarried in Nov. 1877.

9336 II. **Lewis Hanford Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1849; a dealer in fruit; married at Camden, N. J., 22 Nov. 1870, 16897

Emma Lewis Kellogg, dau. of Cyrus and Eliza Ann (Osborn) Kellogg, of Camden. She was born at Poundridge, N. Y., 26 March 1849. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in Sept. 1877. 9300

9337 III. **Etta Mary Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1853; died at South Salem, 7 June 1857, and was buried there.

9338 IV. **Cora Estella Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1861.

Chil. of Stephen and Harriet (Benedict) Webster. 3348

9339 I. **George Webster,** a farmer; lived with his parents in 1873.

9340 II. **Harriet Eudora Webster.**

9341 III. **Mary Anne Webster,** lived with her parents in 1873.

9342 IV. **Charles Webster.**

9343 V. **Stephen Webster,** b. about 1866.

Chil. of Jonah and Mary Amelia (Benedict) Holly. 3349

9344 I. **Marietta Holly,** b. about 1855.

9345 II. **Stephen Holly,** b. about 1865.

Chil. of Webster Boughton and Hancy Keeler (Benedict) Hull. 3350

9346 I. **Hannah Louisa Hull,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1856; was a teacher of instrumental music, and organist of the Presbyterian Church, at South Salem, in 1873.

9347 II. **William Clayton Hull,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Henry and Isabella Frances (Hayes) Anderson. 3357

9348 I. **Mary Ellen Anderson,** b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Aug. 1863.

9349 II. **Henry Churchill Anderson,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1868.

9350 III. **Fidelia Anderson,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 26 Jan. 1873.

9351 IV. **Annabel Anderson,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 24 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Ferdinand and Anna Margaret (Purdy) Hayes. 3358

9352 I. **Mary Elizabeth Hayes,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Dec. 1870; died 2 Oct. 1871.

9353 II. **Charles Ferdinand Hayes,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of William Frederick and Fidelia Elizabeth (Hayes) Benedict. 3359

9354 I. **Annie Keeler Benedict,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 July 1864.

9355 II. **William Hayes Benedict,** b. at New York City, 5 May 1866.

9356 III. **Frederick Beecher Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 May 1869.

9357 IV. **Charles Ernest Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of John Leicester and Nellie (Keyser) Hayes. 3360

9358 I. **Elsie May Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 June 1867.

9359 II. **Helena Hampton Hayes,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 2 Jan. 1869.

9360 III. **Nelly Hoyt Hayes,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 11 Feb. 1872.

9361 IV. **John Leicester Hayes,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 31 March 1876.

Chil. of Daniel Howel and Hannah Jane (Keeler) Olmstead. 3362

9362 I. **Harrison Eli Olmstead,** b. at The Cascades, Columbia River, Oregon, 8 July 1863.

9363 II. **Myra Daniels Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 24 March 1865.

9364 III. **Rosa Della Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 30 Aug. 1866.

9365 IV. **Isaac Sterrett Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 30 Ap. 1869; died there, 8 Jan. 1872, and was buried in Walla Walla Cemetery.

9366 V. **Addy Levina Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 11 Feb. 1873; died there, 4 March 1873, and was buried in Walla Walla Cemetery.

9367 VI. **Lewis Daniel Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 25 July 1875.

Chil. of John Eli and Eliza Jane (Carpenter) Keeler. 3363

9368 I. **Ida Jane Keeler,** b. at West Hoboken, N. J., in Oct. 1861.

9369 II. **John Lewis Keeler,** b. at West Hoboken, N. J., in Aug. 1865; died at Jersey City, N. J., in Jan. 1868.

9370 III. **Charles Eli Keeler,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., in Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Rollin and Esther Mary (Keeler) McNiel. 3370

9371 I. **Archibald McNiel,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 16 July 1866.

9372 II. **Mary McNiel,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 6 Jan. 1871; died at South Salem, N. Y., 20 March 1872, and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

Child of David Bradley and Adelphine Frederica (Brandner) Keeler. 3371

9373 I. **Mabel Keeler,** b. at Greeley, Colorado, 24 July 1871; died 2 Aug. 1871, and was buried at Greeley.

Chil. of William H. and Mary Amelia (Marvin) Henry. 3373

9374 I. **William Marvin Henry,** b. in New York City, 10 Aug. 1860; and was living there, with his parents, at 56 West 12th Street, in 1874.

9375 II. **John Campbell Henry,** b. in New York City, 23 July 1866; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Harman and Sarah Elizabeth (Marvin) Terwilliger. 3374

9376 I. **Harman Gage Terwilliger,** b. at Fair Haven, in Sterling, N. Y., 25 June 1858; and was living with his parents, at Vassar, Mich., in 1874.

9377 II. **Mary Elizabeth Terwilliger,** b. at Fair Haven, N. Y., 17 June 1862; and was living with her parents, at Vassar, Mich., in 1874.

9378 III. **Helen Ann Terwilliger,** b. at Fair Haven, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Vassar, Mich., in 1874.

Child of Lewis Scott and Rachel (Van Patten) Marvin. 3376

9379 I. **Estella Marvin,** b. at Sterling, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1868; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Child of Albert Foster and Betsey (White) Boland. {3382 1039

9380 I. **John Albert Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 2 May 1832; a trader; married at Vesper, N. Y., **Elvira Russell;** and was living at Owasco, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Albert Foster and Sarah (Darling) Boland. 3382

9381 II. **Sarah Abigail Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1835; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1840, and was buried at Cortland Village.

9382 III. **Annis Levina Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 23 May 1837; died at the same place, 10 June 1837, and was buried there.

Chil. of Albert Foster and Annis (Darling) Boland. 3382

9383 IV. **Harriet Elizabeth Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1838; married at Hamilton, N. Y., 25 March 1858, by Elder Jones, Baptist, to **John Williams,** who was born at Fabius, N. Y. They settled at Cazenovia, N. Y.; where he died 2 Sept. 1860, and was buried in Cazenovia Cemetery. She then dwelt with her father, at Watervale, N. Y., four years; at Cazenovia, four years; and at Manlius, N. Y., four years. She was living at Fayetteville, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, a member of the Presbyterian Church since her fourteenth year. 16899

9384 V. **Sarah Amanda Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1840; married at Watervale, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1861, by Rev. Mr. Jenks, Presbyterian, to **Addison Steenbergh,** a farmer, son of Daniel and Lucy (Benson) Steenbergh, of Pompey, N. Y., where he was born 25 June 1833. They dwelt at Pompey till 1 Ap. 1871; then moved to Manlius, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1875. 16900

9385 VI. **Wilkins Daniel Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1842; died at the same place, 18 June 1845, and was buried there.

9386 VII. **Frederick Darling Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1844; a blacksmith; married at Oneida, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1866, **Mary Shannon,** dau. of William and Margaret (Coffee) Shannon, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y. She was born near Waterford, Ireland, 20 Nov. 1851. He dwelt at Bouckville, N. Y., from 1 Ap. 1865 till 1 Oct. 1867; at Manlius, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1874; and then settled at Watervale, N. Y., where they were living in Oct. 1875. He enlisted at New York City, 15 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. F, 127th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; served till 15 Aug. 1863; enlisted, 1 Dec. 1863, at New York, as a landsman, in U. S. Navy; and was discharged 13 Dec. 1864, having served on board the Hartford and taken part in the capture of Mobile, under Admiral Farragut. He has been sometimes called Frederick Anson Boland. 16901

9387 VIII. **Ellen Augusta Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1846; died at the same place, 25 July 1849, and was buried there.

9388 IX. **Emma Charlotte Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 5 May 1849; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., 14 June 1857, and was buried there.

9389 X. **Charles Edward Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1854; a printer; was living at Fayetteville, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of John Parker and Harriet (Boland) Andrews. 3383

9390 I. **Abigail Foster Andrews,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1833; died at Groton, 16 Feb. 1834, and was buried there.

9391 II. **Dudley Boland Andrews,** b. at Lansing, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1836; a railway baggage-master; married at Homer, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1858, **Helen Mira Ripley,** dau. of David and Maria Jane (Elliott) Ripley, of Syracuse, N. Y. She was born at Spafford, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1835. They were living at Boone, Iowa, in Feb. 1876, having dwelt at Yankton, Dakota, for one year, when it was first settled. 16903

9392 III. **Benjamin B. Andrews,** b. at Lansing, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1837; a lawyer; married, 10 Sept. 1861, **Emma White,** dau. of John Keeler and Sally (Griffen) White, of Cortland Village, N. Y., where she was born. They dwelt at Cortland Village, and at Fernandina, Fla., where he was U. S. District Attorney. He died at Fernandina, 14 June 1875, and was buried there. He served in the war of 1861, as first-lieut., second-lieut., and captain, in the — Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers. 3485

9393 IV. **Sophia Boughton Andrews,** b. at Lansing, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1838; married, 1 Jan. 1869, **C. E. Ripley,** son of David and Sarah Ripley. They settled at Boone, Iowa, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 16904

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Woodward) Boland. 3384

9394 I. **Elizabeth Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 19 Oct. 1836; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

9395 II. **Abigail Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 3 March 1838; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 24 Nov. 1864, by Rev. Mr. Noble, Episcopal, to **Tracey Austin Dibble,** a farmer, son of Barnabas and Mary (Burbank) Dibble, of Dexter, Mich. He was born at Webster, Mich., 8 May 1838. They dwelt at Dexter for three years; and then moved to Grass Lake, which was still their home in Sept. 1875. 16912

9396 III. **Clarinda Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 24 June 1839; married there, 8 Jan. 1863, by Rev. Maltby Gelston, Congregational, to **Charles Carroll Robison,** a farmer, son of Andrew and Gertrude (Hoag) Robison, of Sharon, Mich. He was born at Phelps, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1828. They dwelt at Sharon till 1 Ap. 1865; then moved to Grass Lake, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 16914

9397 IV. **Mary Josephine Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 7 Ap. 1845; married there, 27 March 1867, by Rev. Norman Tucker, Presbyterian, to **Henry Winfield Bush,** a farmer, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Winfield) Bush, of Grass Lake. He was born at Canadice, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1845; died at Grass Lake, 20 May 1869, and was buried there. She was married (2d), 9 May 1872, at Grass Lake, by Rev. George Williams, Congregational, to **Laban Asahel Parsons,** of the same place, a farmer, son of Alanson and Alvira (Green) Parsons, of Rushville, N. Y. He was born at Italy, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1842. They settled at Grass Lake, and were living there in Sept. 1875 16915

9398 V. **William Anson Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 1 Jan. 1848; a manufacturer of boots and shoes; married at Jackson, Mich., 1 Aug. 1870, **Rowena Dwelle,** dau. of Darwin and Rowena (Newton) Dwelle, of Brunswick, Me. She was born at Lewiston, Me., 1 Aug. 1850. They dwelt at Grass Lake for a short time; and then moved to Jackson, where they were still living in Sept. 1875. 16916

Chil. of William Gillett and Eliza Hannah (Boland) Burnham. 3385

9399 I. **Harriet Maria Burnham,** b. 19 May 1822; married, 11 Jan. 1848, **William M. Moore.**

9400 II. **Theodore Augustus Burnham,** b. 25 Nov. 1823; married, 6 Sept. 1854, **Emma Maria Cady,** who was born 26 Ap. 1831. He died 23 July 1855. 16917

9401 III. **Thérèse Amelia Burnham,** b. 28 Dec. 1825.

9402 IV. **Egbert Reuben Burnham,** b. 24 Jan. 1829; married, 4 Aug. 1850, **Mary Lucinda Sandford,** who was born 8 June 1831, and died 19 July 1854. He married (2d), 7 Jan. 1857, **Eliza Sophia Cutter,** who was born in 1831, and died 21 March 1858. He dwelt at 7 Fitch Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Oct. 1875. 16918

9403 V. **Frederick M. Burnham,** b. in Jan. 1832; died in Feb. 1833.

9404 VI. **Frederick Foster Burnham,** b 8 Jan. 1834; married, 18 Oct. 1857, **Maria Theresa Currier.** 16920

9405 VII. **Frank Eugene Burnham,** b. 4 May 1836; married, 6 Ap. 1861, **Elvira Conn.** 16921

9406 VIII. **Abby Clarinda Burnham,** b. 30 Nov. 1837; married, 31 Dec. 1856, **Jared Derby.**

9407 IX. **Sarah Elizabeth Burnham,** b. 11 Nov. 1839; married, 1 Nov. 1859, **George A. Parkington.**

9408 X. **Edward Smith Burnham,** b. 15 Feb. 1843; died 22 Dec. 1845.

9409 XI. **William Dixon Burnham,** b. 22 Ap. 1847.

Chil. of Frederick Mortimer and Jacintha (Randall) Boland. 3386

9410 I. **William Henry Boland,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 12 Jan. 1831; a hat-finisher; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 10 May 1853, **Nancy Lorana Treat,** dau. of Almon and Hannah (Randall) Treat, of Bridgewater, where she was born 24 June 1830. They settled at Bridgeport, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 16922

9411 II. **Montville Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 5 Dec. 1832; died at St. Louis, Mo., 10 Jan. 1856, and was buried at Bridgewater.

9412 III. **Emelia Boland,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 22 Jan. 1835; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 1 Jan. 1860, **Burr Mallett,** a farmer, born at Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1834, son of Marcus and Sarah (Keeler) Mallett, and g. son of Stephen Keeler, who went to Bridgewater from Ridgefield, Conn., about 1810. They settled at Bridgewater, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 16925

9413 IV. **Reuben Nathaniel Boland,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 13 Sept. 1836; a hat-finisher; married at Danbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1874, **Lucy Jane Katon,** dau. of John and Mary (Lewis) Katon, of Washington, Conn., where she was born 25 Aug. 1846. They were living at Danbury in Feb. 1876.

9414 V. **Eugene Randall Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Nov. 1838; a hat-finisher; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 1 Jan. 1863, **Mary Elizabeth Beardsley,** dau. of Addison and Harriet (Cole) Beardsley, of Bridgewater, where she was born 26 June 1842. They were living at Greenpoint, L. I., in Feb. 1876. 16929

9415 VI. **Charles Mansfield Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Oct. 1840; a carpenter and joiner; married at Danbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1867, **Clara Amelia Hodges,** who was born there, 4 Oct. 1846, dau. of George and Harriet (Barnum) Hodges. They were living at Danbury in Feb. 1876. 16934

9416 VII. **Lucy Ann Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 8 Oct. 1842; and was living at Bridgewater, Conn., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9417 VIII. **Frances Abigail Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 12 Oct. 1844; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 24 Nov. 1864, **Sherwood Adam Lyon,** a salesman, son of George and Ann Janet (Beardsley) Lyon, of Bridgewater, where he was born 27 March 1838. They were living at 118 Huron Street, Green Point, L. I., in Feb. 1876. 16935

9418 IX. **Frederick Anson Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 15 Ap. 1847; died at Bridgewater, Conn., 11 Sept. 1848, and was buried there.

9419 X. **Emeline Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 15 Feb. 1850; married there, 13 Oct. 1873, **Henry Frost,** a farmer, son of Lewis and Sylvia (Beers) Frost, of Bridgewater, where he was born 22 Jan. 1849. They were living at Southville, Conn., in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Hiram and Louisa (Childs) Boland. 3387

9420 I. **Harriet Maria Boland,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1831; married at Waverly, Iowa, 31 Oct. 1856, by Rev. C. M. Sessions, Meth. Epis., to **Elmore Smith,** an engineer, son of John and Betsey (Chamberlain) Smith, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 10 Nov. 1829. They dwelt, for two years, at Polk, Iowa; then moved to Bradford, Iowa, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 16936

9421 II. **Wesley Foster Boland,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 8 March 1835; married at Plymouth, Conn., 1 Jan. 1861, **Angeline Warner;** died at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 Ap. 1873, and was buried at Plymouth. His widow was living at 8 Clarence Street, Bridgeport, in Sept. 1875. 16940

9422 III. **Reuben Egbert Boland,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1840; died at Groton, 15 Feb. 1841, and was buried there.

Chil. of Reuben Egbert and Maria (Trowbridge) Boland. 3388

9423 I. **Helen Maria Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 20 Aug. 1838.

9424 II. **Charles Edward Boland,** b. at Westport, Conn., 10 July 1843; married in the Prot. Epis. Church of the Holy Apostles, New York City, by Rev R. S. Howland, D.D., 14 Oct. 1869, to **Jenny Goulding Hawthorn,** 16941

dau. of Thomas and Jane (Goulding) Hawthorn, of New York, where she was born 13 Ap. 1851. They dwelt at Flushing, L. I., till Feb. 1872; at New York, till 22 Nov. 1874; then returned to Flushing, and were living there in Sept. 1875. His occupation was insurance, at 120 Broadway, New York. He served in the war of 1861, with Co. A, 22d Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., having been mustered in, May 1862.

9425 III. **Anson Albert Boland,** b. at Westport, Conn., 24 Nov. 1845; a cartman; married at New York City, 10 June 1867, **Helen Shumway Beers,** dau. of Andrew Buckley and Henrietta Jones (Caldwell) Beers, of New York, where she was born 24 Feb. 1848. They were living at 14 Vandam Street, New York, in Oct. 1875. 16[illegible]

9426 IV. **Abigail Gilbert Boland,** b. at Westport, Conn., 29 May 1848; married at her father's residence, 412 West Nineteenth Street, New York, 22 Jan. 1873, **Frederick Gustavus Anderson,** a lawyer, son of James and Maria (Conklin) Anderson, of New York, where he was born 27 Jan. 1845. They dwelt at Flushing, L. I., from 1 May 1875 to 1 Sept. 1875; and then moved to 351 West Fifteenth Street, New York. 16[illegible]

Chil. of George Russel and Sarah (Boland) Woodward. 3391

9427 I. **Susan Woodruff Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 May 1840; married there, 10 Dec. 1863, **Nathan Jewett,** a farmer, son of John and Caroline (Johnson) Jewett, of Sharon, where he was born 14 July 1839. They settled at Sharon, and there died (he, 27 Dec. 1872; she, 16 Jan. 1875), and were buried. 16[illegible]

9428 II. **Abby Foster Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 18 Sept. 1842; married there, 16 Jan. 1873, **Samuel Averill Skiff,** a farmer, son of Luther and Hannah (Comstock) Skiff, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 11 Ap. 1837. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Aug. 1875.

9429 III. **Emma Maria Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 15 July 1844; married there, 6 Ap. 1865, **Luther Brown,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Almira (Abbott) Brown, of Sharon. He was born at Salisbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1840. They dwelt at Sharon till 13 March 1869; then moved to Waterloo, Iowa; and returned to her father's house 12 Nov. 1874, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. 16[illegible]

9430 IV. **Harriet Virginia Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 20 March 1849; died at Sharon, 22 Aug. 1850, and was buried there.

Chil. of Walter and Clarinda Amelia (Boland) Smith. 3392

9431 I. **Caroline Boland Smith,** b. at Kent, Conn., 11 May 1844; married at Bradford, Iowa, 10 Dec. 1868, by Rev. R. V. Williams, Congregational, to **Merritt Currier,** a farmer, son of Erdix Tinney and Laura Ann (Goodspeed) Currier, of Java, N. Y. He was born at Wales, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1841. They settled at Polk, Iowa, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 16958

9432 II. **Maria Carpenter Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 4 Sept. 1845; married at her father's house in Bradford, Iowa, 25 March 1866, by Rev. John Knox Nutting, Congregational, to **Walter Booth,** a farmer, son of Neas and Ann (Howes) Booth, of Trafalgar, C. W., where he was born 25 July 1836. They settled at Deerfield, Iowa, and were living there, without children, in Dec. 1875.

9433 III. **John Walter Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 June 1848; died of typhoid fever, 3 Nov. 1868, at Bradford, Iowa, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

9434 IV. **Hiram Reuben Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 17 May 1850; died of typhoid fever, 24 Nov. 1868, at Bradford, Iowa, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

9435 V. **Harriet Virginia Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 Oct. 1851; died of scarlet fever, 16 Feb. 1863, at Bradford, Iowa, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

9436 VI. **Wesley Foster Smith,** b. at Polk, Iowa, in Ap. 1855; died when ten days old.

Chil. of Heman and Hannah (Boland) Tobey. 3394

9437 I. **Horace H. Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 March 1821; died 16 Sept. 1822.

9438 II. **Horace Myron Tobey,** b. at Hitchcock's Corners, in Amenia, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1822; a blacksmith; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 July 1848, by Rev. H. G. Ludlow, Presbyterian, to **Ann M. Brown,** dau. of John O. and Nancy (Wood) Brown, of Pawling, N. Y. She was born at Salt Point, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 26 May 1826. He left home 1 Sept. 1837; lived at Poughkeepsie for five years; and then settled at Salt Point, where they were still living in Dec. 1875, without children.

9439 III. **Henry La Fayette Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 June 16960

1824; a printer and editor; married in 1844, at Poughkeepsie, **Ann Eliza Seabury,** dau. of John and Jane (Pell) Seabury, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born 3 Dec. 1823. He died at Utica, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1859, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. She was living at Poughkeepsie in Dec. 1875.

9440 IV. **Harriet Boland Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 July 1826; married there, in 1848, **John Hagadorn;** married (2d) **Benjamin Shearer;** and was living at Washington Hollow, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

9441 V. **Sophronia Elmer Tobey,** b. near Hitchcock's Corners, in Amenia, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1828; married in Cannon Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 March 1856, by Rev. Henry G. Ludlow, Presbyterian, to **Luther Eaton,** a farmer, son of Ira and Precinda (Berry) Eaton, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 4 Feb. 1826. They settled in Kent, and were living there in Nov. 1875, without children.

9442 VI. **Mary Jane Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1831; died there, 6 May 1832, and was buried in the old cemetery on Academy Street.

9443 VII. **Sophia Ann Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 27 March 1833; died there, 31 Dec. 1834, and was buried in the old cemetery on Academy Street.

9444 VIII. **Norman Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1835; died 8 July 1835, and was buried in the old cemetery at Poughkeepsie.

Chil. of Lemuel and Beulah (Boland) Gibbs. 3395

9445 I. **George Wellington Gibbs,** b. at Torringford, Conn., 18 May 1818; a teamster; was living at Pine swamp, on Sharon mountain, Conn., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9446 II. **Lydia Martha Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 Jan. 1820; married 16764
at Wassaic, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1838, by Rev. William K. Stopford, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lucius Smith Pendleton,** a maker of sashes and blinds, son of Ethan and Esther (Hinckley) Pendleton, of South Norfolk, Conn., where he was born 10 Feb. 1817. They dwelt at Norfolk, Conn., till 1848; at Goshen, Conn., till 1851; at Cornwall, Conn., till 1855; then settled at Wassaic, and were living there in Dec. 1875.

9447 III. **Homer Augustus Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 March 1822; 16772

a merchant and farmer; married at Northeast, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1844, **Catharine Miller,** dau. of Reuben and Eliza (Bacon) Miller, of Copake, N. Y., where she was born 9 Oct. 1825. They settled at Ore Hill, in Salisbury, Conn., and were living there in Dec. 1875.

9448 IV. **Myron Boland Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 28 Feb. 1826; a farmer and farrier; married at Batavia, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1853, **Mary Reed,** dau. of James and Huldah Maria (Hinkston) Reed, of South Barre, N. Y., where she was born 6 Sept. 1835. They settled at Barre, N. Y., where he enlisted, 2 Oct. 1861, as farrier, in Co. H, 8th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; was discharged for disability, 28 March 1863; enlisted, 14 Feb. 1864, for three years, in 4th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was taken prisoner in the battle of Ream's Station; and was sent to Salisbury Prison, N. C., where he was killed, 1 Oct. 1864, by a sentinel. She was living at Barre in Feb. 1876. 16981

9449 V. **Francis Jerome Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 18 March 1828; died at Barre, N. Y., 18 June 1861, unmarried.

9450 VI. **Solomon Goodrich Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 May 1830; a waggon-maker; married, in May 1853, **Laura Louisa Burtch;** and settled at Ore Hill, Conn., where they were still living in Dec. 1875. He has represented the town of Salisbury in the Legislature of Connecticut. 16986

9451 VII. **John Boland Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 11 Aug. 1832; a mariner; was at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, in 1873, when last heard from.

9452 VIII. **Eber Sanford Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 2 March 1834; married at Des Moines, Iowa, wife's name not reported; and was living there in Dec. 1875. 16988

9453 IX. **Henry Hiram Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 14 Aug. 1836; died there, 7 July 1838, and was buried in Sharon South Cemetery.

9454 X. **Henly Lemuel Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Nov. 1839; died there, 15 July 1842, and was buried in Sharon Cemetery.

9455 XI. **Wesley L. Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 July 1842; a soldier in the war of 1861; married **Mary Flannagan;** and was living at Millerton, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. 16991

Child of Solomon and Eveline (Boland) Goodrich. 3397

9455 I. **Semantha Goodrich,** residence not known. She had brothers and sisters, who are all dead.

Chil. of Henley Eleazer and Luthona (Chamberlain) Phillips. 3493

9456 I. **Samuel Henley Phillips,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 March 1840; 16903
a portrait-painter; married at Mansfield, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1864, **Elvira Frances Doty,** dau. of Elisha Wade and Sophronia Ann (Carpenter) Doty, of Mansfield. She was born at Delaware, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1840. They were living at Paris, Ill., in March 1876. He was a Union soldier in the war of 1861.

9457 II. **George Delazon Phillips,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., in March 1842; a machinist; married in 1863, at Bridgeport, Conn., **Emma Krinks;** and was living there in Feb. 1876, a contractor in a sewing-machine factory. He enlisted at Bridgeport, 28 July 1862, in Co. D, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry. He was left on the battle-field of Chancellorsville, supposed to be dead and so reported; and after lying on the earth for fourteen days, exposed to the sun and rain, too badly wounded to be carried to Richmond, was sent by the Confederates within the Union lines, and recovered, though still carrying the rebel bullets in his side.

9458 III. **Alonzo Booth Phillips,** b. at Monroe, Conn., in Feb. 1844; a blacksmith; enlisted at Bridgeport, Conn., when 18 years old, in Co. I, 6th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was killed in the night-attack on Fort Wagner, in 1862.

9459 IV. **Charles Wesley Phillips,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 March 1852; a photographer; was living at Indianapolis, Ind., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (Boland) Stilwell. 3495

9460 I. **William Henry Stilwell,** a dentist, grad. at the Dental College of Philadelphia, Penn.; was a soldier in the war of 1861, and took part in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea; residence unknown.

9461 II. **Wallace Stilwell,** was a student of music, in Germany, in Jan. 1876.

9462 III. **Mary Anna Stilwell,** was reported as living in New York City, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Charles Jason and Cornelia Louisa (Boland) Graves. 3407

9463 I. **Betsey Cornelia Graves,** b at Penfield, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1748; and was living at 800 Eighth Street, Washington, D. C., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9464 II. **Charles Andrew Jackson Graves,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1850; and was living at Rochester, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9465 III. **Edwin Talcott Graves,** twin, b. at Penfield, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1854; and was living at Sweden, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9466 IV. **Emily Louisa Graves,** twin, b. at Penfield, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1854; and was living at Sweden, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9467 V. **Viletta Jane Graves,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1856.

9468 VI. **Jason Graves,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 26 May 1860.

Chil. of Myron Ticknor and Margaret (Buntain) Boland. 3412

9469 I. **William James Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 6 Ap. 1848; was living at Holden, Mo., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9470 II. **Augustine Elmer Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 25 Oct. 1849; and was living there, with his father, in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9471 III. **Sarah Jane Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 30 March 1853; and was living there, with her father, in Dec. 1875.

9472 IV. **Thomas Jefferson Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 9 May 1855; died there, 8 Ap. 1856, and was buried in Paris Cemetery.

9473 V. **John Ticknor Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 6 Ap. 1859.

9474 VI. **Clara Ruthena Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 3 Feb. 1861.

9475 VII. **Charles Lincoln Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 14 June 1865.

9476 VIII. **Franklin Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 29 March 1868.

Chil. of Wireman and Theoda Clarinda (Boland) Newlon. 3414

9477 I. **Charles Elmer Newlon,** b. at Hunter, near Huffmansville, Ill., 12 Jan. 1852; and was living at Huffmansville in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9478 II. **Annie Newlon,** b. at Summitville, Iowa, 13 Aug. 1857; married at Huffmansville, Ill., 5 Nov. 1874, by Rev. John Van Houton, to **Hiram Burney Newlon,** a dealer in stock, born at Prairie, Ill., 28 Sept. 1846, son of John and Margaret (Wolf) Newlon. They settled at Oswego, Kansas, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

9479 III. **Wireman Baty Newlon,** b. at Prairie, Ill., 10 July 1865.

9480 IV. **Arabelle Newlon,** b. at Prairie, Ill., 12 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of James Alanson and Emily Jemima (Baggerley) Boland. 3416

9481 I. **Benjamin Franklin Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 22 May 1860.

9482 II. **Marilla Theoda Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 24 July 1862.

9483 III. **Augustine David Boland,** b. at Chilhowee, Mo., 22 June 1867.

9484 IV. **Ida Belle Boland,** b. at Chilhowee, Mo., 4 March 1870; died at Bogart, Mo., 10 Oct. 1872, and was buried in the Hendricks Cemetery.

9485 V. **Edward James Boland,** b. at Bogart, Mo., 2 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Augustine Elmer and Charity (Galenor) Boland. 3417

9486 I. **Charles David Boland,** b at Hunter, seven miles east of Paris, Ill., 28 Sept. 1866.

9487 II. **Henley Nelson Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 6 Oct. 1869.

9488 III. **Orria Monda Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 31 March 1871.

9489 IV. **Luella Theoda Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 9 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Walter and Sarah (Smith) Keeler. 3420

9490 I. **William Ervin Keeler,** b. at 206 Bowery, New York, 9 Aug. 1828; died in New York, 17 Nov. 1841, and was buried at North Salem, N. Y.

9491 II. **Cornelia Keeler,** b. at New York City, 17 Jan. 1830; married there, 3 Ap. 1852, **Richard Alsop Storrs,** son of Joseph Storrs, of Oyster Bay, L. I., where he was born in Jan. 1830. They settled in New York; and, in May 1877, were living at 115 Lexington Avenue. He was then deputy-comptroller of the City of New York. 16997

Chil. of Thaddeus Crane and Julia (Keeler) Quick. 3421

9492 I. **Oscar Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1824; a carpenter; died at North Salem, 6 Oct. 1851, and was buried there.

9493 II. **Lydia Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., about 1826; married there **Moses Underhill,** a clerk, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Quinby) Underhill, of Chappaqua, N. Y., where he was born 10 Feb. 1822. They were living at 112 Waverly Place, New York, in July 1877, without children.

9494 III. **Stebbins Baxter Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1829; a dealer in glass and porcelain; married at the Church of the Divine Paternity, 5th Avenue, corner of 45th Street, New York, 28 Ap. 1869, by Rev. E. H. Chapin, D.D., to **Alice Reed,** dau. of Charles and Anna (Carpenter) Reed, of New York, where she was born 15 March 1848. She died there, 28 March 1874, and was buried at North Salem. He was living at 112 Waverly Place, New York, in July 1877. 16998

9495 IV. **John Wesley Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 30 May 1832; a carpenter and joiner; lived at North Salem in July 1877, unmarried.

9496 V. **Howard Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1835; a farmer; died 30 June 1851, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

9497 VI. **Gerard Crane Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 10 July 1837; a farmer; married there, 12 Sept. 1865, **Ruth Ann Partrick,** dau. of John and Fanny (Jennings) Partrick, of Ridgefield, Conn., where she was born 20 Sept. 1840. They were living at North Salem in July 1877. 16999

Chil. of Lewis and Esther (Keeler) Ritch. 3422

9498 I. **John Wallace Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1826; died there, of typhoid fever, 20 Sept. 1848, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

9499 II. **Walter Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1828; a farmer; married at North Salem, 2 July 1857, **Anna Hillyer,** dau. of Rev. Shailer Justyn and Catharine (Tichenor) Hillyer, of North Salem. She was born at Orange, N. J., 11 July 1824. They settled at North Salem, and were living there in July 1877. 17000

9500 III. **Charles Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1830; died at North Salem, 21 Jan. 1849, and was buried there.

9501 IV. **George Lewis Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Ap 1835; died at North Salem, of typhoid fever, 14 Dec. 1848, and was buried there.

9502 V. **Anna Maria Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 21 June 1845; and was living there, with her mother, in July 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Jesse Birchard and Elizabeth (Simonson) Keeler. 3424

9503 I. **William Irving Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1846; a miller; married at North Salem, 29 Oct. 1873, **Ada Crosby.** They were living at New York City in July 1877. 17002

9504 II. **Mary Simonson Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1849; and was living there, with her father, in July 1877, unmarried.

9505 III. **Lydia Maria Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 May 1851; died at North Salem, 22 Jan. 1854, and was buried there.

9506 IV. **Amelia Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1853; married there, 28 Oct. 1873, **George Kniffen.** They were living at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in July 1877.

Chil. of Jesse Birchard and Harriet (Everett) Keeler. 3424

9507 V. **Edward Everett Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 May 1860; died at the same place, 4 July 1861, and was buried there.

9508 VI. **Charles Everett Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1862.

Chil. of Elias and Chloe (Crosby) Brush. 3425

9509 I. **Lydia Maria Brush,** married ——— **Griffiths**; and was living at 29 La Fayette Street, Newark, N. J., in Jan. 1876.

9510 II. ——— **Brush,** a dau.

9511 III. ——— **Brush,** a dau.

9512 IV. ——— **Brush,** a dau.

9513 V. ——— **Brush,** a son.

Chil. of Mills Phillips and Lydia Adeline (Ray) Brush. 3427

9514 I. **Mary Jane Brush,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1836; married at Phelps, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1856, **Philander A. Mott,** a farmer, son of Philander and Mary Ann (Baker) Mott, of Phelps. He was born at Chatham, N. Y., in March 1829. They settled at Phelps, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17004

9515 II. **Eliza Ann Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1840; married at Newark, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1863, **Frank Hill,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Skinner) Hill, of Newark. He was born at Gowanda, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1827. They dwelt at Hillsdale, Mich., from March 1864 till Oct. 1867; and then settled at Penfield, N. Y., where they were still living in Jan. 1876. 17008

9516 III. **Laura Maria Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 3 May 1846; was living with her father, at Newark, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of John Davies and Alzina (Brush) Peckham. 3429

9517 I. **Frances Maria Peckham,** b. in Erie Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1834; married at Toledo, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1865, by Rev. Charles W. Peckham, Methodist, to **George Secor,** a clerk and commercial traveller, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ketcham) Secor, of Goshen, N. Y., where he was born 20 Nov. 1832. They settled at 365 Ontario Street, Toledo; where he died 6 Feb. 1872, and was buried in Forest Cemetery. She moved, in July 1865, to Perrysburgh, Ohio, and was living there in Jan. 1876. 17010

9518 II. **Mary Lucinda Peckham,** b. in Erie Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 10 July 1837; died there, 31 Aug. 1844, and was buried in Springfield Cemetery, four miles to the west.

9519 III. **George Brush Peckham,** b in Wayne Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1839; died at Maumee City, 19 March 1844, and was buried in Springfield Cemetery.

9520 IV. **Cornelia Eunice Peckham,** b. in Wayne Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 27 July 1845; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Petaluma, Cal., 10 Sept. 1871, by Rev. John Lewis Trefen, to **Charles Henry Doescher,** a farmer, son of Liber and Magdalena (Schachen) Doescher, of Dorum, Wurstein, Hannover, Germany, where he was born 12 Oct. 1839. They settled at Petaluma, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17011

9521 V. **Charles Wesley Peckham,** b. at Springfield, Ohio, 26 March 1849; a teacher and farmer; married at Haven, Kansas, 19 Feb. 1874, by Rev. George Palmer, Baptist, to **Sarah Hess,** dau. of Abram and Elizabeth (Gadberry) Hess, who then lived near Hartford City, Ind., where she was born 29 Nov. 1849. At the organization of Haven township, in May 1873, he was elected its first trustee; and he has served for two successive years as Master of Haven Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. He was still living at Haven in Jan. 1876. 17012

Chil. of Harvey and Emeline Keeler (Brush) Woodworth. 3433

9522 I. **Louise Maria Woodworth,** b. at Hopewell, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1842; married, 7 March 1858, **Thomas C. Maxwell;** and was living at Lincoln, Neb., in Oct. 1875. 17013

9523 II. **Williard Couse Woodworth,** b at Hopewell, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1844; married, 26 Dec. 1866, **Martha Frazer;** and was living at Exeter, Neb., in Oct. 1875. He enlisted, 14 Feb. 1864, at Fond du Lac, Wis., in the 35th Reg. of Wis. Infantry; and served till the close of the war. 17017

9524 III. **Mary Rosina Woodworth,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Oct. 1846; married, 15 Dec. 1864, **Charles Theodore Haskins;** and was living at Unity, Wis., in Oct. 1875. 17019

9525 IV. **Caroline Antoinette Woodworth,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1 Oct. 1851; died at the same place, 2 Ap. 1857, and was buried there.

9526 V. **John Luther Woodworth,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 Sept. 1853; and was living at Lincoln, Neb., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Martin Harder and Mary Ann (Miner) Brush. 3434

9527 I. **George Miner Brush,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 3 March 1850; was living at 5 Post Street, San Francisco, Cal., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Martin Harder and Lucinda (Hawks) Brush. 3434

9528 II. **Amelia Maria Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1852; was living at 124 South First Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9529 III. **Frank Hawks Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1854; was living at 124 South First Street, Brooklyn, N.Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Gilbert and Emeline (Keeler) Hunt. 3445

9530 I. **Floyd Keeler Hunt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1833; a farmer; married there, 8 May 1855, by Rev. Shailer Justyn Hillyer, Universalist, to **Ella Burr Sanford,** third dau. of David and Esther (Staples) Sanford. She was born at Mill Plain,[1] in Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Aug. 1833. They settled in Ridgebury Society, and were still living there in Dec. 1875. 17021

9531 II. **Smith Gilbert Hunt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., in 1837; a trader and miller; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1860, by Rev. J. L. Townsend, to **Mary Anna St. John,** dau. of Samuel Sidney and Lucy Amy (Brush) St. John, of Ridgebury, where she was born 3 June 1839. They were living at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in Nov. 1874. 17025

9532 III. ——— **Hunt,** a son, died aged three months.

9533 IV. ——— **Hunt,** a son, died on the day of birth.

9534 V. ——— **Hunt,** a son, died on the day of birth.

Child of Floyd and Jane Grant (Purdy) Keeler. 3447

9535 I. **Henry Hobart Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 22 March 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1877.

[1] Mill Plain has since been set off to Danbury.

Chil. of Henry and Ann (Keeler) Rundle. 3448

9536 I. **Mary Amelia Rundle,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1839; died at New York City, 23 Nov. 1842, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

9537 II. **Elizabeth Rundle,** b. at New York City, 23 July 1843; married at New Haven, Conn., 26 Oct. 1865, **John Courtney Punderford,** a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes, son of James and Elizabeth (Hallam) Punderford, of New Haven, where he was born 2 Sept. 1838. They settled at New Haven, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 17027

Child of Leonard K. and Ann (Keeler) Everett. 3448

9538 III. **Edward Everett,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 10 March 1853; was living at New York City in July 1873, a clerk in the Mercantile Library.

Child of Daniel and Jane (Keeler) Trowbridge. 3449

9539 I. **Jenny Keeler Trowbridge,** b. in Crown Street, New Haven, Conn., 1 May 1845; married at New Haven, 15 May 1867, by Rev. Charles Fletcher, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Jarvis Matthias,** a merchant, son of Rev. John Jarvis and Mary Camp (Beach) Matthias, of Tarrytown, N. Y. He was born at Flushing, L. I., 14 Jan. 1843; grad. at the University of the City of New York in 1862, and at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, in 1866. They settled at New Haven, and were living there in Aug. 1875; he being engaged, with her father, in the West India trade. 17029

Chil. of Hiram Jackson and Catharine (Dowling) Keeler. 3452

9540 I. **James Lewis Keeler,** b. at Logansport, Ind., 28 May 1846; died 19 June 1846, and was buried in the Logansport Cemetery.

9541 II. **John Dowling Keeler,** b. at Madison Dock, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1849; grad. at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 7 June 1870; was detailed, in 1871, for special service in surveying the route for a ship-canal through Nicaragua, being chief of the hydrographic party, till relieved in Jan. 1872; was detailed to the Juniata, in June 1872, to search for the Polaris, and was favorably mentioned in the report of his commander. In 1873, his vessel was sent to bring back the survivors of the Virginius, from Santiago de

Cuba; after which it joined the fleet off Key West, for squadron practice, and subsequently was sent to the European station, where he was still serving in Aug. 1875, having reached the grade of Master.

9542 III. **Catharine Fenelon Keeler,** b. at Madison Dock, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1851; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1852, and was buried in the West Side Cemetery.

9543 IV. **George Hiram Keeler,** b. in Ann Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Ap. 1855; died 26 Aug. 1855, and was buried in the West Side Cemetery, Cleveland.

Child of Abel Bingham and Jane Lobdell (Keeler) Murch. 3457

9544 I. **Mary Jane Murch,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1849; died at Unionville, Ohio, about 30 Dec. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of Oliver Ellsworth and Eliza (Woodruff) Wolcott. 3468

9545 I. **Lorilla Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1827; married at Howell, Mich., **Peter Kanouse.** They were living at Byron, Mich., in Ap. 1877.

9546 II. **Oliver Cromwell Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1829; 17031
a boat-builder; married at Mott's Corners, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1851, **Esther Maria Redner,** born in Hector, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1832, dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth (Bowen) Redner. They settled at Syracuse, N. Y.; and he was living there in Ap. 1877, having been divorced from her 13 May 1874.

9547 III. **Eliza Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N. Y., 14 March 1831; died at the same place, 31 July 1834, and was buried there.

9548 IV. **Laura Baker Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N Y., 17 Aug. 1833; married at Byron, Mich., **George Botsford;** and was living at Byron in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861, as corporal in a regiment of cavalry.

9549 V. **Frances Eliza Wolcott,** b. at Furnace Village, Conn., 16 March 1835; married at Byron, Mich., **Charles Simpson,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and was living in Macomb Co., Mich., in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861, as lieutenant in the 6th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry, and as captain in another regiment.

9550 VI. **Mary Electa Wolcott,** b. at Byron, Mich., 18 Nov. 1841; married there **Newton Kirk;** and was living at Hartland, Mich., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Samuel Smedley and Polly Caroline (Woodruff) Denison. 3469

9551 I. **Caroline Eliza Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831; married, 23 May 1861, **James T. Magee,** of Tidioute, Penn.; present residence unknown.

9552 II. **Mary Adeline Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1833; died at Decatur, Mich., 18 May 1872, and was buried there.

9553 III. **Sarah Permelia Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 6 July 1835; married, 30 May 1866, **Theodore Tyrer,** of Buffalo, N. Y.

9554 IV. **Daniel Ahira Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1837; married, 14 Oct. 1867, **Mary E. Brierly.**

9555 V. **Harriet Melinda Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1839; married, 19 Sept. 1861, **Mitchel S. Blair,** of Angelica, N. Y.

9556 VI. **Fanny Ann Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1842.

9557 VII. **Samuel Henry Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1843; married, 12 Aug. 1865, **Lucy R. Boyden,** of Dunkirk, N. Y.

9558 VIII. **Ellen Sophia Denison,** b. at Forestville, N. Y., 2 June 1846.

9559 IX. **Charles Asa Denison,** b. at Forestville, N. Y., 20 May 1848.

Chil. of Elihu Howell and Sarah Amanda (Woodruff) Noyes. 3471

9560 I. **Grace Delia Noyes,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 10 May 1837; and was living with her uncle, John Ansel Woodruff, at Ithaca, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

9561 II. ——— **Noyes,** a dau., b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., in March 1841; died when a few days old, a few days before the death of her mother; and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

Chil. of George Anson and Olivia (Boys) Woodruff. 3472

9562 I. **Theodore Adelbert Woodruff,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 14 July 1841; married at Bloomington, Ill., 25 Feb. 1864, **Julia Stewart Bushnell,** dau. of Alonzo Lewis and Sarah (Stewart) Bushnell, of Bloomington. She was born at Dryden, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1844. They dwelt at Chicago till Ap. 1875, then went to Bloomington, and were living there in Oct. 1875. He was then ticket-agent of the C. and N. W. Railroad, at the Wells Street Station, Chicago. 17032

9563 II. **William Henry Woodruff,** twin, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1848; a tailor; married at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 23 May 1872, by Rev. O. H. Seymour, Presbyterian, to **Cornelia Roe,** dau. of David and Polly (Bardwell) Roe, of Enfield, N. Y. She was born at Ulysses, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1849. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 17034

9564 III. **Willis Almon Woodruff,** twin, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1848; a clock-maker; married at Dryden, N. Y., 3 May 1870, **Ella Mott,** dau. of James and Cynthia (Legg) Mott, of Ithaca, where she was born 13 March 1850. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in Oct. 1875, without children.

Chil. of John Ansel and Mary Ann (Finch) Woodruff. 3473

9565 I. **Mary Ann Woodruff,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1850; married at North Hector, N. Y., 4 July 1871, by Rev. M. Coyle, Methodist Episcopal, to **Francis Dalton Woodford,** a teacher, son of Reuben and Anna (Clark) Woodford, of North Hector. He was born at Danby, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1847. They settled on the lake-shore at North Hector, and were living there in Aug. 1875. She graduated at Ithaca Academy, and studied for three years in Cornell University. 17035

9566 II. **Cora Eliza Woodruff,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 2 May 1861.

Chil. of Henry and Lucy A. (Rollo) Woodruff. 3474

9567 I. **Mary Rollo Woodruff,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1855; died 12 Feb. 1855, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

9568 II. **Frank Rollo Woodruff,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 5 July 1856.

9569 III. **Henry Hewitt Woodruff,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1861.

Child of James A. and Henrietta (Woodruff) Lockhart. 3475

9570 I. **Henry Lockhart,** a merchant; was living at Angelica, N. Y., in July 1875.

Chil. of George Washington and Polly (White) Eldredge. 3477

9571 I. **George Henry Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1833; died at Mottville, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1837, and was buried there.

9572 II. **Mary Jane Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 30 June 1835; died at Homer, 28 June 1855, and was buried there.

9573 III. **Edward Smith Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1845; a carpenter; married, at Yankton, Dakota, 23 Aug. 1874, **Jeannette Jordan,** widow of ——— Kane, of Wisconsin. They were living at Yankton in Jan. 1875. He enlisted in Aug. 1861, in Co. H, 157th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and, after one year of service, was discharged for disability.

9574 IV. **Harriet Maria Eldredge,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 29 March 1848; married at Homer, N. Y., 5 May 1867, **Adalbert Griffin,** a blacksmith, son of Alexander and Maria (Saxton) Griffin, of Dryden, N. Y. They were living at Borodino, N. Y., in Jan. 1875. 17037

9575 V. **George Walter Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1854; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Sarah Lucinda (Cooper) White. 3479

9576 I. **Mary Jane White,** b. at South Canaan, Conn., 18 July 1846; married, 30 Oct. 1866, **Charles Willard Chaffee,** a soldier in the war of 1861, son of Charles and Lovisa (Thompson) Chaffee. They were living at Melrose, Wis., in Aug. 1875.

9577 II. **William White,** b. at South Canaan, Conn., 6 March 1849; died at Melrose, Wis., 24 Dec. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Mary Upham (Wilson) White. 3480

9578 I. **John Starr White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 4 May 1859.

9579 II. **Mary Ella White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1861.

Child of James Porter and Harriet (White) Bentley. 3481

9580 I. **Alice Florine Bentley,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1851; and was living with her mother, unmarried, at 6 Eld Street, New Haven, Conn., in July 1875.

Chil. of Charles Sands and Rebecca Theresa (Calkin) White. 3486

9581 I. **Mary Louise White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 Ap. 1851; and was living with her parents in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9582 II. **Anna Theresa White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Sept. 1853; died at Sharon, 1 Ap. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Chauncey Lambert and Temperance Beecher (Woodward) White. 3487

9583 I. **Frank Beecher White,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 7 Sept. 1856.

9584 II. **Frances Lambert White,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 7 Sept. 1856.

9585 III. **Mary Alice White,** b. at Northeast, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1863.

9586 IV. **Caroline Coleman White,** b. at Dover, Del., 1 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Lois Martha (White) Shears. 3488

9587 I. **George Peaslee Shears,** b. 15 Jan. 1860.

Chil. of John and Mary Upham (Wilson) White. 3480

9578 I. **John Starr White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 4 May 1859.

9579 II. **Mary Ella White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1861.

Child of James Porter and Harriet (White) Bentley. 3481

9580 I. **Alice Florine Bentley,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1851; and was living with her mother, unmarried, at 6 Eld Street, New Haven, Conn., in July 1875.

Chil. of Charles Sands and Rebecca Theresa (Calkin) White. 3486

9581 I. **Mary Louise White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 Ap. 1851; and was living with her parents in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9582 II. **Anna Theresa White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Sept. 1853; died at Sharon, 1 Ap. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Chauncey Lambert and Temperance Beecher (Woodward) White. 3487

9583 I. **Frank Beecher White,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 7 Sept. 1856.

9584 II. **Frances Lambert White,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 7 Sept. 1856.

9585 III. **Mary Alice White,** b. at Northeast, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1863.

9586 IV. **Caroline Coleman White,** b. at Dover, Del., 1 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Lois Martha (White) Shears. 3488

9587 I. **George Peaslee Shears,** b. 15 Jan. 1860.

9588 II. **Elizabeth Augusta Shears,** b. 11 Sept. 1861.

9589 III. **Flora Bell Shears,** b. 16 June 1864.

9590 IV. **Edith Estelle Shears,** b. 19 Feb. 1866.

9591 V. **Anna Frances Shears,** b 14 July 1868.

Chil. of Herman and Julia Ann (Keeler) Smith. 3490

9592 I. **Lewis Keeler Smith,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1840; and was living at Sun Prairie, Wis., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

9593 II. **Horace Smith,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 4 June 1843; died at Fenner, 13 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

9594 III. **Orson Herman Smith,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1845; and was living at Sun Prairie, Wis., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Abram C. and Elvira (Keeler) Lansing. 3491

9595 I. **Scott Wendell Lansing,** b. 7 Dec. 1844; died 14 Aug. 1847.

Child of Harvey Lothrop and Laura Ette (Allen) Keeler. 3492

9596 I. ——— **Keeler,** a dau., married **Paul May.**

Child of Horace Bishop and Adeline (Haight) Keeler. 3493

9597 I. **Clarence Herbert Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1848; and was living at Hamilton, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Walter Lewis and Leona (Woodworth) Keeler. 3494

9598 I. **Cénévieve Leona Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 28 June 1852; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1874, by Rev. George B. Stocking,

Universalist, to **Wendell Lansing Avery,** son of Robert and Augusta (Lansing) Avery, of Perryville, N. Y., where he was born 23 Sept. 1850. They were living at Perryville in Dec. 1875; and he was then a student of medicine in the University of the City of New York.

9599 II. **George Clayton Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1856.

9600 III. **Mary Frances Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of Elmer Joel and Electa (Fargo) Marshall. 3497

9601 I. **John Francis Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1858.

9602 II. **Robert Ellsworth Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 30 March 1861.

9603 III. **Hilon Thomas Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1863.

9604 IV. **Alice Renia Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 4 May 1866.

9605 V. **William Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 23 March 1871.

9606 VI. **Stanton Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Daniel Townsend and Maria Jane (Marshall) Pinckney. 3498

9607 I. **Elizabeth Pinckney,** b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1845; was living at Westbury, N. Y., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9608 II. **Phebette Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 18 May 1847; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9609 III. **George Washington Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 26 March 1849; a farmer; married at Conquest, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1875, by Rev. Mr. Swift, Methodist, to **Harriet Lusevia Caswell,** dau. of Samuel and Cynthia (Tripp) Caswell, of Spring Lake, in Conquest, N. Y., where she was born 13 Feb. 1858. They were living at Westbury, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

9610 IV. **John Marshall Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1851; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried. He was educated at Syracuse Commercial College, and is a teacher.

9611 V. **Esther Louisa Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1854; married there, 1 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Mr. Mecker, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Searles,** a miller, son of Noyes Nehemiah and Mary (Thompson) Searles, of Westbury, N. Y., where he was born 3 June 1853. They were living at Troopsville, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

9612 VI. **Ida Amelia Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 10 March 1857; died at Victory, 22 May 1875, and was buried at Victory Village.

9613 VII. **William Pinckney,** b at Victory, N. Y., 10 March 1861; died at Victory, 26 Feb. 1868, and was buried at Victory Village.

Chil. of Nolton and Emily (Marshall) Barber. 3500

9614 I. **Myron Almont Barber,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1850; was living at Rockford, Ill., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9615 II. **Louisa Maria Barber,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 14 June 1853; was living at Rockford, Ill., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9616 III. **Emory Marshall Barber,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1852; died there, 6 Feb. 1852, and was buried at Chittenango Falls, N. Y.

9617 IV. **Ada Isabel Barber,** b. at Rockford, Ill., 21 July 1858; and was living there in Dec. 1875.

Child of Delos Ambrose and Louisa Alcha (Marshall) Sears. 3501

9618 I. **Emma Delight Sears,** b. at Lima, Wis., 4 June 1853; and was living at Rockford, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Nelson Daniel and Ruth Ann (Brackett) Morehouse. 3511

9619 I. **Frances Sylvania Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1839; was living at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

9620 II. **Daniel Ray Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1843; 17038
a manufacturer of paper; married at her father's house, 14 Sept. 1864 **Alice Susan Eggleston,** dau. of Cyrus and Diana (Griffin) Eggleston, of

Corinth, N. Y., where she was born 26 May 1845. He died at Greenwich, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1872, and was buried in Ballou Cemetery, Greenfield. She was living with his father, at Greenfield Centre, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

9621 III. **Henry Doolittle Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1851; died at Greenfield, 21 Jan. 1852, and was buried there, in Ballou Cemetery.

9622 IV. **Reuben Doolittle Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1852; a farmer; was living at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Joseph and Eliza (Morehouse) Bartlett. 3512

9623 I. **Fanny Bartlett,** b at Greenfield, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1854; was living with her parents, at Greenwich, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Christopher and Mary Keeler (Morehouse) Hewett. 3513

9624 I. ——— **Hewett,** not named, b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1852; died 25 Dec. 1852, and was buried at Greenfield Centre.

Chil. of Lorenzo and Sarah Maria (Westcot) Kelly. 3515

9625 I. **Howard Lorenzo Kelly,** b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1842; 17040
a book-keeper; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1865, **Frances Adèle McAllaster,** only child of Ezekiel Page and Sarah (Banks) McAllaster, of Penn Yan, formerly of Millport, N. Y., where she was born 6 Dec. 1847. They settled at Rochester, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1876. He entered the Union army, 18 Ap. 1863, as second-lieut., Battery B, 11th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged for physical disability, 9 July 1864, as first-lieut., Battery K, 4th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery, having taken part in the battles of Gettysburgh, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburgh.

9626 II. **James Henry Kelly,** b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1844; a 17043

book-keeper; grad. at Rochester University in July 1864; married at Rochester, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1871, **Mary Delano Breck,** eldest dau. of Martin Burr and Susan Emmons (Watts) Breck, of Rochester, where she was born 21 July 1845. They settled at Rochester, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

9627 III. **Mary Westcot Kelly,** b. at 41 Sophia Street, Rochester, N. Y., 2 May 1851; married at Rochester, 20 Jan. 1875, **Parkhurst Whitney Jerauld,** of Niagara Falls, N. Y., a farmer and hotel-keeper, son of Dexter Ray and Angeline Parkhurst (Whitney) Jerauld,[1] of Niagara Falls, where he was born 5 Aug. 1840. They were living at Niagara Falls in Feb. 1876.

9628 IV. **John Edward Kelly,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 19 July 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Philip Melanchthon and Anna (Ludlow) Doolittle. 3526

9629 I. **Catharine Skillman Doolittle,** b. at North Branch, N. J., 23 Jan. 1858; died at North Branch, 10 Nov. 1874, and was buried there.

9630 II. **Mary Ludlow Doolittle,** b. at North Branch, N. J., 16 Dec. 1858.

9631 III. **Susan Rapelye Doolittle,** b. at North Branch, N. J., 1 July 1865.

[1] Ancestry of Parkhurst Whitney Jerauld.

John Whitney, came to N. E. in the Elizabeth and Ann in 1635, and settl. at Watertown, Mass., freem. 3 March 1635–6, constable, 1641; selectman, 1650–55, town-clerk, 1655; d. 1 June 1673, aged 74. = Elinor ——, first wife, died 11 May 1659, aged 54.

Benjamin Whitney, last child, b. at Watertown, 6 June 1642, rem. to York, Me., m. Jane ——, died in Sherburne, Mass., 14 Nov. 17[illegible]. inherited the homestead at W., d. at Sherburne, Mass., 1725.

Jonathan Whitney, third child, lived at Sherburne; will dated 2 Feb. 1753; division, 1754. = Susanna ——.

Jonathan Whitney, second child, b. 17 Oct. 1704; lived at Mendon, Mass.; d. 1755. See Whitney's *Desc. of John and Elinor Whitney*, p. 14. = Lydia Jones.

Jonathan Whitney, second child. = Esther Parkhurst

Parkhurst Whitney, ninth child. = Celinda Coming.

Dexter Ray Jerauld, = Angeline Parkhurst Whitney.

Parkhurst Whitney Jerauld, = Mary Westcot Kelly, No. 9627

Chil. of David and Maria (Schuyler) Ingham. 3530

9632 I. **Willard Ingham.**

9633 II. —— **Ingham,** a dau.

9634 III. —— **Ingham,** a dau.

9635 IV. —— **Ingham,** a dau.

Chil. of Harvey H. and Mary Ann (Steward) Ingham. 3532

9636 I. **Stephen Ambler Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1834; died at the same place, 26 May 1838, and was buried there.

9637 II. **William Sheldon Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 26 Dec. 1835; married, 10 Jan. 1860, **H. J. Brobson;** and was living at Geneva Lake, Wis., in Jan. 1876.

9638 III. **Harvey Steward Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 10 Feb. 1838; married, 23 March 1863, **Sarah T. Gibson;** and was living at Waverly, Iowa, in Jan. 1876.

9639 IV. **Irena Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 18 May 1840; married, 28 Aug. 1860, **C. O. Brown.**

9640 V. **Silas Ambler Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 21 July 1842; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 8 Oct. 1865, **Ruth Burle;** and was living at New Tabor, Kansas, in Jan. 1876.

9641 VI. **Hamilton Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 5 Aug. 1844; a soldier in the war of 1861; died at Nashville, Tenn., 7 May 1863, and was buried there.

9642 VII. **Charles Herbert Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 14 March 1848.

9643 VIII. **Harold Ernest Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 3 Feb. 1851; married, 3 July 1874, **Rhoda Mapes.**

9644 IX. **Orrin David Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 21 Nov. 1853; died at the same place, 6 Feb. 1863, and was buried there.

9645 X. **Theodore Elmer Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 18 March 1856; grad. at Chicago University.

9646 XI. **May Adeline Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 29 Dec. 1859.

Chil. of Silas Ambler and Elizabeth (McLean) Ingham. 3535

9647 I. **Daniel Hector Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 12 July 1847; an accountant; was living at Little Falls, N. Y., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9648 II. **Stephen Ambler Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 23 May 1849; grad. at Albany Medical College, in 1871; was living with his parents, unmarried, and practising medicine with his father, at Little Falls, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

9649 III. **Adelaide Mary Ingham,** b. at Little Falls, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1852; married **Francis Adam Feeler,** of the same place, a dealer in flour and feed. They were living at the corner of Mary and Gansevoort Streets, Little Falls, in Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Charles F. and Angeline (Ingham) Stewart. 3536

9650 I. **Jenny Stewart,** b. at Richmond, Ill., in June 1848.

9651 II. **Fanny Stewart,** b. at Richmond, Ill., in Sept. 1850.

Chil. of Loretto William and Huldah Ann (Ingham) Fuller. 3542

9652 I. **Willard Judson Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 31 July 1850; and was living there in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

9653 II. **Henry Edgar Fuller,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 12 March 1852; and was living at Lynn, Wis., in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

9654 III. **Albert Wayland Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 19 July 1854.

9655 IV. **Rowland Jay Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 26 Oct. 1856.

9656 V. **Sarah Adèle Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 8 Nov. 1858.

9657 VI. **Harriet Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 11 Sept. 1860.

9658 VII. **William Harvey Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 23 July 1867.

9659 VIII. **Anna Louise Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 26 May 1869.

Child of Ira and Aner (Cates) Keeler. 3545

9660 I. **Clark Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1833; a farmer; married at Southeast, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1855, **Sarah Elizabeth Reed,** who was born at Southeast, 1 Oct. 1828, dau. of Moses and Amelia (Brush) Reed. They settled on the farm with his father, in Ridgebury, and were living there in July 1873. 17044

Chil. of William Griffin and Phebe (Keeler) Webb. 3548

9661 I. **Francis William Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 24 Jan. 1840; a carpenter; married at Mianus, Conn., 8 Sept. 1862, **Emeline Worden,** dau. of Andrew and Amanda (Timpuny) Worden, of Mianus, where she was born in 1844. She died in Jan. 1865. He married (2d), 12 Sept. 1867, at New Canaan, **Alice Avery,** born in Iowa, 12 Nov. 1842, dau. of Marcus Stewart and Hannah (Benedict) Avery. They settled at New Canaan, where she was living in May 1877. He died at New Canaan, 16 Feb. 1871, and was buried there. 17045

9662 II. **Eugene Pelton Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 22 July 1843; died at New Canaan, 16 Nov. 1862, and was buried there.

9663 III. **Phebe Elizabeth Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Aug. 1845; died at New Canaan, 28 Oct. 1867, and was buried there.

9664 IV. **George Gardner Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 25 May 1848; a book-keeper; married at New Canaan, 22 Nov. 1871, **Josephine Hoyt,** dau. of Noah Wilcox and Cornelia (Bennet) Hoyt, of New Canaan. She was born in New York City, 15 Oct. 1843; and was living there in May 1877. He died without children, 19 March 1872, at New Canaan, and was buried there.

9665 V. **Charles Edward Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 3 Jan. 1857; and was living there in May 1877.

9666 VI. **James Henry Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 18 March 1855; and was living there in May 1877.

Chil. of Samuel and Rebecca Ann (Keeler) Bouton. 3551 3549

9667 I. **William Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 16 March 1843; married there, in March 1865, by Rev. Benjamin Lincoln Swan, Congregational, to **Sarah Jane Stevens,** of Darien, Conn.; and was living at Osborn, Mo., in May 1877.

9668 II. **Charles Henry Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 26 Jan. 1845; and was living at Winstonville, Mo., in May 1877, unmarried.

9669 III. **Ruth Ann Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Feb. 1847; died at New Canaan, 10 Oct. 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Lemuel and Clarissa (Tanner) Smith. 3553

9670 I. **Sarah Sophia Smith,** b at Portageville, N. Y., 28 March 1829; married at Portville, N. Y., 25 July 1850, **Ambrew David Rice,** a druggist, son of Luman and Polly (Carpenter) Rice, of Portville. He was born at Olean, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1820. They settled at Portville, and were living there in May 1876. He was then postmaster of that place. 17047

9671 II. **Hiram Bangs Smith,** b. at Portageville, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1831; a farmer and lumberman; married at Portville, N. Y., 13 June 1857, **Charlotte Maria Percival,** dau. of Jabez and Anna (Burnham) Percival, of the same place. She was born at Albany, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1833. They settled at Portville, and were living there in May 1876. 17051

9672 III. **Jane Eliza Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1835; married there, 11 June 1856, **Eugene DeWitt Ruggles,** a farmer, born at Colesville, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1830, son of Gerry and Almira (Humaston) Ruggles, of Portville. They dwelt at Ripon, Wis., for twelve years; and then settled at Charles City, Iowa, where they were still living in May 1876, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 17057

9673 IV. **Emeline Maria Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1843; married there, 21 Dec. 1864, **John McGraw,** a dealer in lumber, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Clement) McGraw, of Dryden, N. Y., where he was born 6 Feb. 1837. They dwelt at New Hudson, N. Y., till 1865; then settled at Rochester, N. Y., and were living there in June 1876. He was then a member of the Common Council of the city. 17060

Chil. of Alanson and Mary (Mackey) Bangs. 3556

9674 I. **Joseph Milton Bangs,** b at Raisin, Mich., 16 Nov. 1827; died there, 18 Jan. 1832, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9675 II. **Betsey Jane Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 11 Oct. 1829; married there, 21 Aug. 1850, at her father's house, by Rev. Francis Burritt Bangs, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Washington Haight,** of Raisin; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1876.

9675a III. **Urion Fletcher Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 20 Jan. 1831; died there, 24 Jan. 1832, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9676 IV. **Huldah Maria Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 31 Aug. 1834; 17063 married in the same house, 31 May 1859, by her uncle, Rev. Francis Burritt Bangs, Methodist Episcopal, to **Edward Lovegrove Russell,** a farmer, son of Asa and Lydia (Lovegrove) Russell, of Macon, Mich. He was born at Plainfield, Conn., 9 June 1831. They dwelt in Crooked Creek Precinct, now the town of Brookside, five miles from Centralia, Ill., till 1 Jan. 1863; at Macon, Mich., a part of the year 1863; then returned to Raisin, settled in the house where she was born, two and a half miles south-west of Tecumseh, and were living there in March 1876.

9677 V. **Hannah Jeannette Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 3 May 1836; and died there, 12 March 1837.

9678 VI. **Alanson Burr Bangs,** b at Raisin, Mich., 23 Oct. 1838; a 17068 farmer; married at Tecumseh, Mich., in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 11 May 1866, by the pastor, Rev. John H. Burnham, to **Almeida Melissa Coller,** born at Raisin, 9 May 1846, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Hendershott) Coller. They settled at Raisin, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

9679 VII. **John Fletcher Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 4 May 1840; died there, 8 Aug. 1842, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9680 VIII. **Mary Ellen Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 14 Nov. 1843; died there, 27 Oct. 1850, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

Chil. of Isaac and Hannah (Lee) Bangs. 3557

9681 I. **Eliza Jane Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1826; died 4 Nov. 1826, and was buried at Stamford.

9682 II. **Levi Silliman Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 1 Sept. 1828; died at Tecumseh, 17 Sept. 1828, and was buried there.

9683 III. **Daniel Lee Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 30 Nov. 1829; and was living in California in March 1876.

9684 IV. **Huldah Maria Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 3 Aug. 1831; died at Tecumseh, 27 Aug. 1831, and was buried there.

9685 V. **Isaac Fletcher Bangs,** b. at Rome, Mich., 24 Feb. 1834; and was living at Belleville, Mich., in 1876.

Chil. of John and Betsey (Crant) Bangs. 3558

9686 I. **Julia Augusta Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 27 Ap. 1835; died there, 30 March 1837, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9687 II. **Harriet Augusta Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 22 July 1837; 17070
married there, 6 Ap. 1858, **John Wier Griswold,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Betsey (Wier) Griswold, of Southport, N. Y. He was born at Tecumseh, Mich., 22 July 1834. They dwelt at Tecumseh till 1865; at Franklin, Mich., till 1866; at Manchester, Mich., till 1867; at Pontiac, Mich., till 1868; and then settled at London, Mich., where they were still living in Ap. 1876.

9688 III. **William Henry Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 23 Jan. 1840; mar- 17072
ried at Muskegon, Mich., 21 June 1869, **Miriam Dorman,** dau. of John and Susanna (Rosser) Dorman, of Muskegon. She was born at London, C. W., in 1849, and died at Tecumseh, Mich. He married (2d), 19 Oct. 1871, at Waverly, Ohio, **Mandana Puffer,** dau. of Horace and Calista Ann (Stratton) Puffer, of Waverly, where she was born 12 Aug. 1845. He dwelt at Muskegon for three years; at Tecumseh, three years; then settled at Stevens Point, Wis., and was living there in Ap. 1876.

9689 IV. **Charles Wesley Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 11 Feb. 1842; enlisted at Tecumseh, Mich., 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 18th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; died at Lexington, Ky., 24 Nov. 1862, and was buried there.

9690 V. **Clara Rosalia Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 1 Oct. 1844; was living with her mother, at Tecumseh, Mich., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9691 VI. **Francis Augustus Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 10 May 1847; a cooper; married at Adrian, Mich., 1 Dec. 1868, **Mary Elizabeth Ameigh,**

dau. of John Edwin and Mary (Hunt) Ameigh, of Adrian, where she was born 3 Ap. 1851. She died 20 Ap. 1875, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian. He was living at Tecumseh, Mich., in March 1876.

9692 VII. **Mary Josephine Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 12 May 1851; married there, 14 March 1872, by her uncle, Rev. Francis Burritt Bangs, Methodist, to **Michael Smeltzer,** a farmer, son of Arnold and Maria (Neal) Smeltzer, of Raisin. He was born at Macon, Mich., 5 Feb. 1843. They settled at Tecumseh, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1876.

9693 VIII. **George Freeman Bangs,** b at Raisin, Mich., 16 July 1854; was living at Stevens' Point, Wis., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9694 IX. **John Russel Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 29 Feb. 1860; died there, 24 Jan. 1861, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

Chil. of Lemuel Smith and Esther Semantha (Foote) Bangs. 3559

9695 I. **Joseph Milton Bangs,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 10 Aug. 1837; married at College Springs, Iowa, 2 June 1862, **Christiana Webster;** and was living at College Springs in March 1873. 17075

9696 II. **James Heman Bangs,** b. at North Adams, Mich., 23 June 1840; a farmer; married at Clarinda, Iowa, 23 Nov. 1865, by Rev. Thomas Wallace, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mira Jane Feltch,** dau. of Cyrus Brackett and Malvina Jane (Turner) Feltch, of Lisbon, Me., where she was born 26 July 1841. They settled at College Springs, Iowa, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He dwelt at Tecumseh, Mich., from July 1852 till Nov. 1857; in Page County, Iowa, till 17 July 1861; and then enlisted, at Omaha, Neb., in Co. I, 1st Reg., Nebraska Volunteers. He took part in the battles of Fort Donelson, Tenn., 14 and 15 Feb. 1862; Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., 7 and 8 Ap. 1862; Cape Girardeau, Mo., 26 Ap. 1863; Chalk Bluff, Mo., 1 May 1863; and Jacksonport, Ark., 19 Ap. 1864; and was discharged at Fort Kearney, as sergeant, 6 Nov. 1865. He was one of six who were mentioned, in terms of high praise, by Brig. Gen. Robert Mitchell, commanding the district of Nebraska, in a general order dated at Omaha City, 23 Oct. 1864, for "bravely, ably and successfully contending with a largely superior force of hostile Indians, near Plum Creek, N. T., on the 13th inst." 17077

9697 III. **Mary Jane Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 6 Dec. 1842; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 26 Oct. 1865, by Rev. J. H. Burnham, Methodist Episcopal, to **Philip Augustus Cowley,** a farmer, son of Philip and Cynthia

(Sherman) Cowley, of Franklin, Mich. He was born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1840. They dwelt at Palmyra, Mich., four months; at Tecumseh till 1873; then settled in Hudson, Mich., two miles east of the village, and were living there in March 1876. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and she has taught school for many years. He enlisted at Tecumseh, 7 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 18th Reg., Mich. Volunteers; and was discharged at Jackson, Mich., 14 July 1865, having taken part in engagements at Decatur, Ala., and Summerville, Ga., at the last of which he was wounded in the right knee.

9698 IV. **Armenia Adelia Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 17 March 1845; married at Harpersfield, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1867, by Rev. W. H. Mickle, Methodist Episcopal, to **David C. Buck,** a farmer, son of Alanson P. and Abigail (Fuller) Buck, of Stamford, N. Y., where he was born 17 Ap. 1840. They dwelt at Stamford till 1871; then settled at Hudson, Mich., and were living there in March 1876.

9699 V. **Julia Peninnah Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 5 Dec. 1848; married at Adrian, Mich., 23 Dec. 1869, by Rev. J. S. Smart, Methodist, to **Ezra Adams,** a dealer in hardware, son of Ephraim Sherwood and Elmina (Beardsley) Adams, of Raisin, Mich. He was born at Ava, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1844. They settled at Plainwell, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. 1707

9700 VI. **Elia Foote Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 17 Feb. 1851; married in Nodaway Co., Mo., 10 July 1869, **Julia Schoonover;** and settled at Ottawa, Kansas, where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 1708

Chil. of Keeler Elijah and Martha (Griswold) Bangs. 3560

9701 I. **Elizabeth Almira Bangs,** b. at Rome, Mich., 10 June 1838; married at her father's house, Tecumseh, Mich., 8 Dec. 1857, by Rev. William Fox, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Willis Merritt,** a farmer, son of Willis and Jemima (VanBuskirk) Merritt, of Detroit, Mich., where he was born 16 Nov. 1825. They dwelt at Hillsdale, Mich., for one year; at Macon, Mich., eight years; then returned to Hillsdale, and were living there in March 1876. 1708

9702 II. **Thomas Jefferson Bangs,** b. at Rome, Mich., 28 Oct. 1840; a carpenter; married at Macon, Mich., 3 Aug. 1859, **Helen Amelia Merritt,** dau. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Oliphant) Merritt, of Macon, where she was born 11 Dec. 1841. They dwelt at Tecumseh, Mich., till 10 Ap. 1861; at Macon till Feb. 1870; at Richland Centre, Wis., till 5 July 1708

1870; at Hillsdale, Mich., till 5 Nov. 1872; at Williamstown, Mich., till Ap. 1874; at Lansing, Mich., till Jan. 1875; then returned to Tecumseh, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Francis Burritt and Catharine Hall (Webb) Bangs. 3561

9703 I. **Albert Vail Bangs,** b. at Utica, Mich., 14 Oct. 1843; was living at Tipton, Iowa, in Ap. 1876, a conductor on the Chicago and North Western Railroad.

9704 II. **Fanny Eleanor Bangs,** b. at Clinton, Mich., 10 May 1847; married ——— **Sessions;** and was living at Ionia, Mich., in Ap. 1876.

9705 III. **Frank Lorenzo Bangs,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 20 Feb. 1854.

9706 IV. **Clinton B. Fisk Bangs,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 28 Oct. 1855.

9707 V. **Frederick Herbert Bangs,** b. at Jackson, Mich., 31 Oct. 1858.

Chil. of Burr Silliman and Armena (Fisher) Bangs. 3562

9708 I. **Ann Eliza Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 22 Jan. 1846; and was living at Marengo, Iowa, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

9709 II. **Samuel Joseph Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 12 Feb. 1848; died at Tecumseh, 11 March 1850, and was buried there.

9710 III. **Olive Augusta Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 7 Sept. 1851; married at Delavan, Wis., 7 Sept. 1872, **Edward Miller Rollins,** son of Owen Smith and Jemima (Curtis) Rollins,[1] of Middletown, Conn. He was born at Waldoborough (or Belfast), Me., 18 Aug. 1847. They settled at Delavan; where she died, 5 Nov. 1874, and was buried. He was living at Delavan in Ap. 1876. 17091

9711 IV. **Josephine Gertrude Bangs,** b. at Delavan, Wis., 26 Ap. 1858.

9712 V. **Francis Burr Bangs,** b. at Delavan, Wis., 1 Sept. 1860.

9713 VI. **Cora Elizabeth Bangs,** b. at Delavan, Wis., 1 Dec. 1862.

[1] See the *Rollins Genealogy*, p. 210.

Child of Lemuel and Sarah Almira (Disbrow) Bangs.

9714 I. **Nathan Disbrow Bangs,** b. at 255 Henry Street, New York, 17 Jan. 1834; grad. at Wesleyan University in 1852; was publisher of *The World*, newspaper, at 35 Park Row, New York, in Nov. 1875; and then lived at 8 West Washington Place, New York, unmarried.

Chil. of Lemuel and Julia Anderson (Merwin) Bangs.

9715 II. **Lemuel Bolton Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 9 Aug. 1842; grad. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in Jan. 1872; was afterward a student in the Royal General Hospital of Vienna, Austria; and was practising his profession at 106 West 34th Street, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9716 III. **Julia Frances Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 9 July 1845; and was living with her parents, at 8 West Washington Place, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9717 IV. **Fletcher Harper Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 5 June 1849; a member of the firm William King & Co., 209 Pearl Street, importers and manufacturers of corks; was living at 8 West Washington Place, with his parents, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9718 V. **Samuel Merwin Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 11 Feb. 1851; died at the same place, 19 July 1851, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

9719 VI. **William McKendree Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 19 Oct. 1852; and was living with his parents, at 8 West Washington Place, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9720 VII. **Gilbert Merwin Bangs,** b. in Irving Place, New York, 13 June 1855; a clerk with Reed and Smith, commission merchants, 211 Pearl Street, New York; was living with his parents, at 8 West Washington Place, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Nathan and Susan Orr (Buckmaster) Bangs.

9721 I. **John Buckmaster Bangs,** b. in New York City, 23 July 1837; a merchant, of the firm John P. Morton & Co., 156 West Main Street, Louisville, Ky.; married in Louisville, 21 May 1862, **Adelia C. Kendrick,** dau. of William and Maria S. (Schwing) Kendrick, of Louisville, where

she was born 28 Dec. 1838. They settled in Louisville, and were living there in Nov. 1875.

9722 II. **Charles Wesley Bangs,** b. in East Broadway, New York, 27 Sept. 1841; a lawyer, grad. at Columbia College Law School in 1862; married in the South Dutch Church, corner of Fifth Avenue and Twenty-first Street, New York, 4 June 1867, by Rev. E. P. Rogers, D.D., to **Mary Eliza O'Carnor,** dau. of Francis Burdett and Emeline (Furman) O'Carnor, of Staten Island, N. Y., and g. dau. of Gabriel Furman, of Maspeth, L. I. She was born in New York, 11 Aug. 1842; died there, 17 June 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He has always lived in New York, or its vicinity; and was, in Dec. 1875, a partner with his uncle, Francis Nathan Bangs, in the firm of F. N. & C. W. Bangs, 137 Broadway. 17095

9723 III. **Wilbur Fisk Bangs,** b. in East Broadway, New York, 28 Oct. 1844; died in Eldridge Street, New York, 24 Nov. 1848, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

9724 IV. **Emma Josephine Bangs,** b. in Eldridge Street, New York, 3 Feb. 1848; married at the house of her step-grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Miller (Harper) Buckmaster, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1874, by Rev. Dr. Reed, pastor of the South Presbyterian Church, to **James Taylor Hoyne,** son of Thomas and Leonora Maria (Temple) Hoyne, of Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill., where he was born 8 Sept. 1846. He was a teller in a German savings-bank in Dec. 1875; and they were then living at 267 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, without children.

9725 V. **Susan Augusta Bangs,** b. in Eldridge Street, New York, 15 Nov. 1851; died in Thirtieth Street, New York, 11 July 1852, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Nathan and Hannah Gardiner (Stockton) Bangs. 3567

9726 VI. **Nathan Stockton Bangs,** b. at 33 East Thirtieth Street, New York, 27 Ap. 1854; died at White Sulphur Springs, Middle Park, Colorado, 5 Dec. 1875, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

9727 VII. **Edmund Storer Janes Bangs,** b. at 33 East Thirtieth Street, New York, 15 June 1856; died there, 12 Dec. 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Elijah Keeler and Emma Matilda (Watts) Bangs. 3569

9728 I. **Lemuel Watts Bangs,** b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1840; manager for Scribner, Welford and Armstrong, booksellers and

importers, 743 and 745 Broadway, New York; and was living at 217 East 11th Street in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9729 II. **Mary Emma Matilda Bangs,** b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 11 July 1842; and was living at 217 East 11th Street, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Elijah Keeler and Catharine Brewster (Johnston) Bangs. 3576

9730 III. **William Johnston Bangs,** b. at New York City, 15 March 1854; and was living there, at 217 East 11th Street, in Nov. 1875; a clerk in the National Importers and Traders Bank, of New York.

9731 IV. **Walter Keeler Bangs,** b. at New York City, 3 Sept. 1855; died there, 18 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Francis Nathan and Frances Amelia (Bull) Bangs. 3574

9732 I. **Francis Sedgwick Bangs,** b. at 192 East 18th Street, New York, 7 Dec. 1855; and was living with his father, at 254 West 55th Street, New York, in Nov. 1875.

9733 II. **William Nathan Bangs,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 31 March 1859.

9734 III. **John Kendrick Bangs,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 May 1862.

Child of Henry and Elizabeth Bangs. 3575

9734a I. **Elizabeth Bangs,** was living at Trenton, N. J., in 1875; and declined to give any records of herself, or of her brothers or sisters.

Chil. of Anson and Rebecca (Bangs) Steel. 3577

9735 I. **Edwin Keeler Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 16 July 1831; a bank-clerk; married at her father's house, 25 Jan. 1855, by Rev. Henry

Colclazer, pastor of the Nazareth Methodist Episcopal Church, to **Mary Armitage,** dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Kemp) Armitage, of the north-east corner of 15th and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, where she was born 26 March 1837. They settled at Philadelphia, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He was then employed in the Philadelphia National Bank.

9736 II. **Ellen Esther Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Jan. 1833; 17106
married at St. Louis, Mo., 22 Sept. 1859, by Rev. H. A. Nelson, Universalist, to **Orson Young Cone,** son of Charles and Charlotte Caroline (Young) Cone. He was born at Binghamton, N. Y., 4 July 1839; died at the Gibson House, Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Ap. 1876; and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. He settled, in 1860, at Hopewell Furnace, Mo., and was driven from his farm by "bushwhackers" in 1861. He then went to Philadelphia, New York City, and Dunkirk, N.Y., in the last of which he was employed by the Erie Railway Co. In 1864, he went to Cincinnati, and was, for three years, assistant freight-agent of the I., C. and L. Railroad Co. He then entered the service of Hall's Lock and Safe Company, and was soon chosen its secretary and vice-president, holding these positions till 1874, when he resigned on account of failing health, and went to California. Returning in improved health, he was again elected to the same offices. He is described as an excellent business-manager and financier.

9737 III. **Thomas Robert Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Oct. 1834; 17112
a merchant; married at Philadelphia, 24 Sept. 1855, by John Snider, alderman, to **Maria Theresa Bowes,** dau. of Thomas and Catharine (Hynes) Bowes, of Loughrea, Ireland, where she was born 8 May 1837. They dwelt at Philadelphia till the Spring of 1856; at Concord, N. H., till the Spring of 1861; and then returned to Philadelphia, where they were still living in Ap. 1876.

9738 IV. **Anson Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 12 July 1836; an upholsterer; 17116
married at Philadelphia, 25 Aug. 1863, by Rev. M. D. Kurtz, Methodist Episcopal, to **Anna Matilda Hobson,** dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Seward) Hobson, of the same city, where she was born 28 Feb. 1838. They were living at 1210 Green Street, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876.

9739 V. **Archer Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 8 June 1838; a manufac- 17118
turer of furniture and spiral springs; married at Concord, N. H., 15 Oct. 1862, by Rev. J. H. McCarty, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lourane Caroline Greenough,** dau. of Joseph Clough and Sarah (Hook) Greenough, and widow of Benjamin Clough. She was born at North Chichester, N. H., 19 Aug. 1841. They were living at 816 Market Street, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876.

9740 VI. **Amos Bangs Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Ap. 1840; died at Fort Dodge, Kansas, 10 Dec. 1872, and was buried there.

9741 VII. **Eliza Oliver Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 31 Jan. 1842; was living with her sister, Mrs. Cone, at Cincinnati, Ohio, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

9742 VIII. **Harper Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 23 Ap. 1843; died there, 2 May 1844, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9743 IX. **Ferdinand Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 19 Aug. 1844; a dealer in furniture and upholstery; married at Philadelphia, 3 Jan. 1871, by Rev. George A. Peltz, Baptist, to **Catharine Augusta Brainerd,** born at Hamden, N. Y., 9 June 1844, dau. of Amasa George and Mary (Bogart) Brainerd. They were living at the north-east corner of Broad and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876, without children.

9744 X. **Eugene Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Sept. 1845; died there, 31 March 1846, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9745 XI. **Clara Josephine Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 1 March 1847; died there, 19 Aug. 1847, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9746 XII. **Mary Ann Beaky Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 30 March 1848; married there, 10 Dec. 1868, by Rev. G. A. Durborrow, Protestant Episcopal, to **Albert Gallatin Fisher,** a coal-shipper, son of Albert Gallatin and Mary Emily (Thompson) Fisher, of Philadelphia, where he was born 15 Aug. 1841. They were living in North 7th Street, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876, without children.

9747 XIII. **Louis Bangs Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Oct. 1849; died at Camden, N. J., 15 Jan. 1850, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9748 XIV. **Walter Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 21 Nov. 1851; died there, 28 Feb. 1852, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9749 XV. **William Bangs Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 2 March 1853; died there, 19 June 1853, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, Fairhill, Philadelphia.

Chil. of Joseph Ambrose and Mary Ann (Bangs) Beaky. 3579

9750 I. **Martha Adela Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md., 1 June 1841; married at St. Louis, Mo., 25 Dec. 1862, **David Davis Walker,** a merchant, son of George and ——— (Davis) Walker, and nephew of Judge David Davis, of the U. S. Supreme Court. They settled at St. Louis, and were living there in May 1876. He was then of the firm of Crow, Hargadine & Co., wholesale dealers in dry goods, of St. Louis. 17122

9751 II. **Emma Catharine Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md., 31 Jan. 1843; married at St. Louis, Mo., 25 Dec. 1859, **James M. Hawken,** son of Samuel and Mary Hawken; and settled at St. Louis, where they were still living in May 1876. 17127

9752 III. **Louis Bangs Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md, 28 Nov. 1844; was a soldier in the Confederate army, and was killed at Vicksburgh, Miss., 25 June 1863, and buried there.

9753 IV. **Mary Claudtice Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md., 15 Sept. 1846; died at St. Louis, Mo., 6 Oct. 1849, and was buried there, in Calvary Cemetery.

9754 V. **Joseph Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 28 Aug. 1848; died there, 6 Sept. 1849, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9755 VI. **Joseph Ambrose Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 June 1849; died there, 10 Nov. 1850, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9756 VII. **Ellen Esther Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 28 Aug. 1850.

9757 VIII. **Clement William Coote Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 24 Oct. 1852; and was living there in May 1876.

9758 IX. **William Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 6 Dec. 1854; died 7 Dec. 1854, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9759 X. **Joseph Ambrose Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 4 Feb. 1856; and was living there in May 1876.

9760 XI. **Francis Brooks Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 15 May 1858; died there, 15 Sept. 1859, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

Chil. of Elijah Keeler and Elmina Melissa (Robinson) Bangs. 358

9761 I. **Mary Jane Bangs,** b. 11 June 1828.

9762 II. **Alfred Walstein Bangs,** b. 26 July 1830.

9763 III. **Frances Duese Bangs,** b. 2 Nov. 1832.

9764 IV. **Viola Antoinette Bangs,** b. 2 July 1835.

9765 V. **Loretta Matilda Bangs,** b. 6 June 1838.

9766 VI. **Florence Gertrude Bangs,** b. 23 Oct. 1843.

Chil. of Isaac Daniel and Nancy Ann (Bangs) Carhart. 3581

9767 I. **Mary Lavinia Carhart,** b. at Gilboa, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1831; married 17132
at Fox Lake, Wis., 16 June 1858, by Rev. J. Whitney, Methodist Episcopal, to **Thomas Nesmith Manly,** a merchant, born at Essex, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1820, son of Rev. Ira and Annis (Wallace) Manly. They dwelt at Fox Lake till Ap. 1867; then moved to Parkersburgh, Iowa, and were living there in Feb. 1876.

9768 II. **Lewis Henry Carhart,** b. at Gilboa, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1833; a 17133
minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Hamilton, Minn., 11 Ap. 1858, by Rev. Boyd Phelps, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Frances Tomlinson,** dau. of William and Amy (Brisco) Tomlinson. She died at Cascade, Iowa, 21 Jan. 1870, aged 41 years. He was married (2d), 5 Oct. 1871, at Davenport, Iowa, by Rev. John McEwen, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Pembroke, C. W., to **Clara Hannah Sully,** dau. of James and Laura Maria (Playter) Sully, of Davenport. He enlisted at Fox Lake, Wis., 15 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. E, 29th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; was promoted, 18 May 1863, to be first-lieut. of Co. B, 2d Reg., Ark. Colored Vol. Infantry; was appointed captain of Co. I, same regiment, in 1864; was placed on detached service, in the Freedmen's Bureau, in July 1865, and stationed at Camden, Ark.; and was mustered out of service, 14 Sept. 1866, at Little Rock, Ark.

He studied at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ind., till Sept. 1868, when he was admitted, on trial, in Upper Iowa Conference; was in full connection, 1870; and was ordained deacon in 1870, and elder in 1872.

He was appointed to Cascade, Iowa, 1868, 1869; Manchester, Iowa, 1870; Charles City, Iowa, 1871, 1872; and McGregor, Iowa, 1873. After two months in the last charge, he was transferred to Knoxville, Tenn.; but the prejudice against his northern origin was so strong, that, in Ap. 1874, he resigned, and sought a new field of labor at Dallas, Texas, where he has gathered a large congregation, and built a church costing $10,000.

9769 III. **Delia Elizabeth Bangs Carhart,** b. at Coeymans, N. Y., 28 March 1836; married at St. Paul, Minn., 31 July 1858, by Rev. Boyd Phelps, Methodist Episcopal, to **Leander George Huntley,** son of George and Zoada (Barber) Huntley, of Fox Lake, Wis. He was born at Butternuts, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1834. They were living at Trempealeau, Wis., in Feb. 1876. He enlisted at Fox Lake in 1862, as a private, in Co. E, 29th Reg., Wis. Volunteers; and was discharged at Shreveport, La., 22 July 1865. He served most of the time under special orders, as clerk in the office of the adjutant-general at headquarters. 17137

9770 IV. **John McKendree Carhart,** b. at Coeymans, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1838; unmarried; enlisted, in May 1861, as corporal in Co. A, 2d Reg., Wis. Volunteers; was killed 21 July 1861, in the battle of Bull Run, Va., and was buried on the field of battle.

9771 V. **Andrew Rickey Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1841; a farmer; married at Trempealeau, Wis., 20 Dec. 1864, by Rev. George L. Tucker, Congregational, to **Jenny Hope Gillis,** dau. of John and Euphemia (Thompson) Gillis, of Trempealeau. She was born at Meredith, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1841. They were living at Trempealeau in Feb. 1876. 17140

9772 VI. **Isaac Whitfield Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1843; a merchant; married at Camden, Ark., 29 Dec. 1868, by Rev. Horace Jewell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Julia Stone Scott,** dau. of Hon. Christopher and Elizabeth (Smith) Scott, of Camden (where she was born 23 Dec. 1848), and g. dau. of Judge Daniel Smith, of Harrisonburgh, Va. They settled at Hot Springs, Ark., and were living there in Ap. 1876. He was then in the dry goods trade, and proprietor of the Hot Springs Hotel. He enlisted at Trempealeau, Wis., in Dec. 1863, as a private in Co. C, 30th Reg., Wis. Volunteers; served on the frontier, on the Missouri and Yellowstone Rivers in 1864, and in Kentucky, 1865; and was discharged at Madison, Wis., in Sept. 1865. 17142

9773 VII. **Emma Francis Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1846; married at Trempealeau, Wis., 3 Nov. 1868, by Rev. H. Gilliland, Methodist Episcopal, president of Galesville University, to **William** 17144

Alexander Allen, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, born at Belmont, Ohio, in 1841, son of John and Polly Williams (Blouden) Allen, afterward of Summerfield, Ohio. He was admitted, Pittsburgh Conference, on trial, 1863; full connection, 1865; ordained deacon, 1865; elder, 1867; appointed to Salem, 1863, Morgan, 1864, Cumberland, 1865, 1866; supernumerary, 1867, 1868, during which he studied in Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ind. He then appears in Upper Iowa Conference, without record of transfer; and was appointed to Wyoming, 1869, 1870; Osage, 1871, 1872; Waverly, 1873, 1874; Fayette, 1875; and was living at the latter place in Ap. 1876. He enlisted in June 1861, as second sergeant in 25th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the left shoulder, in the battle of Bull Pasture, Md., or McDonell, Va., by a fragment of shell, in consequence of which he was discharged in Aug. 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md. He reënlisted in 1864, as captain of Co. C, 16th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry. He took part in the battles of Greenbriar, Cross Keys, Cheat Mountain Gap, and Harper's Ferry.

9774 VIII. **Nathan Hervey Smith Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1848; a farmer; was living at Trempealeau, Wis., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9775 IX. **Lottie Ophelia Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 12 March 1851; married at Trempealeau, Wis., 15 May 1872, by Rev. William A. Allyn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Benjamin Horton White,** a lawyer, son of Isaac Vail and Mary (Horton) White, of Binghamton, N. Y. He was born at North Salem, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1838. They dwelt at Wyoming, Iowa, till 1 Jan. 1875; then settled at Anamosa, Iowa, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He served, as first-lieut., in Co. H, 5th Reg., Iowa Cavalry, from 17 Aug. 1864 till 13 Sept. 1865; and was imprisoned at Andersonville for two months. 1713

9776 X. **Clara Josepha Carhart,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 31 Jan. 1855; was a student in Fayette College, Fayette, Iowa, in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Andrew Judson and Mary Ann (Metcalf) Bangs. 3585

9777 I. **Edward Dunbar Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1839.

9778 II. **Rachel Anna Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1841.

9779 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Bangs,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1843.

9780 IV. **Mary Arethusa Bangs,** b. at Harpersfield, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1846.

9781 V. **Jerusha Platt Bangs,** b. at Maryland, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1849.

9782 VI. **Dwight Bangs,** b. at Alta, Wis., 12 Ap. 1851.

9783 VII. **James Wesley Bangs,** b. at Chester, Wis., 5 Ap. 1853.

9784 VIII. **Andrew Judson Bangs,** b. at Trenton, Wis., 6 Dec. 1855; died 1 Jan. 1856.

9785 IX. **Harriet Eudora Bangs,** b. in Minnesota Territory, 12 June 1857.

9786 X. **Lydia Maria Bangs,** b. at Garden City, Minn., 26 Sept. 1864.

Chil. of Nathan Harvey and Lucy Jane (Pinney) Bangs. 3586

9787 I. **John Harvey Bangs,** b. at Bethel, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1853; died 12 Jan. 1853, and was buried at Bethel.

9788 II. **Harvey Pinney Bangs,** b. at Stone Ridge, N. Y., 29 July 1854; died at Livingston, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1875, and was buried there.

9789 III. **Margaret Alice Bangs,** b. at Phillipsport, N. Y., 27 March 1856.

9790 IV. **Arthur Eleazer Bangs,** b. at Olive, N. Y., 9 June 1857.

9791 V. **John Abner Bangs,** b. at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 10 June 1861.

9792 VI. **Mary Etta Bangs,** b. at West Hurley, N. Y., 21 June 1862; died at West Hurley, 24 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

9793 VII. **Arietta Bangs,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1864; died there, 10 March 1865, and was buried at West Hurley, N. Y.

9794 VIII. **Grace Eliza Bangs,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 13 May 1867.

Chil. of Ephraim and Ellen (Lines) Decker. 3594

9795 I. **Lovina Decker.**

9796 II. **Sarah Decker.**

9797 III. **Lucretia Decker.**

9798 IV. **Philip Decker.**

9799 V. **David Decker.**

9800 VI. **Mary Decker.**

9801 VII. **Rhoda Decker.**

9802 VIII. **Julia Decker.**

Child of Adam and Sarah (Lines) Kniskern. 3594

9803 I. **Edward Monroe Kniskern,** b. at North Blenheim, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1854; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of David and Rhoda (Lines) Hendry. 3597

9805 I. **Mary Hendry.**

9806 II. **Anna Hendry.**

9807 III. **Sarah Hendry.**

9808 IV. **Emilissa Hendry.**

9809 V. **Susan Hendry.**

9810 VI. **David Hendry.**

Chil. of Gould Sellick and Lucretia Elizabeth (Lines) Silliman. 3598

9811 I. **Mary Jane Silliman,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 15 March 1845; and was living with her mother, at Toddsville, N.Y., in March 1876, unmarried.

9812 II. **Frances Iphigenia Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 5 March 1847; married at Fly Creek, N.Y., 13 Nov. 1867, by Rev. J. W. Rawlinson, 1714

Methodist, to **Ira Delos Butts,** a farmer, son of Elisha Hopkins and Mary Angeline (Payne) Butts, of Toddsville, N. Y. He was born at Morris, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1843. They settled at Toddsville, and were living there in March 1876.

9813 III. **Sarah Melissa Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1849; and was living with her mother, at Toddsville, N. Y., in March 1876, unmarried.

9814 IV. **Irwin Gould Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1852; died at Toddsville, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1867, and was buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Portlandville.

9815 V. **Loren Gould Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1854; 17150
a farmer; married at Fly Creek, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1874, by Rev. H. A. Blanchard, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eva Melissa Shaul,** dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Gage) Shaul, of Columbia, N. Y., where she was born 15 Nov. 1856. They settled at Columbia, and were living there in March 1876.

Chil. of David and Frances (Lines) Cronk. 3600

9816 I. **Emma Janet Cronk,** b. at Moresville, now Grand Gorge, N. Y., 17151
17 Aug. 1852; married at Prattsville, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1871, by Rev. William H. Carr, Presbyterian, to **James Griffin,** a farmer, son of John and Mary (Blumberg) Griffin, of Halcott, N. Y., where he was born 11 Dec. 1848. They settled at Halcott, and were living there in Dec. 1875.

9817 II. **John Jay Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 23 March 1854; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried; a farmer.

9818 III. **Willis Cronk,** b at Moresville, N. Y., 4 May 1855; and was living there in Dec. 1875.

9819 IV. **Romiette Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 6 July 1858; died at Moresville, 22 Sept. 1860, and was buried there.

9820 V. **Addison Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1859.

9821 VI. **David Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1862.

9822 VII. **Ella Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1864; died at Prattsville, 23 May 1865, and was buried at Moresville, N. Y.

9823 VIII. **Ella Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 18 June 1867.

9824 IX. **Romiette Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1868.

9825 X. **Frank Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 18 May 1873.

Chil. of William Hezekiah Nathan and Mary (Bangs) Magruder.

9826 I. **Benjamin Drake Magruder,** b. at Magnolia Springs, Miss., 27 Sept. 1838; grad. at Yale College in 1856, and at the Law School of New Orleans, La.; a lawyer; married in Oct. 1864, at Springfield, Ill., **Julia Latham.** They were living at Chicago, Ill., in Jan. 1876; he being then clerk of the Court of Chancery.

9827 II. **John Burruss Magruder,** b. on his father's plantation, in Warren Co., Miss., twenty-five miles east of Vicksburgh, 6 Dec. 1840; a teacher; studied at Centenary College, Jackson, La., and at a Medical College in Philadelphia, Penn.; married in the parish of East Baton Rouge, La., 29 Nov. 1866, by Rev. William E. M. Linfield, Methodist Episcopal, to **Hester Ann Kleinpeter,** dau. of Paul and Sarah (Haraldson) Kleinpeter, of East Baton Rouge, where she was born 9 Aug. 1841, ten miles from the city. He served during the war, in the Confederate Artillery; took part in the fights around Columbus, Ky.; was captured at Island No. 10, and imprisoned at Camp Douglas; and, after exchange, was at Vicksburgh till captured, and released on parole. They have resided at East Baton Rouge, La., and at Liberty, Miss.; and were living at Bailey's Station, Shelby Co., Tenn., in Jan. 1876.

9828 III. **Sarah Burritt Magruder,** b. at Centenary College, Miss., seven miles east of Brandon, 1 Sept. 1842; died at the same place, 17 July 1844, and was buried there.

9829 IV. **Heman Bangs Magruder,** b. at Centenary College, seven miles east of Brandon, Miss., 27 Sept. 1844; a lawyer; was a student in Southern University, Greensborough, Ala., when the war of 1861 began, entered the Confederate army, served in the Signal Corps till the war ceased, then returned to the University, continued his studies, and graduated in 1867. He was living at New Orleans, La., 54 Camp Street, in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9830 V. **James Truman Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 10 Nov. 1846; died at Baton Rouge, La., 31 July 1857, and was buried there.

9831 VI. **Leonard Covington Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 27 June 1849; died at Baton Rouge, La., 12 Oct. 1867, and was buried there.

9832 VII. **Nathaniel Hawkins Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 25 Sept. 1851; and was living with his parents, at Baton Rouge, La., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9833 VIII. **Elizabeth Ann Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 20 Aug. 1853; died at Baton Rouge, La., 20 Oct. 1867, and was buried there.

9834 IX. **William Howard Magruder,** b. at Baton Rouge, La., 29 Aug. 1856; was a student in Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va., in Jan. 1876.

9835 X. **Aaron Burritt Magruder,** b. at Baton Rouge, La., 13 Sept. 1858; died at Port Gibson, Miss., 8 Aug. 1859, and was buried at Baton Rouge.

9836 XI. **Albert Sidney Johnston Magruder,** b. at Baton Rouge, La., 6 May 1862; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

9837 XII. **Stephen Alexander Magruder,** b. at Clinton, La., 4 June 1864; died at Baton Rouge, La., 1 Nov. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of Benjamin and Rachel Ann Wisner (Bangs) Jones. 3607

9838 I. **Stephen Bangs Jones,** b. at Natchez, Miss., 8 Dec. 1845; a planter; married at Baton Rouge, La., 22 Dec. 1875, **Margaret Rivers Kent,** dau. of Frederick Overton and Margaret (Irwin) Kent, of Baton Rouge, where she was born 15 Sept. 1850. They settled at Baton Rouge, and were living there in Jan. 1876. He served in the Confederate army, during the war of 1861, for about three years, as a private in the cavalry.

9839 II. **Clara Elizabeth Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 12 Feb 1849; died at Jackson, 5 July 1849, and was buried there.

9840 III. **Nathaniel Magruder Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 8 Aug. 1850; a lawyer; grad. at Southern University, Greensborough, Alabama, in 1868; was living at Chicago, Ill., in Dec. 1875.

9841 IV. **Anna Clinton Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 21 Nov. 1852; died 29 Oct. 1854, on a steam-boat, below St. Louis, Mo., while returning from Connecticut, with her mother and aunt, who had been there to visit their parents. She was buried at Jackson.

9842 V. **Henry Mandeville Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 14 Aug. 1855; died at Jackson, 16 Sept. 1856, and was buried there.

Chil. of Thomas Henry and Betsey Maria (Catchell) Bridgman. 3612

9843 I. **Almenia Elizabeth Bridgman,** b. at Smithville, U. C., 13 Nov. 1833; died at Smithville, 19 Ap. 1835, and was buried there.

9844 II. **Jonathan Wesley Bridgman,** b. at Smithville, U. C., 18 Ap. 1836; a book-keeper; married at Lockport, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1861, **Henrietta Maria Humphrey,** of the same place. She was born at Lewiston, N. Y., 26 June 1840; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1865, and was buried there, in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He married (2d), 23 Oct. 1872, at Buffalo, **Anna Maria Lamoine,** born at Medina, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1851, dau. of John Carlos and Charlotte (Baldwin) Lamoine. They settled at Buffalo, and were living there in June 1876. 1716

9845 III. **Mary Cecilia Bridgman,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1838; died at Lockport, 9 June 1851, and was buried there.

9846 IV. **Joseph Henry Bridgman,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1849; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nathan Bangs and Mary Jane (Utman) Catchell. 3617

9847 I. **Frances Emily Catchell,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1849; married at Lancaster, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1865, **Lewis Harrison Bullis,** a civil engineer, son of Lewis Mead and Phebe (Griffin) Bullis, of Alma, N. Y. He was born at East Hamburgh, N. Y. They settled at Lancaster, and were living there in May 1876. 1716

9848 II. **Charles Abram Catchell,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1851; a civil engineer; married at Brantford, Ont., 29 Ap. 1873, **Sarah Elliott,** dau. of John and Sarah (Elliott) Elliott, of Brantford, where she was born in 1855. They settled at Lancaster, N. Y., and were living there in May 1876. 1716

9849 III. **Ruth Rocenia Catchell,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1853; married at Lancaster, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1875, **Milton Brown,** a cashier, son of Frank and Nancy (Knox) Brown, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he was born 12 June 1850. They were living at Lancaster in May 1876.

Chil. of William McKendree and Sarah Jane (Wilcox) Catchell. 3618

9850 I. **William Bangs Catchell,** b. at Napierville, Ill., 23 Feb. 1857.

9851 II. **Mary Florence Catchell,** b. at New Orleans, La., 23 Dec. 1861.

Chil. of Daniel Kellogg and Sally (Raymond) Nash. 3619

9852 I. **Sarah Ann Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 21 Ap. 1821; married there, 4 May 1842, at her father's house, **William Cannon Sammis,** a merchant, son of John Seymour and Nancy Williams (Seymour) Sammis, of Norwalk, where he was born 26 Nov. 1818. They settled at Five Mile River, in Norwalk, near Darien post-office, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 17167

9853 II. **Minerva Elizabeth Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 8 Nov. 1822; married there, 31 Aug. 1843, in the Congregational Church, **William Asa Raymond,** a merchant, of Detroit, Mich., son of Francis and Nancy (Hatch) Raymond, of New York, where he was born 25 March 1819. He died at Detroit, 5 Oct. 1853, and was buried there, in Elmwood Cemetery. She then dwelt at South Norwalk, with her father, till his death in Oct. 1864, when she returned to Detroit; and, in the Autumn of 1867, moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., remaining there till 1873. She then returned to Detroit, and was living, with her two children, at 635 Second Street, in Nov. 1875. 17174

9854 III. **Francis Hawley Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 May 1825; married at New York City, 2 June 1851, **Sarah Mather Hallock,** dau. of Dr. Lewis and Susan (Mack) Hallock, of New York, where she was born 5 Sept. 1829. They were living, in Nov. 1875, at South Norwalk, where he was senior partner in the firm of Nash Brothers, engaged in the manufacture and sale of stoves, heaters, and tinware. 17179

9855 IV. **George Hart Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 Sept. 1827; died there, 5 Oct. 1828, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9856 V. **Theodore Clark Nash,** twin, b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 July 1829; died there, 13 May 1844, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9857 VI. **Theodorus Burr Nash,** twin, b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 July 1829; married there, at her mother's house, 9 Sept. 1869, **Emma Elizabeth Palmer,** born at North Salem, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1848, dau. of Walter

and Mary (Raymond) Palmer. They were living at South Norwalk, without children, in Nov. 1875; he being a partner in the firm of Nash Brothers.

9858 VII. **Mary Hallock Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 Feb. 1832; married there, 4 Aug. 1853, at the house of her brother Francis, **Samuel Henry Orton,** of New York City, a physician. They were living, without children, at 29 East Twenty-first Street, New York, in Nov. 1875.

9859 VIII. **Clarence Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 20 Sept. 1834; 1718
married in her mother's house at Lambertville, N. J., 28 Ap. 1862, **Annie Durand,** born at Lumberville, Penn., 9 Aug. 1841, dau. of Hiram and 611
Lydia (Hoffman) Durand, and adopted dau. of Horace Gardiner and Mary Elizabeth (Durand) Hyatt. See her record. They settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Arnott Alfred and Deborah (Comstock) Nash. 3621

9860 I. **Stephen Comstock Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 Sept. 1832; died there, 30 Aug. 1838; and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9861 II. **Frances Catharine Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 Sept. 1718
1830; married there, 28 May 1852, by Rev. D. R. Austin, Congregational, to **James Nall,** a dealer in dry goods, born at Huddersfield, Eng., son of Rev. James and Ann (Winfield) Nall. They settled at 421 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit; where she died, 30 Aug. 1856, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery. He married (2d) Isabella Beard, of South Norwalk; and was living at Detroit in Dec. 1875. His father moved from Bakewell, Eng., in 1832, to Canada; and thence, in 1848, to Detroit.

Chil. of Charles and Polly (Nash) Bouton. 3622

9862 I. **Adeline Bouton,** married **Alexander Archer,** of Brooklyn, N. Y.

9863 II. **Sylvester Bouton,** died young.

9864 III. ——— **Bouton,** died young.

9865 IV. **Amanda Bouton,** married ——— **Brinkerhoff,** and settled at Chicago, Ill.

9866 V. **George Bouton,** settled at Chicago, Ill.

9867 VI. **Charles Bouton,** settled at Omaha, Neb.

Chil. of Burr and Abbie Jane (Morgan) Nash. 3624

9868 I. **Melissa Jane Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 March 1832; married there, 8 Dec. 1853, at her father's house, **Douglass Fowler,** of Norwalk, born about 1826. She died at South Norwalk, 14 Sept. 1855, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. He was mustered, 14 July 1862, at Norwalk, Conn., as captain of Co. A, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be lieut.-col. of the same regiment; and was killed in battle at Gettysburgh, Penn., in July 1863. His body was not recovered by his friends, and they suppose that he was buried on the field. 17190

9869 II. **Heman Bangs Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 7 Sept. 1834; died there, 9 Jan. 1835, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9870 III. **Sarah Augusta Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 8 June 1836; married there, 18 Oct. 1855, at her father's house, **Andrew Thompson.** They were living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1875; and he was then cashier of the Fifth National Bank of New York City. 17191

9871 IV. **Minerva Helen Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 Nov. 1838; and was living there, with her father, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9872 V. **Zeruiah Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 1 March 1841; married there, 30 Sept. 1863, at her father's house, **Ebenezer Henry Wing,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, born about 1839, son of Ebenezer Henry Wing. He was admitted, on trial, by the Iowa Annual Conference, in Sept. 1873, and stationed as pastor of the church at Birmingham, Iowa. They were living at Fairfield, Iowa, in Nov. 1875. He enlisted at Norwalk, Conn., 3 Sept. 1862, as a private in Co. C, 27th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, and lost two fingers in battle. 17192

9873 VI. **Wilbur Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 7 June 1845; a clerk; enlisted at Norwalk, Conn., 8 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 27th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; fell in battle at Fredericksburgh, Va., 13 Dec. 1862, and was buried there.

9874 VII. **Charles Morgan Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 9 March 1849; died there, 1 Jan. 1868, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

Child of Burr and Mary (Weed) Nash. 3624

9875 VIII. **Albert Burr Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 Jan. 1855; and was living there, with his father, in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Philip Hilbert and Amanda Malvina (Nash) Brown. 3625

9876 I. **Charles Henry Brown,** b. at New York City, 19 Aug. 1835; an accountant; married at Washington, D. C., 24 Oct. 1867, by Rev. Samuel D. Finckel, D.D., Lutheran, to **Catharine Elizabeth Jaeger,** born at Orwigsburgh, Penn., 21 Oct. 1848, dau. of Rev. Nathan and Mary Matilda (Miller) Jaeger. They were living at 1340 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, in Nov. 1875; he being then Assistant Chief of Division of Currency, Secretary's office, Treasury Department. He enlisted at Stamford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1862; was appointed, 1 Sept. 1862, first-lieut. of Co. A, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted, 18 Oct. 1862, to be adjutant of the same regiment; 20 Feb. 1863, captain of Co. A; 13 March 1865, brevet-major of Volunteers, for services rendered 14 June 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; and afterward lieut.-col. by brevet, commission dating from 13 March 1865, for services at Port Hudson. 17193

9877 II. **Anna Elizabeth Brown,** b. at New York City, 20 July 1837; married at Stamford, Conn., 7 Oct. 1858, **George Lansing Warren,** a bookkeeper, son of Ephraim Chauncey and Louisa (Taylor) Warren, of Stamford. He was born at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Dec. 1834. They dwelt at Stamford till 1864; then moved to Washington, D. C., where he was employed in the Division of Loans, Secretary's office, U. S. Treasury Department; and were living at 1103 G Street, N. W., in Dec. 1875. 17194

9878 III. **Mary Frances Brown,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 18 Sept. 1839; married at Toledo, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1864, **Israel Prior,** a physician and surgeon, son of Israel and Helena (Lake) Prior, of Staten Island, N. Y., where he was born 9 Dec. 1841. They settled at Danville, Ill., in Nov. 1864; went, in the Spring of 1868, to Catlin, Ill.; and thence, after one year, moved to North Stamford, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1875. He studied medicine with Dr. James Wood, of New York City, and graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College. 17197

Chil. of Edwin and Celetty (Adams) Bouton. 3630

9879 I. **Smith Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1837; died at South Salem, Aug. 1849, and was buried there, in the new cemetery.

9880 II. **Mary Cornelia Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 June 1838; unmarried.

9881 III. **Samuel Hawley Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1848; died at South Salem, 2 Feb. 1865, and was buried there, in the new cemetery.

Chil. of Linus and Laura (Pardee) Bouton. 3631

9882 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1838; 13637
married there, 11 Jan. 1859, by Rev. Aaron L. Lindsley, Presbyterian, to **Linus Mead,** a founder, son of Richard and Hannah (Kecler) Mead, of 5586
South Salem, where he was born 20 Sept. 1835. See his record.

9883 II. **Mary Esther Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1841; died there, unmarried, 23 Sept. 1862, and was buried in the South Salem cemetery.

9884 III. **Laura Virginia Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1844; married at Bedford, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1864, by Rev. William Patterson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Poundridge, N. Y., to **Richard Nelson Bennett,** a blacksmith, son of Dyson Harrison and Mary Ann (Quick) Bennett, of Bedford. He was born at Branchport, N. Y., 7 June 1837. They were living at Pulteney, N. Y., in March 1875, without children. He enlisted 7 Aug. 1861, as bugler of Co. B, 7th Reg., U. S. Sharpshooters (Col. Berdan's), and was discharged 21 Nov. 1862, for disability caused by sun-stroke.

Chil. of Ambrose Waterbury and Catharine Ann (Hoyt) Goodsell. 3633

9885 I. **Harriet Goodsell,** married **John Goodsell,** a farmer, of Westport, 17201
Conn.

9886 II. **Sarah Frances Goodsell,** was living with her parents in 1873.

9887 III. **Theodosia Goodsell,** was living with her parents in 1873.

Child of Rufus and Sarah (Hoyt) Fillow. 3634

9888 I. **Ebenezer Fillow,** a carpenter, married **Sarah Adams**; and lived at Norwalk, Conn., in 1873, without children.

Chil. of David Keeler and Elizabeth Ann (Andrews) Hoyt. 3635

9889 I. **Ebenezer Andrews Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1846; a farmer; was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, in July 1873, unmarried.

9890 II. **Charles Franklin Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1850; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873, unmarried.

9891 III. **Edwin Keeler Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Oct. 1852; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Edwin Smith and Mary Gilbert (Keeler) Hoyt. {3630 3326

9892 I. **Elizabeth Keeler Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1854; a teacher; married at Ridgefield, 28 Feb. 1877, by Rev. D. W. Teller, Congregational, to **Lewis Nash Thomas,** son of Albert Nash and Alice Permelia (Northrop) Thomas, and g. son of Elijah Lyon and Sarah (Nash) Thomas, of Ridgefield, where he was born 12 Ap. 1854.

9893 II. **Mary Eliza Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Oct. 1856; and was living there, in Whipstick District, with her father, in July 1873.

Child of Edwin Smith and Frances Jane (Fanton) Hoyt. 3636

9894 III. **William Fanton Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 July 1861; and was living there, in Whipstick District, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Isaac Hull and Almira (Hoyt) Pardee.

9895 I. **Ebenezer Keeler Pardee,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1860; 3637
died there, 11 Nov. 1861, and was buried in South Salem cemetery.

9896 II. **Anna Theodosia Pardee,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1863; and was living there, with her parents, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of John and Ruth (Sherwood) Keeler. 3638

9897 I. **Edward Smith Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 June 1835; an underwriter; married at Stamford, Conn., 18 May 1859, **Sarah Elizabeth Lockwood,** who was born at Stamford, 22 Dec. 1836, dau. of Capt. Edmund and Anna (Gay) Lockwood, and g. dau. of Augustus and Elizabeth (Peck) Lockwood, of Stamford. She died at New York City, 7 Sept. 1862, and was buried on Strawberry Hill, Stamford. He was married (2d), 18 Jan. 1873, by Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, to **Belle Graham Holcombe,** of Westfield, Mass. They were living at 45 South Third Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in Nov. 1874. 17204

9898 II. **Theodore Keeler,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1837; an accountant; married **Mary Adams.** They were living at 209 East 112th Street, New York, in Nov. 1874; he being then secretary of Howard Fire Insurance Co., 66 Wall Street. He served for three months in the war of 1861, in 22d Reg., N. G. S. N. Y. 17206

9899 III. **Harriet Augusta Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 June 1840; married at St. Mark's (Episcopal) Church, New Canaan, Conn., 30 May 1865, by the rector, Rev. W. A. DesBrisay, to **Justus Fitch Hoyt,** a miller, son of Justus and Sarah (Betts) Hoyt, of New Canaan, where he was born 22 Nov. 1825.[1] They settled at New Canaan, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 17213

9900 IV. **Sarah Adela Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 May 1842; was living in West Avenue, corner of Merwin Street, Norwalk, Conn., in Oct. 1874; unmarried.

9901 V. **Elizabeth Philippina Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 July 1844; a teacher; was living at New Canaan, Conn., unmarried, in Oct. 1874; and was then teaching a school at Weston, Conn.

9902 VI. **John Warner Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Ap. 1847; a printer; was living at 209 East 112th Street, New York, in Oct. 1874; unmarried.

9903 VII. **Caroline Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1850; was living at New Canaan, Conn., in Oct. 1874; unmarried.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 504.

9904 VIII. **Charles Rowland Keeler,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 March 1854; died there, 4 Aug. 1857, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

9905 IX. **William Irving Keeler,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 4 May 1857; was a clerk in New York Fire Insurance Co., 72 Wall Street, in Oct. 1874; and was then living with his brothers, at 209 East 112th Street.

Chil. of Benjamin Keeler and Catharine (Keeler) Northrop. 3639

9906 I. **Rebecca Matilda Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1848; graduated at the State Normal School of Conn., at New Britain, in July 1871; was a teacher in the Centre School of Norwalk, Conn., in 1873–74; unmarried.

9907 II. **Charles Addison Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 March 1850; graduated at Yale College in 1872; and was soon elected principal of the classical department of the University Grammar School, at 1 Winthrop Place, New York, which position he still occupied in Sept. 1873. He was studying theology, in Nov. 1877, at Union Theological Seminary, New York, in the class of 1878.

9908 III. **Orville Howard Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Charles and Annie Force (Shotwell) Keeler. 3640

9909 I. **Annie Florence Keeler,** b. at 14 Liberty Street, New Brunswick, N. J., 22 Jan. 1854; and was living with her parents, at Paterson, N. J., in July 1877.

9910 II. **Edgar Augustine Keeler,** b. at 49 Green Street, New Haven, Conn., 12 Aug. 1855; and was studying medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in July 1877.

9911 III. **Lillie Irene Keeler,** b. in Smith Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 July 1857; died at the same place, 6 May 1858, and was buried in the cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church.

9912 IV. **Frederick Alonzo Keeler,** b. in Smith Street, Paterson, N. J., 3 March 1859.

9913 V. **Lilian May Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 Aug. 1861.

9914 VI. **Nelly Agnes Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 20 Jan. 1864.

9915 VII. **Minnie Belle Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 8 Nov. 1866.

9916 VIII. **Edith Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 24 March 1872; died at 280 Broadway, Paterson, 21 Jan. 1877, and was buried in the cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church.

Chil. of Henry Burr and Elizabeth (Keeler) Jennings. 3641

9917 I. **Alphonso Peristrello Jennings,** b. at Compo, Conn., 25 Aug. 1852; a salesman; married at Southport, Conn., 10 Nov. 1875, by Rev. Larmon W. Abbott, Methodist Episcopal, to **Florence Abbott.**

9918 II. **Leslie Hill Jennings,** b. at Green's Farms, in Weston, Conn., 21 Aug. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of George and Sarah Emily (Ells) Keeler. 3642

9919 I. **George Willis Keeler,** b. at Cheshire, Conn., 6 Ap. 1861.

9920 II. **Edwin Jeremiah Keeler,** b. at Cheshire, Conn., 14 Oct. 1865.

9921 III. **Theodore Ells Keeler,** b. at Cheshire, Conn., 8 Feb. 1871; and died on the same day.

Chil. of Lewis Burr and Mary (Keeler) Jennings. 3643

9922 I. **Sylvester Penfield Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 5 Dec. 1856; died there, 26 Aug. 1859, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

9923 II. **Emma Frances Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 9 Sept. 1861.

9924 III. **Alice May Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 30 Oct. 1865; died there, 7 Dec. 1898, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

9925 IV. **Estella Keeler Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 19 June 1872.

Chil. of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Austin) Keeler. 3644

9926 I. **Charles David Henry Keeler,** b. at 150 Crosby Street, New York, 2 Nov. 1863; died at the same house, 15 Apr. 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

9927 II. **Elizabeth Ann Keeler,** b. at 34 East Houston Street, New York, 24 Jan. 1866; and was living with her mother in Aug. 1877.

9928 III. **Hannah Ada Keeler,** b. at London, Eng., 2 Feb. 1868; died at New York City, 13 Oct. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Silas Perkins and Sarah Delia (Judd) Keeler. 3646

9929 I. **Irving Phelps Keeler,** b. in Centre Street, Wallingford, Conn., 18 July 1866.

9930 II. **Louisa Smith Keeler,** b. in Main Street, Wallingford, Conn., 22 May 1869; died at Wallingford, 5 Aug. 1874, and was buried there.

9931 III. **Bertha Judd Keeler,** b. in Main Street, Wallingford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1872.

9931a IV. **Ralph Henry Keeler,** b. in Main Street, Wallingford, Conn., 12 March 1874.

Chil. of Philip Elijah and Eliza Newell (Watson) Keeler. 3647

9932 I. **George Philip Keeler,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 4 Feb. 1841; married at Fort Slocum, D. C., 24 July 1863, **Sarah Mead,** of Irasburgh, Vt.; and was living at Canton, Dakota, in Jan. 1876. He served in Co. F, 11th Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861. 17217

9933 II. **Eliza Jane Keeler,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 23 March 1843; married, 14 Feb. 1865, **Eli Nelson Peck,** son of Moses Peck, of Jericho, Vt., and probably g. son of Eli and Amanda (Bartlett) Peck,[1] of the same place; and was living at Burlington in Jan. 1876. 17218

9934 III. **Samuel Watson Keeler,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 3 March 1845; died at Whitehall, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1847, and was buried there.

9935 IV. **Martha Ann Keeler,** b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1847; was a student at State Normal School, Oswego, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

9936 V. **Samuel Watson Keeler,** b. at Champlain, N. Y., 12 March 1850; and was living at Providence, R. I., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Horace and Mary Jane (Keeler) Fairfield. 3651

9937 I. **Mary Isabel Fairfield,** b. at Essex Centre, Vt., 7 Nov. 1853; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph Keeler. 3653

9938 I. **Edwin Keeler,** was living at Red Creek, N. Y., in July 1875.

9939 to 9941 II to IV. Names not reported. All have died.

Child of David Keeler. 3656

9942 I. **Gertrude Keeler.**

Chil. of Robert and Grace (Keeler) Holland. 3658

9943 I. **Ellen Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 July 1843; died unmarried, 24 Oct. 1867, at Cortland, Ill., and was buried there.

9944 II. **Thomas Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Ap. 1845; a farmer; married at her father's house, 11 Oct. 1870, **Fanny Augusta Hopkins,** dau. 17219

[1] See *The Descendants of Joseph Peck*, p. 323.

of Cyrus Bigelow and Fanny (Larkin) Hopkins, of Cortland, Ill., where she was born. They were living at Cortland in Jan. 1876.

9945 III. **George Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 May 1848; and was living with his parents, unmarried, at Cortland, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

9946 IV. **Nathan Gilbert Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Aug. 1852; and was living with his parents, unmarried, at Cortland, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

9947 V. **Jane Elizabeth Holland,** b. at Kaneville, Ill., 22 Ap. 1859; and was living with her parents, at Cortland, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Charles and Julia (Buxton) Keeler. 3659

9948 I. **George Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in Jan. 1858; and was living with his parents, at Kaneville, Ill., in July 1873.

9949 II. **Frank Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

9950 III. **Lena Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

9951 IV. **Herbert Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

9952 V. **Emma Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

Child of Nelson and Jane (Keeler) Fancher. 3661

9953 I. **Charles Henry Fancher,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of George Stephen and Elizabeth (Keeler) Trowbridge. 3662

9954 I. **Charles Keeler Trowbridge,** b. at Grassy Plain, in Bethel, Conn., 10 Oct. 1852; a hatter; married, 14 Oct. 1873, **Dora McDole.** They were living at Bethel in Dec. 1875.

9955 II. **Frank Green Trowbridge,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 15 March 1855; a joiner; was living at Naugatuck, Conn., in Dec. 1875.

9956 III. **Leroy Gilbert Trowbridge,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 June 1864; died at Bethel, 2 June 1874, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Wesley and Emily (Keeler) Peck. 3663

9957 I. **Grace May Peck,** b. at Cortland, Ill., 29 Sept. 1869.

9958 II. **Charles Vespasian Peck,** b. at Sycamore, Ill., 22 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Jeremiah[1] and Elizabeth (Bentley) Bass. 3664

9959 I. **Hannah Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1792; married, 16 Oct. 1814, **Ezra Lyon,** a deacon of the Baptist Church in Northampton. She died 13 Feb. 1843, and was buried in Ridge Road Cemetery. 17221

9960 II. **Samuel Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 31 July 1793; married at her father's house, 19 July 1818, **Charlotte Hagadorn,** dau. of Jonathan Hagadorn, of Providence, N. Y. He was married (2d), 20 March 1836, in the Baptist Church at Northville, N. Y., by Elder Aaron Simmons, to **Louisa Lewis.** He died 12 Feb. 1843, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9961 III. **William Bentley Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 26 July 1795; married at her father's house in Northampton, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1818, **Irena Lyon;** died "on Lake Ontario," 20 Oct. 1869, and was buried at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. His wife also was buried in Sacket's Harbor Cemetery. 17224

[1] Reports received since page 606 was printed, show that JEREMIAH BASS, No. 3004, was born in Conn., 6 July 1768; a farmer, and a successful trapper and hunter; married about 1791, and settled in the wilderness of Cherrywaga, afterward Broadalbin, and now Northampton, N. Y., one mile north-east from the village of Northville, where he cleared up his farm, on which his twelve children were born, and on which he and his wife died—he, 13 June 1832; she, 17 Aug. 1838. They were buried in Northville Cemetery. She was dau. of William Bentley, and was born in Mass., 13 July 1772.

His brother, ZADOK BASS, No. 3665, settled three miles farther north, in the present town of Hope, N. Y., where he reared a large family of children. He was buried in Stony Creek Falls Cemetery.

His brother, ZEBULON BASS, No. 3666, settled on Cedar Island, in the River St. Lawrence, and died of cholera. He had a large family.

9962 IV. **Jeremiah Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 3 March 1797; died at his father's house, 27 July 1819, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9963 V. **Elizabeth Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1798; married 17225
at her father's house, 26 Nov. 1818, **Caleb Slocum,** a deacon of the Baptist Church in Northampton. She died there 26 July 1866, and was buried in Ridge Road Cemetery.

9964 VI. **Catalina Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1801; died at her father's house, 5 Sept. 1822, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9965 VII. **Clarinda Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 6 July 1802; married 17226
there, 29 June 1826, **Edward Birch Lyon,** a farmer, son of Abel and Esther Lyon, of Northampton, formerly of Edinburgh, N. Y., where he was born 25 Nov. 1798. They dwelt in Jefferson Co., N. Y., for five years; then settled at Dundee, Mich., where he died in Jan. 1865, and was buried. She afterward moved to Petersburgh, Mich., and was living there in Aug 1877.

9966 VIII. **Abraham Van Arnam Bass,** twin, b. at Northampton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1805; a physician and teacher; died at Hamburgh, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1834, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9967 IX. **Isaac Turner Bass,** twin, b. at Northampton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1805; married at her father's house in Edinburgh, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1826, **Wealthy Ann Robinson.** He died at Hamburgh, N. Y., 19 June or July 1840, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9968 X. **Jacob Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 26 July 1807; died at Middletown, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1826, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9969 XI. **Solomon Bentley Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 10 June 1810; 17234
a farmer; married at Edinburgh, N. Y., 5 June 1836, **Harriet Brundige,** dau. of Nathan and Sabra (Harrington) Brundige, of Edinburgh, where she was born 5 June 1816. They settled on his father's homestead, one mile north-east of Northville; where she died, 29 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Northville Cemetery. He left Northville, 18 Dec. 1868; settled five miles from Toulon, Ill., and was living there in Aug. 1877.

9970 XII. **Elisha Bentley Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1812; a farmer; married at her father's house, two miles south of Northville, 26 Jan. 1840, by Rev. Joseph F. Spiers, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eunice Ferguson.** They were living at Toulon, Ill., in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Zadok Bass. 3665

9971 I. **Nathaniel C. Bass,** a teacher and farmer; settled at Hope, N. Y., on a farm adjoining that of his father.

9971a II. **Joseph Bass,** was living at Hope Falls, N. Y., in Aug. 1877.

9971b III. **George Bass,** was living at Hope Falls, N. Y., in Aug. 1877.

There were several others in this household.

Chil. of Zebulon Bass. 3666

9971n I. **William Bass,** was living at Clayton, N. Y., in 1866.

9971o II. **John Bass,** was living at Clayton, N. Y., in 1866.

Chil. of Seth and Elizabeth (Whitney) Downs. 3668

9972 I. **Sarah Downs,** b. at Elizabethtown, U. C., 3 Nov. 1800; married **Ephraim Webster;** and settled at Brockville, C. W., where he was collector of Customs. He died at Brockville; and she was living there in Oct. 1876. 17239

9973 II. **Laranah Downs,** b. at Leeds, U. C., 21 June 1803; married at Lewiston, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1825, **John William Kemmis,** a machinist, son of William Kemmis, of Cambridge, N. Y., where he was born 19 July 1799. They were living at Schenectady, N. Y., in July 1865. 17243

9974 III. **John Whitney Downs,** b. at Elizabethtown, U. C., 21 March 1806; married at Ridgeway, N. Y., 9 May 1834, **Maria Louisa Wilkins,** born at Montpelier, Vt., 1 Feb. 1816, dau. of Richard and Maria (Emerson) Wilkins. They dwelt at Hamilton, U. C., for six years; then settled at Brantford, U. C., and were living there in Oct. 1876. He dwelt at Gainsborough, U. C, for seven years before marriage. 17250

9975 IV. **Laura Downs,** b. at Elizabethtown, U. C., 8 Oct. 1809; married ——— **Hill,** of Pelham, U. C.; and died in 1835.

Chil. of Squire and Mabel (Downs) Obanks.[1] 3670

9976 I. **Moses Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.; a merchant-tailor; married **Mariette Lyon,** of Norwalk, Conn.; and settled at New York City.

9977 II. **Mabel Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.

9978 III. **Ransford Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.; married **Elizabeth Wiseman;** and died.

9979 IV. **Hannah Whitney Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.; married **Nathan Wilcox,** of Norwalk, Conn.; and died.

Chil. of Morris and Sarah (Davis) Downs. 3671

9980 I. **William Ward Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 June 1818; a farmer; married in 1838, at Danbury, **Mary Ann Kellogg;** married (2d), in 1848, at Fishkill, N. Y., **Angeline Smith;** and was living at Danbury in 1874. He enlisted at Danbury, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served for one year.

9981 II. **Paulina Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 Oct. 1822; married 17258
there, 17 May 1843, by Rev. R. K. Webb, Baptist, to **Samuel Clark Baxter,** a shoemaker, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stocker) Baxter, of Miry Brook, in Danbury, where he was born 4 June 1822. They dwelt at Mill Plain, Danbury, till 1 Nov. 1845; at Middle River, Danbury, till 1 Oct. 1848; at Branchport, in Jerusalem, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1859; at Kinney's Corners, in Jerusalem, till 1 Oct. 1861; and then settled at Benton Centre, N. Y., where they were still living in Ap. 1874. They were constituted members of the Universalist Church of Branchport, in 1850; and he was the Sunday-school superintendent till they left the place.

9982 III. **Samuel Morris Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Oct. 1826; and was living there in 1873, a farmer. He enlisted at Danbury, 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served for three years.

9983 IV. **Beulah Ann Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 July 1828; mar- 17263
ried there, 31 May 1853, by Rev. William L. Clapp, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, to **Clark Hickock,** a hatter, son of Clark and Jane Ann (Furman) Hickock, of Danbury, where he was born 16 Sept. 1828. They were living at Danbury in 1874.

[1] See note to No. 3070.

9984 V. **Seth Andrews Downs,** b at Danbury, Conn., 27 Sept. 1830; a hatter; married at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, 13 Oct. 1852, by Rev. Joshua Hudson, Methodist, to **Mary Eveline Osborn,** dau. of Richard and Ann (Bronson) Osborn, of Starr's Plain, where she was born 27 Sept. 1830. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1857; and then returned to Starr's Plain, where she died, 2 May 1857, and was buried. He was married (2d), 2 Feb. 1859, at Newtown, Conn., by Rev. N. E. Marble, Episcopal, to **Sylvia Taylor,** dau. of William Baruch and Lucy (Shepard) Taylor, of Newtown, where she was born 29 Jan. 1837. They were living at Danbury in 1874. 17270 8233

Chil. of Daniel and Mariana (Downs) Andrews. 3672

9985 I. **Mabel Andrews,** b. at Weston, Conn., 21 March 1826; lived with her aunt, Mabel Andrews, at Reading, Conn.; and there died, 31 Aug. 1843, and was buried.

9986 II. **Lydia Ann Andrews,** b. at Reading, Conn., 7 March 1828; died at Danbury, Conn., 26 Feb. 1850, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Child of Hezekiah and Sarah (Downs) Parsons. 3673

9987 I. **Caroline E. Parsons,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 June 1844; and lived there, unmarried, with her father, in 1873.

Chil. of Hiram and Melinda (Downs) Wood. 3674

9988 I. **Mary Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 Nov. 1825; married at Brookfield, Conn., 29 Ap. 1846, **Allen Rogers,** of Bridgeport, Conn., a millwright, born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Thomas and Mary (Lutten) Rogers.[1] They lived at Bridgeport four months; at Southville, Conn., six years; at Newtown, Conn., one year; and, since 1853, at Brookfield. 17273

9989 II. **Emily Catharine Wood,** b. at East Hartford, Conn., 8 May 1827; died at Hartford, Conn., 29 Ap. 1837.

9990 III. **Ann Maria Wood,** b. at East Hartford, Conn., 8 Ap. 1829; and died there, 19 Aug. 1830.

[1] Thomas Rogers lived at Bridgeport when his son was married; and he died there, 17 Ap. 1850. His widow died 17 Jan. 1860.

9991 IV. **Samuel Merwin Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 25 Jan. 1831; a hatter; married at 63 New Street, Newark, N. J., 23 July 1853, by Rev. Samuel Vanzant, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emily Van Houten,** dau. of Ralph Swackhammer and Elizabeth (King) Van Houten, of Harrison, N. J., and g. dau. of Jasper and Phebe (Budd) King. She was born at Newark, 6 Oct. 1835. He dwelt at Orange, N. J., for two years; at Harrison, two years; and, in 1855, settled at Newark, where his widow was living in 1874; address, 114 Banks Street. He enlisted in Ap. 1861, in a three months N. J. regiment, and, in the same year, in Co. D, 8th Reg., N. J. Volunteers, in which he became orderly sergeant; and was wounded in the hand, in front of Fredericksburg, which led to his discharge. In May 1863, he enlisted in Co. I, 35th Reg., N. J. Volunteers; was captured at the battle of Atlanta, 22 July 1864; was confined, for three months, in the prison at Andersonville, where he contracted pulmonary consumption, which ended in death, 4 May 1870, at St. Michael's Hospital, corner of High Street and Central Avenue, Newark. He was buried in the Soldiers' lot, Fairmount Cemetery. 17279

9992 V. **William Henry Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 23 June 1833; and died there, 28 July 1834.

9993 VI. **Isaac Sperry Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 16 Jan. 1838; and died there, 21 Jan. 1838.

9994 VII. **George Calvin Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1839; and was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of Eli and Matilda Bradley (Downs) Hickock. 3675

9995 I. **Henry Hickock,** lived at Danbury, Conn., in 1874.

9996 II. **George Hickock,** lived at New York City in 1874.

9997 III. **Eliza Hickock,** was reported as dead in 1874.

Chil. of Orris Baldwin and Emeline (Downs) Barber. 3676

9998 I. **George Washington Barber,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 12 May 1834; a carpenter; married at Warren, Conn., 6 June 1859, **Mary Eliza Ryder,** dau. of Richard and Emily (Bailey) Ryder, of Bantam Falls, Conn., formerly of Canaan, Conn., where she was born 14 March 1839. They dwelt at Cornwall till March 1861; at Patterson, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1867; 17285

and then settled at Danbury, Conn., where they were still living in 1874.

9999 II. **Matthew L. Barber,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 16 Oct. 1836; married at Danbury, Conn., 20 Nov. 1872, **Rosina W. Osborn.**

Chil. of Daniel and Catharine (Downs) Andrews. 3677

10000 I. **Polly Andrews,** b. at New Britain, Conn., 18 Feb. 1831; died at Bethel, Conn., 10 Ap. 1849, and was buried there, in the Congregational Church-yard.

10001 II. **Daniel Morris Andrews,** b. at Reading, Conn., 5 Dec. 1833; a carpenter; married in Deer Hill Street, Danbury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1854, by Rev. Enoch S. Huntington, Congregational, to **Julia Ann Coley,** dau. of Zalmon and Laura (Seeley) Coley, of Trumbull, Conn., where she was born 12 Dec. 1831. They settled at Danbury, and were still living there in 1874. He enlisted, 11 Feb. 1862, in Co. B, 1st Reg., Conn. Vol. Artillery, for three years; reënlisted 12 Feb. 1864, served to the end of the war, and was honorably discharged, 1 Sept. 1865. 17291

10002 III. **Elizabeth Andrews,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 June 1836; married by Rev. James Harris, Methodist, at Westfield, N. J., 16 Aug. 1855, to **Alanson Platt Arnold,** an express-agent, born at Danbury, Conn., 22 May 1833, son of Peleg and Sabrina (Hickock) Arnold. He died of typhoid fever, 13 Sept. 1862, at Westfield; and was buried there. She dwelt at Weston, Conn., for several years after his death; and was living at Danbury in 1874. 17299

Chil. of Orry and Polly (Downs) Cuiles. 3678

10003 I. **John Henry Cuiles,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 14 Feb. 1842; married there, 29 March 1862, by Rev. Mr. Bood, Episcopal, to **Juliet Tongue.** He was a soldier in the war of 1861. 17302

10004 II. **George Whitney Cuiles,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 17 Sept. 1844; died at Weston, Conn., 12 Aug. 1864, and was buried in Reading Ridge Cemetery.

10005 III. **Orry Edgar Cuiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 12 July 1846; married at North Salem, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1864, **Mary Betsey Nichols.** 17304

10006 IV. **Frances Janet Cuiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 8 Ap. 1848; married there, 24 Dec. 1867, by Rev. William Town, Methodist, to **George Sherman,** a button-maker, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fairweather) Sherman, of Weston, Conn. He was a soldier in the war of 1861; and lived at Reading in 1874. 17307

10007 V. **Emily Catharine Cuiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 11 Dec. 1850; and lived there in 1874.

Chil. of Samuel and Jane (Scholefield) Whitney. 3683

10008 I. **Hannah Retta Whitney,** b. at Upper Highlands, Philipstown, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1838; married at her grandmother's house, in Philipstown, 20 June 1866, by Rev. E. Sherman Bishop, Methodist, to **John Broas Cargill,** a farmer, son of James[1] and Phebe (Broas) Cargill, of Philipstown, where he was born 11 Jan. 1831. They were living in Nov. 1874, within a quarter of a mile of the Dutchess County line. 17310

10009 II. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1839; married at Rushford, N. Y., 20 June 1858, **Myron Morgan,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Clarion (Holt) Morgan, of Genesee Falls, N. Y. He was born at Portage, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1837. They dwelt at Allen, N. Y., till 1859; at Genesee Falls, two years; at Eagle, N. Y., two years; at Pike, N. Y., five years; then settled at Rushford, and were living there in 1874. 17316

10010 III. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1841; was living at Galesburgh, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

10011 IV. **Sereno Banks Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 1 May 1842; a farmer; married at Centreville, N. Y., 11 March 1863, **Rhoda Rebecca Crowell,** dau. of David and Phebe (Shotwell) Crowell, of Centreville, formerly of Cohocton, N. Y., where she was born 18 Feb. 1838. She died at Ulster, Iowa, 29 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Ulsterville Cemetery. He married (2d), 1 Sept. 1872, at Ulster, his first wife's cousin, **Esther Crowell,** dau. of Edward and Caroline (Persons) Crowell, of Ulster, formerly of Bloomfield, Wis., where she was born 8 June 1852. He dwelt at Pike, N. Y., in 1863; at Hume, N. Y., in 1864; at Pike again, in 1865–66; at Castile, N. Y., in 1867; then settled at Ulster, and was living there in 1874. 17319

10012 V. **Isaac Scolefield Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1844; enlisted at Pike, N. Y., in Co. C, 104th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was

[1] James Cargill, born at Stamford, Conn., 14 [illegible] son, who was born at New York City, or on Oct. 1792, was [illegible] son of Henry Cargill, an only [illegible] Staten Island, 14 May 1757.

wounded in the battle of Antietam, Md., 17 Sept. 1862, died the next morning, and was buried in grave 218, lot B, section 25, of the National Cemetery at Antietam.

10013 VI. **Abram Purdy Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 7 March 1846; enlisted in Co. A, 140th Reg., N. Y. Volunteers; was killed in the battle of The Wilderness, 6 May 1864, and was buried on the battle-ground.

10014 VII. **James Levi Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 26 June 1848; a farmer; lived at Rushford, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

10015 VIII. **Marana Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 3 July 1850; married at Rushford, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1873, **James F. Russell.**

10016 IX. **George Hutchinson Whitney,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 7 June 1853; a farmer; lived at Rushford, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph and Esther (Whitney) Soule. 3689

10017 I. **Sapho Elvira Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 Oct. 1809; married there, in her father's house, by Rev. Benjamin Wooster, Congregational, 4 May 1831, to **Hiram Barlow,** a farmer, born at Fairfield, 6 July 1809, son of Ebenezer[1] and Orissa (Wilmarth) Barlow. They have resided at Fairfield Center, Vt., since their marriage; and lived near the Congregational Church in 1873. 17320

10018 II. **Albert Gallatin Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt.; a trader and farmer; married **Elizabeth Pierce Putnam,** of Boston, Mass.; married (2d) **Adeliza Fairchild,** of Fairfield, who was born 13 Feb. 1834. He was living at Fairfield in 1873; and was then town-clerk. 17327

10019 III. **Harrison Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 30 March 1813; and died there, unmarried, 3 Dec. 1856.

10020 IV. **La Fayette Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 30 May 1815; lived at Fairfield, and died there, 16 Ap. 1863.

10021 V. **Joseph Douglass Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 16 March 1817; an iron-manufacturer; married **Mary Elizabeth Barnes;** and lived at St. Alban's, Vt., one mile east of the Weldon House, in 1873. 17329

[1] Ebenezer Barlow died at Troy, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1814.

10022 VI. **Clarissa Whitney Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 1 Feb. 1819; married there, 21 Feb. 1843, **Rensselaer Read Sherman,** M. D., who was born at Fairfield, 23 Dec. 1818, son of Elijah and Sarah (Larkin) Sherman, and grad. at Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1849. They resided at Fairfield till May 1854; and then removed to St. Alban's, Vt., where he practised his profession, and was deputy-collector of Customs, in 1873. 17332

10023 VII. **Orissa Barlow Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 8 May 1821.

10024 VIII. **Lucia Esther Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Sept. 1822; married **Alonzo Allen Farrand;** and had no children.

10025 IX. **Samuel Hungerford Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 3 Sept. 1824; married, 24 Nov. 1859, **Sarah Emily Merrill,** who was born 15 Nov. 1835. 17336

10026 X. **Hiram Barlow Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Jan. 1827; married **Louisa Q. Curtis;** and lived at St. Alban's, Vt., in 1873. 17338

10027 XI. **Augusta Eugenie Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 23 Sept. 1829; died 20 July 1872, unmarried.

Chil. of Salmon and Harriet (Whitney) Soule. 3692

10028 I. **Emily Hamilton Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 18 Aug. 1821; married **George W. Ball;** and lived at St. Alban's, Vt., in 1873. 17344

10029 II. **Edwin Carlos Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Feb. 1823; a justice of the peace; married at Fletcher, Vt, 1 May 1849, **Jane C. Wheeler,** dau. of Ira and Eunice (Bradley) Wheeler, of Fletcher, formerly of Fairfield, where she was born 20 Jan. 1826. 17351

10030 III. **Helen Mar Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 Ap. 1824; married **Edward J. Hicks,** an iron-founder, of St. Alban's, Vt.; and died at Troy, N. Y., in Sept. 1869. 17355

10031 IV. **Mariette Soule,** b. in West Street, Fairfield, Vt., 18 May 1826; married there, by Justice Joab Smith, at her father's house in West Street, 13 May 1849, to **John Wight Nye,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wight) Nye, of Fairfield, formerly of Marlborough, N. H., where he was born 12 Ap. 1821. They settled at Fairfield; where she died 7 Sept. 1852, and was buried in South Cemetery. He was living about one mile west of the centre of Fairfield in 1873. 17357

10032 V. **Sarah Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., in May 1835; married there, **Richard Peters,** a farmer and large land-holder; and lived at Rich Valley, or Rosemont, Minn., in 1872. 17358

Chil. of Anson and Eunice (Whitney) Buck. 3693

10033 I. **Elizabeth Murray Buck,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Dec. 1818; married at Cambridge, Vt., 22 May 1844, **Harman Morse,** a farmer, son of Daniel and Delia (Northrop) Morse, of Fairfield, where he was born 18 Nov. 1815. She died 21 Aug. 1852, after many years of suffering, which she bore with exemplary patience and hopefulness. He married a second wife, and lived at East Cambridge, Vt., in 1873. 17363

10034 II. **Abigail W. Buck,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 10 Aug. 1820; died at Fairfield, 3 Sept. 1834, and was buried there.

10035 III. **William Whitney Buck,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 1 Dec. 1825; a farmer; married at Cambridge, Vt., 5 Dec. 1848, **Harriet Laura Read,** dau. of Rensselaer and Harriet (Buck) Read, of Fairfield, where she was born 13 Nov. 1826. He was killed by lightning, while going from Cambridge to Burlington, Vt., 26 July 1851; and was buried at Cambridge. 17366

Chil. of Charles and Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkley. 3695

10036 I. **Mary Elizabeth Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 10 July 1832; married there, 9 Oct. 1855, by Rev. Mr. Purdy, Episcopal, to **Isaac Jennings,** a ship-master, son of Abraham Gould and Anna (Burr) Jennings, of Fairfield, Conn., where he was born 3 Ap. 1823. They were at sea for two years; dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1858 to 1860; and then settled at Fairfield, where they were living in 1874. Since leaving the sea, he has been engaged in the manufacture of Japanese paper-ware. 17367

10037 II. **Elizabeth Whitney Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 18 Aug. 1834; married there, 20 Oct. 1870, **Frederick Swartz Hyde,** a clergyman, who was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Simeon and Catharine Abiah (Cleveland) Hyde.[1] They settled at New Haven, Conn.; and moved thence to Lockport, N. Y., where they were living in Sept. 1874. 17369

10038 III. **Charles Eleazar Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 1 Sept. 1836; died there in 1837, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

[1] See the *Hyde Genealogy*, pp. 389–90.

10039 IV. **Georgiana Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 23 Ap. 1838; married there, 20 Oct. 1857, **William B. Nichols,** son of Samuel and Susan (Warner) Nichols. They lived at 16 East 74th Street, New York, in 1874. 17370

10040 V. **Catharine Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 10 Nov. 1840; and lived there in 1874.

10041 VI. **Charles Henry Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 22 March 1844; married at Portland, Conn., 4 Sept. 1866, by Rev. S. M. Emery, D.D., Episcopal, to **Emily Churchill Brainerd,** born at Portland, 13 Nov. 1846, dau. of Erastus and Emily Hall (Churchill) Brainerd. He was an importer and dealer in foreign and domestic paper-stock, at 127 Reade Street, New York, in 1874, and lived at 83 Park Avenue. 17375

Chil. of Jonathan and Mary Frances (Nichols) Beers. 3696

10042 I. **Mary Holberton Beers,** b. at Black Rock, Fairfield, Conn., 2 Feb. 1849; married at her father's house, 16 Gallatin Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D., 29 Jan. 1874, to **Eben Joseph Knowlton,** of Upton, Mass., born at West Upton, 23 June 1844, son of William and Charlotte (Taft) Knowlton. They resided at 16 Gallatin Place, Brooklyn, in 1874. He is a manufacturer of straw goods.

10043 II. **William Hanford Beers,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 3 May 1856; and lived with his father, at 16 Gallatin Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of William and Jane Eliza (Booth) Beers. 3699

10044 I. **Caroline Whitney Beers,** b. at Boston, Mass., 18 June 1851; died at Boston, 29 Sept. 1858, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

10045 II. **Charles William Beers,** b. at Boston, Mass., 29 Ap. 1855.

10046 III. **Willard Humphrey Beers,** b. at Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1860; died there, 13 Oct. 1862, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

Child of William and Caraphelia Gallatin (Howard) Beers. 3699

10047 IV. **Albert Howard Beers,** b. at Baltimore, Md., 2 March 1870.

Chil. of Curtis Russell and Elizabeth (Merritt) Whitney. 3700

10048 I. **Silas Augustus Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 14 Feb 1827; a farmer; married at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., **Lydia Ann Robinson,** of Green Oak, Mich.; married (2d) in Monroe Co., Mich., **Jane Wheeler,** dau. of Jonas Wheeler. They were living at Laingsburgh, in Sciota, Mich., in 1874. 17378

10049 II. **Curtis Russell Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 28 July 1828; a grocer; married at Superior, Mich., 17 Oct. 1850, **Orilla Taylor Clark,** who was born at Lyndon, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1831, dau. of James and Mary (Corey) Clark. They settled at Maple Rapids, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1874. 17379

10050 III. **Bradley Thomas Whitney,** b at Patterson, N. Y., 16 June 1831; a farmer; married in Clinton Co., Mich., **Emily Green.** They were living at Bath, Mich., in March 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

10051 IV. **George Washington Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 21 May 1833; a carpenter; married at Philipstown, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1857, **Hester Ann Croft,** who was born at Philipstown, 1 Dec. 1837, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Selleck) Croft. He was a policeman at Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1866 to 1868; a trader there, 1868 to 1869; and, in Nov. 1873, was living at Peekskill, N. Y., engaged in the study of law. 17382

10052 V. **Mary Jane Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., 17 June 1835 (*var.*, 26 July 1840); married there, in 1853, **Lyman Butler,** a farmer, of Monroe Co., Mich., where he died about 1867. She was married (2d), 25 Dec. 1865, at Maple Rapids, Mich., by Rev. E. T. Branch, Baptist, to **Uriah Cronenvhet,** a farmer, who was born at Toronto, C. W., 9 March 1840, son of Michael and Phebe (Diver) Cronenvhet. They settled at St. Charles, Mich., and were living there in March 1874, without children. He enlisted at Monroe City, Mich., 24 Aug. 1861, in Co. I, 11th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Detroit, Mich., 22 June 1863, for disability, caused by spinal affection. He took part in the battles of Fort Donelson, 28–30 Nov. 1861; Crab Orchard, Ky., 2–6 June 1862; Frankfort, Ky., 26 June 1862, when he was wounded, and lay four days on the field, without care; Pulaski, Tenn., 17 Oct. 1862, where he was wounded in his left leg by a buck-shot, which he still carries; and of Stone River, 29–31 Dec. 1862.

10053 VI. **Hiram Tooker Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., 21 March 1837; a carpenter and joiner; married at Bengal, Mich., 24 July 1858, by Levi Jones, Esq., to **Marian Lucretia Hayes,** born at Bengal, 17 Oct. 1842; and was divorced from her in 1865. He was married (2d), 22 Sept. 1867, at 17385

the village of St. Charles, Mich., by George A. Wallace, Esq., to **Mary Elizabeth Miller,** whose parents then lived at Chesaning, Mich. She was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, 21 March 1848, dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Miller. They dwelt at St. Charles till 1 Feb. 1868; at Victor, Mich., till 20 Sept. 1869; at Oakley, Mich., till 19 Feb. 1870; and then moved to Maple Rapids, Mich., where they were living in Feb. 1874.

10053a VII. **Elvira Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., about 1839; died aged 6 months.

10054 VIII. **James Volney Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., in 1841; a trader; married **Frances** ———. They were living at DeWitt, Mich., in March 1874. 17387

Child of Bradley Francis and Ann (Birch) Whitney. 3702

10055 I. **Hannah Whitney,** b. at Carmel, N. Y.; died at Hennepin, Ill., when seven or eight years old, "a year or two before the death of her father."

Child of Peter Radcliff and Eliza (Baker) Whitney. 3703

10056 I. **Josiah Baker Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 26 July 1826; died there, 26 June 1827, and was buried in the cemetery near the Baptist Church, at Towner's, in Patterson.

Chil. of Thomas Aaron and Naomi Jane (Dykeman) Whitney. 3705

10057 I. **Mary Missouri Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 4 March 1840; died there, unmarried, 29 Jan. 1862, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

10058 II. **Josephine Dykeman Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 12 May 1842; married there, 24 Sept. 1867, by Rev. Polhemus Van Wyck, to **Warren Reynolds,** a farmer, born at Cortlandt, N. Y., son of Isaac and ——— (Post) Reynolds; died at Peekskill, 22 Feb. 1868, without children, and was buried in the Ref. Dutch Church-yard, three miles south of Peekskill, in the town of Cortlandt. He married (2d) her sister, Jane Adelaide Whitney.

10059 III. **Adelaide Augusta Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1844; died there, 13 Sept. 1845, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

10060 IV. **Jane Adelaide Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1846; married there, 23 Nov. 1870, by Rev. Charles P. Page, to **Warren Reynolds,** whose first wife was her sister Josephine. They lived at White Plains, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, without children.

10061 V. **Augusta Justina Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 10 May 1849; and lived there, with her father, unmarried, in Nov. 1873.

10062 VI. **Maria Louisa Whitney,** b. at 83 Eighth Avenue, New York, 13 Aug. 1854; and lived with her father, at Peekskill, N. Y., unmarried, in Nov. 1874.

10063 VII. **Thomas Joseph Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1856; a drug-clerk; lived with his father, at Peekskill, in Nov. 1873.

10064 VIII. **Jessie Mary Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 13 June 1860; and lived there, with her father, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Washington Silas and Nancy Maria (Horton) Whitney. 3706

10065 I. **Thomas Horton Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., about 1837; a physician; lived at New York City, unmarried; and died there, 3 Sept. 1868, aged 30 years, according to the monument in Cortlandt Cemetery, two miles north of Peekskill, where he is buried.

10066 II. **Silas Russell Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 10 May 1839; died 28 June 1839, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery, two miles north of Peekskill.

10067 III. **Silas Russell Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., about 1841; 17388
grad. at the University of New York; went to England, and there married ——— **Carpenter,** a dau. of "Gen. Carpenter;" and lived with his wife's mother in England, in 1873.

Chil. of Levi and Nancy Ann (Whitney) Owen. 3707

10068 I. **Silas Jasper Owen,** b. at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1831; educated at State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; admitted to the Bar, at New York City, in Nov. 1863; and was practising his profession at Peekskill, N. Y., in Nov. 1873; unmarried.

10069 II. **Thomas Whitney Owen,** b. at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, 17389

N.Y., 5 Ap. 1833; a moulder; married at Philipstown, 25 March 1857, **Susan Adelia Croft,** who was born there, 28 Jan. 1838, dau. of Henry and Mary (Nelson) Croft. They resided in Main Street, Peekskill, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

10070 III. **Washington Silas Owen,** b. at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, N. Y., 1 June 1835; was a clerk in the stove and hardware store of his uncle, Washington Silas Whitney, 109 and 111 Beekman Street, New York; and was last seen by his friends at Hoboken, N. J., 17 March 1854, since which they have heard nothing from him, and suppose that he was murdered.

10071 IV. **Nancy Maria Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1838; 17391
married there, 7 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Harvey Alley, Baptist, to **Andrew Jackson Dean,** a farmer, son of Jonathan and Permelia (Price) Dean, of Carmel, N. Y., where he was born 12 March 1834. They lived at Mahopac Falls, in Carmel, in Nov. 1873.

10072 V. **Jane Fayette Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 11 June 1841; 17393
married there, 8 Ap. 1858, **James Barnum Lickley,** a farmer, born at Putnam Valley, son of John and Mary (Cole) Lickley. She procured a divorce from him, 10 Feb. 1865; and married (2d), at Putnam Valley, 28 Feb. 1865, **Sarlls Drew,** a farmer and dealer in live stock, son of Gilbert and Betsey (Clawson) Drew, of Kent, N. Y., where he was born 29 Ap. 1824. He was living at Kent in Nov. 1873, having been a member of the Legislature of New York, in 1871, and supervisor of the town of Kent for seven years.

10073 VI. **Phebe Adeline Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1843; 17398
married there, 14 Sept. 1866, **John Lester,** a trader and machinist, son of Jacob and Electa (Ferris) Lester. They lived at 1 Maple Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

10074 VII. **Sarah Augusta Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 29 Jan. 17402
1846; married there, 11 Oct. 1871, by Rev. Jabez Marshall, Baptist, to **James Robert Wright,** a carpenter and joiner, born at Lake Mahopac, Carmel, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1850, son of James and Mary Ann (Wixon) Wright. He resided with her mother, at Oscawana Corners, Putnam Valley, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Ira and Lydia (Bolt) Whitney. 3708

10075 I. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1823; married at 17403
Ludingtonville, N. Y., 4 June 1844, by Allen Light, Esq., to **Nathaniel**

Kirk, a mason, son of John and Mary (Wixon) Kirk, of Kent, N. Y., where he was born 15 March 1813. They dwelt at Ludingtonville till 1 Ap. 1847; at East Fishkill, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1848; at Farmer's Mills, in Kent, till 1 Ap. 1849; at Ludingtonville again, till 1 Ap. 1857; at Carmel, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1858; then returned to Ludingtonville, and were living there in 1874. They are members of the Baptist Church.

10076 II. **Russell Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1824; died 11 Nov. 1848, unmarried, and was buried at Kent.

10077 III. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1826; died at Kent, 10 Feb. 1831, and was buried there.

10078 IV. **Ephraim Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1827; married, 6 Ap. 1845, **Susan Brewer,** born in Putnam Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1827; and lived at Lake Mahopac, Carmel, N. Y., in 1874. 17416

10079 V. **Orrin Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1828; a farmer; married at Ludingtonville, Kent, 21 Aug. 1847, **Sarah Maria Sprague,** born at Kent, 6 March 1846, dau. of Horace and Esther (Cronk) Sprague. He settled at Kent; and, about 1853, left his family and went to Joliet, Ill. His friends have not heard from him since 1861; and suppose that he volunteered as a soldier, and died during the war. 17418

10080 VI. **Levi Russell Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1830; a miller; married at Patterson, N. Y., 3 July 1852, by Rev. Epenetus Platt Benedict, Presbyterian, to **Phila Jane Ballard,** dau. of Darius and Caroline (Eastwood) Ballard, of Patterson, formerly of Lexington, N. Y., where she was born 20 Jan. 1836. They dwelt at Patterson for one year; at Ludingtonville, N. Y., twelve years; at Southeast, N. Y., one year; at Sherman, Conn., one year; at Pawling, N. Y., three years; and, in 1874, had lived at Beekmanville, N. Y., for two years. 17421

10081 VII. **Emily Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 2 May 1832; married, 27 Ap. 1867, **Lewis A. Brown,** a blacksmith, son of Thomas and Phebe (Angevine) Brown, of Westchester Co., N. Y., where he was born 19 Aug. 1824. They were living at 238 East 40th Street, New York, without children, in 1874.

10082 VIII. **Ira Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 14 June 1833; and died there, 17 March 1834.

10083 IX. **Daniel D. Whitney,** b. at Farmer's Mills, in Kent, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1834; a carriage-smith; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1858, by Rev. George S. Hare, Methodist, to **Mary Ann Tompkins,** dau. of George 17422

Washington and Emeline (Crane) Tompkins, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born 18 July 1833. He left his father's house in 1850; dwelt at Beekman, N. Y., for three years; at Poughkeepsie seven years; at Dover, N. Y., two years; then settled at Amenia, N. Y., and lived there in 1874.

10084 X. **William Harrison Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 9 July 1836; died young.

10085 XI. **Cornelia Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 26 May 1838; died young.

10086 XII. **Lydia Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1839; died young.

10087 XIII. **Philinda Whitney,** b. at Farmer's Mills, Kent, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1843; married at Beekman, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1860, by Rev. DeWitt C. Van Gaasbeck, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Watson Donaldson,** a farmer, born in New York City, 6 July 1837, son of John and Mary (McCormick) Donaldson; and settled at Beekmanville, N. Y., where they were still living in 1874. He enlisted, 11 Oct. 1862, in Co. G, 150th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols.; took part in the battles of Gettysburgh, Penn., Resaca, Ga., Dallas, Ga., Atlanta, Ga., Savannah, Ga., Averysborough, N. C., and Burtonsville, N. C.; and was mustered out 8 June 1865. 17424

10088 XIV. **Levina Whitney,** b. at Farmer's Mills, Kent, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1844; married at Patterson, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1866, **Elijah Ballard,** a blacksmith, born in Delaware Co., N. Y., 8 Sept. 1837, son of Darius and Caroline (Eastwood) Ballard. They lived at Ludingtonville, N. Y., in 1874. He served for three years in the war of 1861, enlisting 4 Sept. 1862, in the 172d Reg., or Anthony Wayne Guard; was transferred to Co. L, 6th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged, as a corporal, 20 July 1865, "having been in the battles of Williamsport, Manassas Gap, Bristow Station, eleven days in the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Allison's farms, Bethesda Church, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, Petersburgh, Cedar Creek, Shenandoah Valley, and Bermuda Front." 17425

Chil. of James and Levina (Whitney) Mills. 3709

10089 I. **Mary Mills,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 7 March 1822; married there, 24 Jan. 1841, at her father's house, by Rev. John Warren, Baptist, to **DeRuyter Gay,**[1] a farmer, born at Southeast, N. Y., 28 March 1819, son of Daniel and Phebe (Shaw) Gay. They settled at Patterson, near Towner's Station; and were living there in Feb. 1874, on her father's homestead. 17427

[1] His brother, Daniel Gay, married his wife's aunt, Mary Whitney, No. 3714.

10090 II. **Ephraim Mills,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1824; died at Southeast, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1826.

Chil. of Gershom Turney and Sarah (Davis) Whitney. 3713

10091 I. **Gershom Turney Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y.; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., aged five or six years.

10092 II. **Jane Whitney,** died aged about eight or ten years.

10093 III. **Albert Whitney.**

10094 IV. **George Whitney.**

10095 V. **William Whitney.**

10096 VI. **Joseph Whitney.**

Chil. of Daniel and Mary (Whitney) Cay. 3714

10097 I. **Isaac Washington Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 22 July 1837; a teacher and physician; grad. at the Eclectic Medical College of Philadelphia, Penn., in 1870; was living with his parents, at Candor, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

10098 II. **William Henry Harrison Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1841; a telegrapher; served under the Sanitary Commission, in Virginia, during the war of 1861; married at Bound Brook, N. J., 13 Feb. 1867, **Philena Catharine Cole.** They were living at Syracuse, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. He was then superintendent of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph, from Cleveland, Ohio, to New York City.

10099 III. **Martha Maria Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 May 1843; died near Dykeman's Station, in Southeast, N. Y., 6 July 1848; and was buried in the cemetery east of the Baptist Church, in Carmel, N. Y.

10100 IV. **Mary Etta Cay,** b. near Dykeman's Station, in Southeast, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1848; and was living with her parents, unmarried, at Candor, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

10101 V. **Lilian Cay,** adopted 5 May 1869. She was born at Owego, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1868.

Child of Joshua and Catharine (Bell) Whitney. 3715

10102 I. **Isaac James Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1859; was living with his parents, near Dykeman's post-office, in Southeast, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of William J. and Ruth (Benson) Vermilya. 3717

10103 I. **Frances Arvilla Vermilya,** b. at Ulysses, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1830; married at Ruggles, Ohio, 25 Ap. 1850, by Rev. Seth G. Clark, Presbyterian, to **Isaac Fuller Camp,** a farmer, born at Kent, Conn., 11 Feb. 1823, son of Samuel and Myra (Hopkins) Camp, of Kent, and later of New York, Ohio, and Michigan. From their marriage to June 1853, they lived at Ruggles; and then removed to Algansee, Mich., where they still lived in 1874. 17434

10104 II. **Emily Benson Vermilya,** b. at Sugar Hill, in Jersey, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1831; married at Sullivan, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1853, by Rev. H. L. Parrish, Methodist, to **William Henry Myers,** a farmer and dairyman, son of John Corbly and Elizabeth (Eakleberry) Myers, of Clear Creek, Ohio, where he was born 24 May 1832. They were living at Homerville, Ohio, in 1874. 17441

10105 III. **Phila Albina Vermilya,** b. at Sugar Hill, in Jersey, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1833; married at Ruggles, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1854, by Rev. W. F. Millikan, to **Hiram Milton King,** a farmer, born at Pompey, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1833, son of Paul and Sarah (Carr) King, of Jackson, Ohio. They have dwelt at Hillsdale, Mich.; Steuben, Ind.; and New London, Ohio, where they were still living in 1874. 17448

10106 IV. **Sidney Smith Vermilya,** b. at Farmington, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1835; a farmer; married at Ashland, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1863, by Rev. Charles Hartley, Methodist Episcopal, to **Amanda Fluke,** dau. of Henry and Margaret (Switzer) Fluke, of Orange, Ohio, where she was born 30 May 1842. They dwelt at New London, Ohio, for seven years; at Clear Creek, Ohio, two years; and settled, 18 Dec. 1872, at North Fairfield, Ohio, where they were still living in 1874. 17452

10107 V. **Elkanah Benson Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1837; died 31 May 1838.

10108 VI. **Commodore Chauncey Vermilya,** b at Ruggles, Ohio, 25 March 1839; enlisted in Sept. 1861, at Ashland, Ohio, in Battery D, First Reg., Ohio Volunteers; and died from sickness, 16 June 1862, at the Sawyer House Hospital, near Cornith, Miss, and was buried there.

10109 VII. **Eliza Prudence Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 4 Ap. 1842; 17456
grad. at Hillsboro' Female College, in Highland Co., Ohio, in 1866; a teacher; married at her father's house at Savannah, in Clear Creek township, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1871, **James Tytler Johnson,** a teacher, son of John and Elizabeth (Tytler) Johnson, of Butler, Ohio, formerly of Brownhill, in the parish of Tough, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, where he was born 18 Oct. 1840. He grad. at Washington and Jefferson College, Cannonsburgh, Penn., in 1869. They dwelt at Rome City, Ind., till 15 March 1871; at Stryker, Ohio, till 5 Ap. 1872; and then settled at Kendallville, Ind., where they were still living in 1874, engaged in teaching.

10110 VIII. **John Benson Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 26 May 1844; a farmer; married at Savannah, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1868, **Mary Elizabeth Frizzle,** dau. of Lovelace and Sarah (Smith) Frizzle, of Savannah, where she was born 21 Oct. 1847. They settled at Ruggles, 9 Ap. 1868; and were living there, without children, in 1874.

10111 IX. **Albert Gallatin Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1846; 17458
a farmer; married at her father's house, 6 Oct. 1870, by Rev. George McKillips, Methodist Episcopal, to **Semantha Sophia Crawford,** dau. of Greenberry and Margaret (Elkey) Crawford, of Clear Creek, Ohio, formerly of Salem, Ohio, where she was born 10 July 1848. They were living at Savannah, Ohio, on his father's homestead, in 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Mary (Vermilya) Warner. 3718

10112 I. **Delia Warner,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1834; married 17460
there, 18 March 1852, **Edward Power,** a farmer, son of William Payne and Dorcas (Arnold) Power, of Farmington, N. Y., where he was born 30 March 1831. They lived at Canandaigua till 1 Ap. 1867; then moved to West Farmington, N. Y., and were living there in 1874.

10113 II. **Julia Warner,** twin, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1837; died at Canandaigua, 11 July 1866, and was buried there.

10114 III. **Ella Warner,** twin, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1837; died at Canandaigua, 8 Feb. 1869, and was buried in the same grave with her twin sister.

10115 IV. **Phila Arvilla Warner,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 July 1839; 17461
married there, 19 Dec. 1867, at her father's house, by Rev. J. Alabaster, Methodist, to **James Henry Jones,** a farmer, born at Galen, N. Y., 5 July

1837, son of Richard and Ann (Vanluven) Jones. They settled at Parma, where his parents then resided; and were living there in 1874.

Child of William Wallace and Arvilla (Vermilya) Macard. 3722

10116 I. **Edward Franklin Macard,** b. at Rushville, in Gorham, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1847; a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and, in 1874, a student in Garret Biblical Institute, at Evanston, Ill. He joined Co. G, 15th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, in Dec. 1861, as fifer; and served with it through the war, and till discharged at Detroit, Mich., 5 Sept. 1865. He was in the battle of Shiloh, 6 and 7 Ap. 1862; the siege of Corinth; the battle of Corinth, 3 and 4 Oct. 1862; the siege of Vicksburgh, June 1863; and the battle of Jackson, Miss., July 1863. After a furlough of two months, his regiment started for Atlanta, under Gen. Sherman; proceeding thence to Savannah, Ga., and from there by Beaufort and Columbia, S. C., Cheraw, Fayetteville and Goldsboro, N. C., to Washington, D. C., and thence to Little Rock, Arkansas, where they staid till August 1865.

Chil. of David and Hannah (Barlow)[1] Smith. 3727[1]

10117 I. **Josiah Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 March 1814; married at Southeast, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1837, **Matilda Gage,** dau. of Selah and Esther (Lockwood) Gage, of Southeast. They settled at Ridgefield; where he died 13 Jan. 1854, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was living at Ridgefield in Aug. 1877. 17463

10118 II. **Lorana Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Jan. 1816; married there, 3 Sept. 1837, **Selah Gage,** a shoemaker, son of Selah and Esther (Lockwood) Gage, of Southeast, N. Y. They settled at Ridgefield, where she was still living in Aug. 1877. He enlisted there, 6 Sept. 1862, in Co. K, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and died of disease, in Louisana, 2 July 1863. 17464

10119 III. **John Barlow Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Aug. 1820; a harness-maker; married at Ridgefield, 26 Feb. 1843, by Rev. Warner 17466

[1] The following dates were received after pages 676 and 677 were printed:

Amy Barlow, No. 3727, was born 24 May 1790.

Phebe Barlow, No. 3727a, was born in March 1792.

Gould Barlow, No. 3727c, was born in Dec. ——.

Samuel Whitney Barlow, of Clinton, N. Y., mentioned in note to No. 4512, was, without doubt, the same whose birth is given at No. 11292; but the records of his family have not been obtained.

Hoyt, rector of St. Stephen's (Episcopal) Church, to **Elizabeth Smith,** dau. of Gamaliel and Polly (Northrop) Smith, of Ridgefield, where she was born 17 June 1821. They settled at Carmel, N. Y. He died there, 15 Ap. 1874, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield. She returned to Ridgefield in Sept. 1874, and was living there in Aug. 1877. 12838

Chil. of David Scott[1] and Elizabeth (Abbott) Barlow. 3728a

10119a I. **John Henry Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Nov. 1832; married at Newtown, Conn., 13 May 1861, **Emeline Gilbert,** dau. of George and Julia Ann Gilbert. She died 25 Oct. 1875. He married (2d), 29 May 1877, **Lina Ells,** dau. of Edwin and Mary Ann Ells, of Ansonia, Conn. They were living at Birmingham, Conn., in Aug. 1877. 17468

10119b II. **David Edson Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Dec. 1834; died at Sing Sing, N. Y., unmarried, 20 Feb. 1864, and was buried at Birmingham, Conn.

10119c III. **Mary Elizabeth Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1837; died at Birmingham, Conn., unmarried, 13 Aug. 1869, and was buried there.

10119d IV. **Morris Keeler Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1843; died at Birmingham, Conn., 6 June 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of Walter and Phebe Ann (Sweeney) Whitney. 3729

10120 I. ——— **Whitney,** married **Julius Wechselberg;** and was living at 216 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., in Ap. 1875.

10121 II. **Walter Robert Whitney,** served in Co. B, 1st Reg., Wis. Volunteers, and in Co. L, 1st Wis. Artillery; and was living at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1875.

[1] DAVID SCOTT BARLOW, 3728a, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 May 1809; a blacksmith; dwelt at Ridgefield till Oct. 1849, then settled at Birmingham, Conn., where he died 6 Nov. 1862, and was buried in Birmingham Cemetery. His widow was living at Birmingham in Aug. 1877.

His father, JOHN BARLOW, No. 1128, was born at Fairfield, Conn., though his birth was recorded at Ridgefield. He was a blacksmith, and died at Ridgefield 14 Oct. 1848.

His grandfather, JOHN BARLOW, who married Sarah Whitney, No. 280, may have been the same who was born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1746–1747, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hunt) Barlow.

Chil. of William Milton and Rebecca Anna (Whitney) Northrop. 3731

10122 I. **Eliza Adams Northrop,** b. at 66 South Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1834; married at Watertown, Wis., 17 Dec. 1856, **George Huntley Cordon Copland,** a land-surveyor, son of Alexander and Anna (Anderson) Copland, of Huntington, Canada East, after Oct. 1834, and formerly of Aberdeen, Scotland, where he was born 18 Oct. 1831. They dwelt chiefly at Milwaukee, Wis., till Dec. 1873; and then moved to Grayson, Cal., where they were living in July 1875. 17471

10123 II. **Mary Treat Northrop,** b. at 66 South Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1836; married at Whitewater, Wis., 1 Jan. 1859, **Edward Woodbridge Tuttle,** a brickmaker, son of Lyman[1] and Martha (Tuttle) Tuttle, of Hartford, Conn., where he was born 16 June 1830. They moved, in Sept. 1859, to Middletown, Conn.; in 1862, to Hartford, Conn.; 24 Aug. 1863, to Farmington, Wis.; 20 Aug. 1864, to Middletown again; 16 Jan. 1865, to Erie, Ill.; 1 March 1867, to Middletown once more; 1 March 1868, to North Haven, Conn.; 8 Nov. 1872, to Thomaston, Conn.; and 16 Dec. 1873, returned to Erie, Ill., where they were living in June 1875. 17472

10124 III. **Henry Whitney Northrop,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1838; married in 1862, at Chicago, Ill., **Sarah O'Connell.** They were living at Grayson, Cal., in May 1875, without children. He enlisted at Chicago, in 1861; and was discharged in 1865.

10125 IV. **Louisa Chloe Northrop,** b. in Beaver Street, Albany, N. Y., 17 May 1840; married in 1858, at Chicago, Ill., **George P. Leon.** They were living at Chicago in May 1875. 17473

10126 V. **William Milton Northrop,** b. in Beaver Street, Albany, N. Y., 17 May 1842; died at Vincennes, Ind., 5 Sept. 1866, and was buried in Vincennes Cemetery. He enlisted, 4 Sept. 1864, in Co. E, 1st Reg., Wis. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged 26 June 1865.

10127 VI. **Anna Northrop,** b. in Lodge Street, Albany, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1844; died 14 Feb. 1845, and was buried in the cemetery on State Street Hill.

Chil. of Lucien Vernon and Rebecca Anna (Whitney) Zander. 3731

10128 VII. **Lucien Vernon Zander,** b. at 68 Fourth Street, Troy, N Y., 28 Nov. 1847; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875. He enlisted, 21 Aug. 1864, in Co. B, 3d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was

[1] Lyman Tuttle was born at North Haven, Conn., 15 June 1790. His wife, Martha Tuttle, dau. of Jude Tuttle, was born at Rowe, Mass., 7 March 1794. They lived at Hartford, Windsor and Middletown, Conn.

discharged 9 June 1865, having taken part in the battles of Averysborough and Bentonville, in which last he was wounded.

10129 VIII. **James Tacitus Zander,** b. at 14 Clinton Street, Milwaukee, Wis., 4 Nov. 1849; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875. He enlisted, 25 March 1865, in Co. E, 37th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 27 July 1865.

10130 IX. **Lycurgus Julien Zander,** b. at Farmington, Wis., 23 Dec. 1851; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

10131 X. **Frances Belle Zander,** b. in Fourth Street, Watertown, Wis., 13 Dec. 1855; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

10132 XI. **George Edward Zander,** b. at Farmington, Wis., 3 July 1859; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

Chil. of John Peabody and Anna Eliza (Whitney) Knight. 3733

10133 I. **Julia Knight,** was living in March 1877; residence unknown.

10134 II. **Eben Knight,** was living in March 1877; residence unknown.

Chil. of Jacob Van Vechten and Mary (Whitney) Platto. 3734

10135 I. **Charles Jacob Platto,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1845; died at Milwaukee, Wis., 30 Aug. 1854, and was buried there, in Forest Home Cemetery.

10136 II. **Mary Eliza Platto,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 9 July 1849; died there, 21 Aug. 1850, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

10137 III. **Frances Julia Platto,** b. at 143 Eighth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., 9 Jan. 1851; married in the same house, 9 June 1875, by Rev. George T. Ladd, Congregational, to **John Chauncey Stacy,** a newspaper-advertising agent, son of Asher Cooley and Clarissa (Manning) Stacy, of Franklin, C. E., where he was born 10 May 1844. They settled at 265 Sixteenth Street, Milwaukee, 22 Sept. 1876, and were living there in March 1877. He grad. at Eastman's National Business College, 20 Ap. 1869; and she, at Milwaukee Female College, 29 June 1871. 17474

10138 IV. **Edwin Wells Platto,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Aug. 1854; and was living at 628 Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875.

10139 V. **Alice Hill Platto,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 12 Aug. 1860; and was living there, with her parents, in May 1875.

Chil. of Edward A. and Julia Ann (Whitney) Williams. 3735

10140 I. **Ida Chloe Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 29 June 1858; and was living at 623 West Adams Street, Chicago, Ill., in May 1875, unmarried.

10141 II. **Mary Eliza Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 9 June 1863; and was living with her aunt, Mrs. Rebecca Anna (Whitney) Zander, at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

10142 III. **Charles Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1865; died there, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

10143 IV. **Julia Amanda Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 28 March 1866; died there about July 1871, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

Child of William Henry and Julia Elizabeth (Perrin) Whitney. 3736

10144 I. **Henry Perrin Whitney,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 28 June 1863.

Chil. of George and Catharine Eliza (Whitney) Traver. 3737

10145 I. **Charles Henry Traver,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1829; a harness-maker; married at her father's house, at Fort Ann, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1851, by Rev. J. Lorimer Douglas, Baptist, to **Emeline Rosamond Clark,** born at Fort Ann, 21 Nov. 1832, dau. of Nathan Mattocks and Cynthia (Sheppard) Clark; and dwelt at 610 River Street, Lansingburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873. 17475

10146 II. **Ellen Jane Traver,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 30 June 1830; married at San Francisco, Cal., 25 March 1867, **Charles B. Rutherford,** a house-painter. They lived at Oakland, Cal., in Dec. 1873. 17479

Chil. of James and Elizabeth Blackett (Adams) Whitney. 3738

10147 I. **Minerva Jane Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1836; died there, 9 Ap. 1844, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10148 II. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1839; died there, 2 Ap. 1841, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10149 III. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1841; a dealer in hardware; lived at 215 Third Avenue, New York, in Dec. 1873.

10150 IV. **John Blackett Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1843; a dealer in hardware; married in New York City, 8 Oct. 1867, **Emily Johnson Tracy,** of Melrose, N. Y., dau. of Hon. H. Tracy; and dwelt at 215 Third Avenue, New York, in Dec. 1873.

Child of Linus W. and Mary Anna (Whitney) McCabe. 3739

10151 I. **George McCabe,** b. at Albany, N. Y.; and died there, aged five or six months.

Chil. of Edward Robinson Boles and Wealthy Maria (Whipple) Whitney. 3740

10152 I. **Minerva Jane Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., in 1846; died there, 4 Sept. 1865, "aged 19 years," and was buried in lot 159, section 92, Albany Rural Cemetery.

10153 II. **Edward Batcheldore Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1848; a shoemaker; married at North Bennington, Vt., 14 Dec. 1870, **Almia Isabel Viall,** dau. of Aston Paron and Laura Ellima (Stephens) Viall, of North Bennington, formerly of Oxford, Mass., where she was born 24 Jan. 1849. They settled at Shaftsbury, Vt., and were living there in Feb. 1874. 17482

10154 III. **Charles Arthur Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., about 1851; an inspector of lumber; was living at Albany in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

10155 IV. **William Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., about 1853; a harness-maker; was living at Albany in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

10156 V. **George Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., about 1855; and was living there in Nov. 1873.

10157 VI. **Anna Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1859; died there, 1 July 1860, and was buried in lot 159, section 92, Albany Rural Cemetery.

10158 VII. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., in May 1862; and was living at Greenbush, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Hezekiah Wells and Melissa (Tefft) Whitney. 3742

10159 I. **Charles Albert Whitney,** b. in Swan Street, Albany, N. Y., 1 June 1845; died at Argyle, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1846, and was buried in the old burial-ground at that place.

10160 II. **James Stillman Whitney,** b. at Argyle, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1848; a harness-maker; married at Oswego, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1871, by Rev. Mr. Lowery, to **Ellen Eliza Smith,** born at Oswego about 1850, dau. of James and Eliza Smith. He died at Oswego, 8 Feb. 1872, of consumption; and was buried in Oswego Rural Cemetery. She died at Oswego, of typhoid fever, 13 Feb. 1872, aged 22 years; and, being of the Roman Catholic faith, was buried in the old 5th Street Cemetery. They had no children.

10161 III. **William Henry Eugene Whitney,** b. at 83 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1851; a harness-maker; lived with his parents, at Oswego, N. Y., unmarried, in 1874.

10162 IV. **Frank Tefft Whitney,** b. at Argyle, N. Y., 28 July 1853; a moulder; lived with his parents, at Oswego, N. Y., unmarried, in 1874.

10163 V. **Blanche Louise Whitney,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1861; lived at Oswego, N. Y., in 1874.

Child of Arthur and Catharine Eliza (Whitney) Harley. 3745

10164 I. **Catharine Harley,** a teacher, unmarried; was living with her mother, in New York City, in 1873.

Chil. of Reuben and Hannah (Fowler) Seeley. 3746

10165 I. **John Fowler Seeley,** b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 9 March 1829; a carpenter and joiner; married at Unadilla, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Lyman Sperry, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emily Elida Baldwin,** dau. of Lewis 17483

and Eunice (Patrick) Baldwin, of Sidney Centre, N. Y. She was born at Morris, N. Y., 23 July 1836. They dwelt at Sidney Centre till 1864; and then moved to Morris, where they were still living in March 1875.

10166 II. **Jane Elizabeth Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1830; 17484
married there, 18 Ap. 1853, **George Empie Faling,** of Franklin, a farmer and lumberman, son of Abiram and Mary (Campbell) Faling, of St. Johnsville, N. Y. He was born at Walton, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1829. They dwelt at Hancock, N. Y., till 1857; then crossed the river, and settled at Buckingham, Penn., where they were still living in March 1875. He enlisted, 1 May 1861, in 71st Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; and served for three years.

10167 III. **William Lewis Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 11 May 1832; a 17491
manufacturer of boots and shoes; married at Mansfield, Penn., 15 Dec. 1860, by Rev. N. S. Reynolds, Baptist, to his cousin, **Martha Adelia Fowler,** who was born at Erwin Centre, N. Y., 23 March 1841, dau. of 10175
Charles and Emily Ann (Ford) Fowler. See her record. They dwelt at Tioga, Penn., till 1863; at Savona, in Bath, N. Y., till 1867; at Franklin, till 1869; at Corry, Penn., till 1871; and then returned to Savona, where they were still living in March 1875.

10168 IV. **James Butler Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1834; mar- 17492
ried at Portsmouth, Va., 9 Jan. 1866, **Mary Eliza Drew,** dau. of Daniel and Mary Eliza (Davenport) Drew, of Portsmouth, where she was born 13 July 1851. They were living at Carbondale, Penn., in March 1875. He enlisted, 12 June 1864, at North New Berlin, N. Y., in 8th New York Battery; and was discharged at Portsmouth, Va., date unknown.

10169 V. **Milo Wells Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1836; married **Frances Segar,** of Savona, in Bath, N. Y.; and was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

10170 VI. **Charles Stephen Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1840; 17496
a farmer; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1864, by Rev. A. M. Brown, Baptist, to **Helen Elizabeth Barlow,** dau. of Walker and Hannah (Snook) Barlow, of Conklin, N. Y., where she was born 24 Nov. 1847. They settled at Franklin, and were living there in Ap. 1875.

10171 VII. **Francis Marion Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1843; and was living there in Feb. 1875, unmarried. He was educated at the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.

10172 VIII. **Laura Matilda Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 26 June 1845; married there, 21 Sept. 1868, **William Henry Tuttle,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Nancy (Benedict) Tuttle, of Franklin, where he was born 19 Aug.

1844. They settled at Franklin, and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1875. He enlisted in Sept. 1862, for three years, in 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers.

10173 IX. **Ella Delilah Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1847; married there, 30 June 1873, at the house of her parents, **William Henry Barlow,** a farmer, son of Walker and Olive Manning (Howard) Barlow, of Conklin, N. Y., where he was born 24 March 1852. They settled at Conklin, and were living there in March 1875, without children.

Chil. of Charles and Emily Ann (Ford) Fowler. 3747

10174 I. **Harriet Newell Fowler,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 22 March 1839; died in 1844, at Cannonsville, in Tompkins, N. Y., and was buried there.

10175 II. **Martha Adelia Fowler,** b. at Erwin Centre, N. Y., 23 March 1841; married at Mansfield, Penn., 15 Dec. 1860, her cousin, **William Lewis Seeley,** son of Reuben and Hannah (Fowler) Seeley. See his record. 17401 10167

10176 III. **Sarah Jane Fowler,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1843; married at Meredith, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1863, **William Henry Jamieson,** a mason, who was born in Smith Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William Ballantine and Mary Ann (Folk) Jamieson. They settled at Corry, Penn., and were living there in Ap. 1875, without children.

10177 IV. **Wallace Eugene Fowler,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1846; died at Silver City, Nevada, 24 Feb. 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Nelson and Polly Anah (Fowler) Ferris. 3748

10178 I. **George Clark Ferris,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1834; a farmer; married at her father's house in Spencer, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1867, **Nancy Jane Vose,** born there 8 Aug. 1837, dau. of Alfred and Sylvina (Eveland) Vose. They settled at Spencer, and were living there in March 1876.

10179 II. **Mary Augusta Ferris,** b. at Tompkins, N. Y., 6 May 1841; married at her father's house, in Franklin, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1861, **Elijah Cidney Hart,** a harness-maker, son of Stephen and Martha (Tompkins) Hart, of 17498

Candor, N. Y. He was born at Greenburgh, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1828. They were living at West Danby, N. Y., in March 1876.

Chil. of Stephen and Emeline (Fowler) Murray. 3749

10180 I. **Matilda Esther Murray,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1834; 17499 married there, 30 March 1862, by Rev. O. P. Dales, Methodist, to **Edward Granger,** a farmer, son of Henry and Sophia (Grindsley) Granger, of Bennington, Vt. He was born at Sidney, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1818. They settled at Sidney, and were living there in Ap. 1875.

10181 II. **Charles Wesley Murray,** b. at New Milford, Conn., 3 Oct. 1836; went, in the Summer of 1854, to Baltimore, Md., where, in the following Autumn, he enlisted for five years in the U. S. army. He went with his regiment to Utah, and thence to Texas; since which his sisters have heard nothing from him, and know not whether he is living or dead.

10182 III. **Martha Almira Murray,** b. at New Milford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1840; 17503 married at Unadilla, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1861, by Wm. J. Thompson, Esq., to **Orrin Rose Sherman,** a mason, son of Ripley and Miranda (Olds) Sherman, of "Arabia, Delaware Co., N. Y.," where he was born 13 May 1842, They dwelt at Unadilla for two years; and then moved to Mount Upton, in Guilford, N. Y., where she was living in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, 1 Sept. 1864, in 1st Engineer Corps, U. S. Vol.; and was discharged in July 1865.

10183 IV. **Wallace Eugene Murray,** b. at New Milford, Conn., in Dec. 1842; died there in March 1843, and was buried in the Baptist Churchyard, about five miles from the village.

Chil. of Horace and Martha (Fowler) Baker. 3750

10184 I. **Ophelia Eloïse Baker,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 4 July 1844; married there, 9 March 1864, at her father's house, by Rev. Mr. Goodman, Presbyterian, to **Charles Edwin Hathaway,** a merchant, son of Jacob and Betsey (Gillet) Hathaway, of Cannonsville, in Tompkins, N. Y., where he was born 1 Feb. 1838. They were living at Sidney Centre in Feb. 1875.

10185 II. **Althea Lelia Baker,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1852; married there, 10 Sept. 1872, at her father's house, by Rev. Mr. Hough, Congregational, to **Charles Worthington Niles,** a merchant, son of Samuel

and Susan (Mack) Niles, of Sidney Centre. He was born at Unadilla, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1843. They were living at Sidney Centre in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Albert and Elizabeth Jane (Fowler) Phelps. 3753

10186 I. **Albert Eugene Phelps,** b at Franklin, N. Y., 22 May 1846; served in the 91st Reg. of N. Y. Volunteers in the war of 1861; married, 13 July 1872, **Sarah C. Chism.** They were living at 76 First Street, Albany, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

10187 II. **Herbert Luzerne Phelps,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1847; 17506
married at Greenbush, N. Y., 25 June 1873, **Mary Elizabeth Burhans,** dau. of Henry Owen and Margaret Lavinia (Coffin) Burhans, of Kingston, N. Y., where she was born 10 Oct. 1848. They moved, in Aug. 1874, from Albany to Gloversville, N. Y., where he became the manager of Wheeler and Wilson's sewing-machine office; and were living there in May 1875.

10188 III. **Mina Elizabeth Phelps,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1856; and was living at Greenbush, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

Child of John and Harriet Newell (Fowler) Andrews. 3756

10189 I. **Charles Elmer Andrews,** b. at Little York, in Walton, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1865.

Chil. of David Tompkins and Dorcas (Britton) Matteson. 3759

10190 I. **Daniel Walter Matteson,** b. at Sidney Plains, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1834; 17507
a farmer; married at Coloma, Wis., 4 July 1861, **Sarah Jane Semington,** who was born 16 June 1845, died at Richford, Wis., 22 June 1862, and was buried there. He married (2d), 16 May 1863, at Wautoma, Wis., **Celia Ann Mullin,** dau. of Ezra and Martha (Berry) Mullin, of Richford. She was born at Embden, Me., 16 June 1845. He was living at Danville, Minn., in June 1875.

10191 II. **Alyda Maria Matteson,** b at Sidney Plains, N. Y., 27 March 1838; died at Evansville, Wis., 15 Nov. 1851.

10192 III. **Julia Ann Matteson,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1840; 17511

married at Coloma, Wis., 1 Jan. 1858, by his father, justice of the peace, to **Alonzo Cane Harris,** an engineer, son of Henry Smith and Hannah (Collins) Harris, of Panton, Vt., where he was born 23 Sept. 1832. They dwelt at Coloma and Richford, Wis., from 1 Jan. 1858 to 20 Sept. 1864; lived at Danville, Minn., till 13 Ap. 1868; and then settled at Mankato, Minn., where they still resided in May 1875.

10193 IV. **James Matteson,** b. at Harmony, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1843; a farmer; married at Vivian, Minn., 28 July 1863, **Delphina Mullin,** born at Lexington, Me., 7 Sept. 1844, dau. of Ezra and Martha Washington (Berry) Mullin. He died at Eagle Lake, Minn., 5 Ap. 1872, and was buried in Eagle Lake Cemetery. She was living at Medo, Minn., in Aug. 1875. He enlisted at Elysian, Minn., 18 Nov. 1864, in Co. A, 2d Reg., Minn. Veteran Volunteers; and was discharged 19 July 1865, at St. Paul, Minn., having taken part in the battle of Nashville, Tenn. 17518

10194 V. **Amy Louisa Matteson,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 11 March 1845; married at Oasis, Wis., 10 Nov. 1861, **Sanford Elias Terwilliger,** a farmer, son of James and Harriet (Morgan) Terwilliger, of Cloud, Kansas. He was born in Pennsylvania. They settled at Medo, Minn., where he died 14 May 1873. He was a soldier, for seven months, in Co. H, 4th Reg., Minn. Volunteers; and was honorably discharged. She married (2d) **William Johnson,** a farmer, and was living with him at Mankato, Minn., in Ap. 1875. 17523

10195 VI. **Cornelia Isabelle Matteson,** b. at Harmony, Wis., 16 Ap. 1848; married at Wilton, Minn., 4 July 1866, **Justus Kelsey Hinman,** a farmer, who was born at Lodi, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1835. They were living at Sauk Centre, Minn., in Ap. 1875. 17528

10196 VII. **Emma Adèle Matteson,** b. at Evansville, Wis., 12 May 1850; married at Eagle Lake, Minn., 15 Ap. 1875, **Arnold Keebough.** They were living at Eagle Lake in Ap. 1875.

10197 VIII. **Alice Amelia Matteson,** b. at Evansville, Wis., 30 Sept. 1855; and was living with her parents in May 1875.

Chil. of Walter and Sarah (Hodgeman) Britton. 3760

10198 I. **Wells Britton,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 19 Nov. 1836; died at Victoria, Ill., 27 Sept. 1853, and was buried there.

10199 II. **Angeline Britton,** b. at Copley, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1838; married in

1855, at Henderson, Ill., **Marcius Plummer**; and was living at Chandlerville, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

10200 III. **George Britton,** b. at Bath, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1841; died at Henderson, Ill., 18 March 1856, and was buried there.

10201 IV. **Mary Britton,** b. at Sharon, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1844; married in 1868, at Abingdon, Ill., **C. P. Conwell**; and lived at Elmore, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

10202 V. **Isabella Britton,** b. at Henderson, Ill., 18 Sept. 1856; and was living at Elmore, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

10203 VI. **Dwight Britton,** b. at Henderson, Ill., 30 Dec. 1860; died at Abingdon, Ill., 13 March 1867, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nicholas and Lucinda (Hodgeman) Britton. 3761

10204 I. **Andrew Jackson Britton,** b. at Hinckley Centre, Ohio, 9 June 1838; a carpenter; married in 1861, at New York City, **Honora Roan,** who died in 1862. He married (2d), 19 June 1868, at New York City, **Sarah Ann Pressnell,** dau. of Yinesi Pressnell, of Nevada, Iowa. After her death, which occurred 4 July 1870, he married (3d), 8 Aug. 1872, at Fort Howard, Wis., **Theresa Rives,** dau. of Dennis Rives, of Fort Howard, where she was born 7 Feb. 1842. They were living at Fort Howard in May 1875. He served, for fourteen months, in 12th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at New York City. He then served, for eight months, on the transport Massachusetts; and was discharged at the hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y. He then joined the gun-boat Sacramento; and took part in a naval engagement at Beaufort, N. C.

10205 II. **William Henry Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1840; a worker in tin and sheet-iron; married at Buffalo, 3 Aug. 1865, by Rev. John E. Robie, Methodist Episcopal, to **Florence Augusta Lovejoy,** dau. of Joshua Ferris and Mary Alice (Cook) Lovejoy, of Buffalo since 1861, formerly of Crockett, Texas, where she was born 1 Jan. 1843. They lived at Buffalo in June 1875; and he was then a deputy-sheriff of the county. He joined the 21st Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, in the Spring of 1861; and was mustered out at Buffalo, at the end of two years' service. In the second battle of Bull Run he was struck in the leg by a spent shot. 17530

10206 III. **Elizabeth Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1842; married at New York City, 17 Feb. 1860, by Rev. William Lawrence, to **John Ambrose Graham,** a clerk, son of John Caulfield and Lydia Ann (Couse) Graham, 17535

of New York, where he was born 24 June 1839. They dwelt at New York till 1870; then moved to Baltimore, Md., and, after two years, to Washington, D. C.; and were living in the latter city in June 1875.

10207 IV. **Charles Francis Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1845; enlisted in the 100th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, in 1861; and, after two and a half years of service, joined the 8th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry, and served as first-sergeant, till discharged at Rochester, N. Y., at the close of the war. He is an actor, and has been, since 1870, travelling in South America, under the stage-name of Charles F. DeVerdie; and was, in May 1875, at Santo Paulo, Province of Santo Paulo, Brazil, according to one account, while another placed him at Rio de Janeiro.

10208 V. **Isabel Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 March 1847; married there, 30 July 1866, by Rev. John E. Robie, Methodist Episcopal, to **William John Marshall,** a printer, son of Charles and Harriet (Burton) Marshall, of Philadelphia, Penn., where he was born 8 Aug. 1839. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y.; and were living there in May 1875, at 142 Willoughby Street, corner of Prince. 17537

10209 VI. **Mariette Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1849; married in 1868, at 50 Varick Street, New York, by Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., Episcopal, to **Samuel Collier,** a clerk, son of John and Elizabeth (Mullen) Collier, of Staten Island, N. Y., formerly of Baltimore, Md., and Philadelphia, Penn., in the last of which he was born 18 Oct. 1848. They dwelt in New York City till 1870; then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in May 1875, at 12 Nassau Street. 17539

10210 VII. **George Washington Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1852; died there, 8 June 1865, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Chil. of Nicholas and Caroline (Richardson) Britton. 3761

10211 VIII. **Caroline Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875, unmarried.

10212 IX. **Maria Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1858; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875.

10213 X. **Nicholas Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 May 1860; died there, 31 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

10214 XI. **David Wells Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1862.

10215 XII. **Catharine Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1865.

10216 XIII. **John Nicholas Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 Oct 1867; died there, 8 Nov. 1868, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

10217 XIV. **Edward Grant Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1870; died there, 29 Jan. 1871, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Chil. of Stephen Decatur and Emeline (Britton) Carpenter. 3764

10218 I. **Cornelia Josephine Carpenter,** b. at Ashville, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1842; married at Madison, Wis., 15 June 1863, by Rev. Mr. Maxwell, to **Sylvanus Nye Gibbs;** and settled at Waukesha, Wis., where he died of typhoid fever, 30 Nov. 1867. She was living at Waukesha in May 1875. 17541

10219 II. **Ida Emeline Carpenter,** b. at Ashville, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1844; married at Madison, Wis., 14 Oct. 1869, by Rev. H. D. Spaulding, Episcopal, to **George Washington Naile,** son of Henry and Katharine (Lewis) Naile, of Mansfield, Ohio, where he was born 23 Feb. 1840. They dwelt at Omaha, Neb., from 28 Oct. 1869 till 21 Oct. 1872; then settled at Sioux City, Iowa, and were living there in June 1875. He was then local manager of the Western Union Telegraph Company. 17543

10220 III. **Albert Wells Carpenter,** b. at Girard, Penn., 9 Nov. 1846; grad. at the University of Wisconsin; an editor and publisher; married at Carthage, Mo., 22 Jan. 1874, by Rev. O. M. Stewart, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Eliza Durand,** dau. of Anson Munson and Caroline Euretta (Pritchard) Durand, of Brunswick, Ohio. She was born at Mifflin, Wis., 17 May 1858. He dwelt, for three years, at Milwaukee, Wis.; two and a half years, at Chicago, Ill.; one year, at Wenona, Ill.; three months, at Bloomington, Ill.; and was living at Carthage in May 1875. He was then the publisher of the *Carthage Patriot.* 17544

Child of David Wells and Jerusha S. Britton. 3767

10221 I. **Josephine Selina Britton,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 24 Ap. 1856; died at Wrightstown, Wis., 1 May 1857, and was buried at Green Bay.

Chil. of David Wells and Laura M. Britton. 3767

10222 II. **Elmer E. E. W. Britton,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 17 May 1861.

10223 III. **Sarah Josephine Britton,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 7 Dec. 1863; died at Green Bay, 23 Aug. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Harmon Wells and Mary Ann (Roberts) Whitney. 3768

10224 I. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. at Cornwall, Canada West, 4 Sept. 1843; married at Lansing, Mich., 4 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Henry Barnwell, rector of St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church, to **Lemuel Cornelius Fryant,** a machinist, who was born at Waterville, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1846, son of Charles and Sarah Catharine (Smith) Fryant. He enlisted at Jackson, Mich., 4 Jan. 1864, in Co. E, 3d Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was discharged at San Antonio, Texas, 12 Feb. 1866, having served chiefly in Arkansas, Texas, and the west. They were living at Streator, Ill., in 1874. 17545

10225 II. **Clarissa Matilda Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1846; married at Lansing, Mich., 12 Nov. 1867, by Rev. L. B. Potter, Baptist, to **Adam Henry Clippenger,** a baker, who was born at Lima, Ohio, 30 Ap. 1847, son of Humphrey and Sarah Ann (De Jacques) Clippenger. He enlisted at Lima, 28 March 1862, in Co. H, 32d Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; and was discharged 29 Aug. 1865, having taken a part in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea. They were living at Albion, Mich., in Sept. 1874. 17547

10226 III. **George Newton Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1848; died 28 June 1849, and was buried at Ogdensburgh.

10227 IV. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 31 March 1850; married at Albion, Mich., 18 Ap. 1871, by Rev. A. W. Ensign, Baptist, to **George Howard,** a dealer in cattle, who was born at Albion, 1 Jan. 1850, son of James and Martha (Greenfield) Howard. They were living at Albion in Sept. 1874. 17548

Chil. of Walter and Catharine M. (Wilson) Whitney. 3770

10228 I. **Edwin John Whitney,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1852; a marble-engraver; was living with his parents, at Flint, Mich., in Aug. 1874.

10229 II. **Clarissa Ruth Whitney,** b. at Prescott, C. W., 12 Ap. 1854; and was living with her parents, at Flint, Mich., in 1874.

10230 III. **George Walter Whitney,** b. at Flint, Mich., 1 Feb. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Newton and Jane Eliza (McFarling) Whitney. 3771

10231 I. **Emma Jane Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1852; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10232 II. **Minnie Henrietta Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 5 Nov. 1855; and was living with her parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10233 III. **Harriet Stilson Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 6 Nov. 1860; and was living with her parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10234 IV. **Elizabeth Hestaline Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 23 Aug. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10235 V. **George Newton Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 1 Oct. 1866; and was living with his parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Nathan Stilson and Mary Ann (Chaffee) Whitney. 3773

10236 I. **Merrick Stilson Whitney,** b. at Freeport, Ill., 11 Jan. 1856; and was living with his mother, at Bunker Hill, Ill., in 1874.

10237 II. **Phebe Melissa Whitney,** b. at Alton, Ill., 13 Feb. 1860; died there, 25 Feb. 1861, and was buried in the Alton Cemetery.

10238 III. **Effie Belle Whitney,** b. at Edwardsville, Ill., 29 May 1861; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., 17 Sept. 1872, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, at Edwardsville.

10239 IV. **Harriet Martha Ida Whitney,** b. at Edwardsville, Ill., 21 May 1865; and was living with her mother, at Bunker Hill, Ill., in 1874.

10240 V. **Nathan Clarence Whitney,** b. at Edwardsville, Ill., 14 Oct. 1867; and was living with his mother, at Bunker Hill, Ill., in Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Lyman and Julia Ann (Alward) Whitney. 3774

10241 I. **Edwin Lyman Whitney,** b. at Riley, Mich., 19 Oct. 1863; died at Lansing, Mich., 10 March 1865, and was buried in the Lansing Cemetery.

10242 II. **Lilly May Whitney,** b. at Riley, Mich., 8 Aug. 1865.

10243 III. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 12 May 1867.

Chil. of Charles Oliver and Sarah (Hill) Bissell. 3785

10244 I. **Julia Elizabeth Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y.; married ——— **Bassett,** who died 22 Feb. 18—, at Eureka, Kansas, and was buried there.

10245 II. **Walter Whitney Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1848; and was living at Westfield, Wis., in June 1875.

10246 III. **Charles Hill Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 12 March 18—; and was living at Austin, Minn., in June 1875.

10247 IV. **Frederick Albert Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y.; and was living at Newbury, Kansas, in June 1875.

10248 V. **Janet Adèle Bissell,** b. at Harrisville, Wis.

Chil. of Benajah and Angeline (Linsley) Smith. 3789

10249 I. **Ellison Smith,** b. at Northford, Conn., 14 Nov. 1822; a farmer; married by Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Congregational, at her father's house in Wallingford, Conn., 15 Oct. 1848, to **Katharine Bethanie Dowd,** who was born at Clinton, Conn., and died at Northford, 4 June 1850. He was married (2d), by Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, at her father's house in Wallingford, 14 July 1852, to **Ellen Augusta Hough,** born at Wallingford, 1 Feb. 1825, dau. of James and Mary (Tyler) Hough. He lived at Northford in 1868, on the farm where he was born, which was occupied by his father and grandfather before him; the house being then one hundred and thirteen years old. 17549

10250 II. **Samuel Linsley Smith,** b. at Northford, in Wallingford, Conn., 5 Feb. 1824; a farmer; married by Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, Congregational, at Windsor, Conn., 18 Oct. 1849, to **Maria Deborah Stark Griswold,** born at Windsor, 28 June 1830, dau. of Origen and Selma Griswold. He lived at Poquonock, Conn., in 1868. 17551

10251 III. **Angeline Polly Smith,** b. at Northford, in Wallingford, Conn., 17554

4 Dec. 1826; married at Northford, 6 June 1846, **Luther Hezekiah Root;** died at Meriden, Conn., 22 Sept. 1848, and was buried at Northford. He lived at Topeka, Kansas, in 1868.

10252 IV. **Benajah Eli Smith,** b. at Northford, Wallingford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1836, in the house of his grandfather, Eli Smith; a farmer; married by Rev. Ogden Hall, Congregational, at her father's house in Poquonock, Conn., 28 March 1860, to **Caroline Maria Hathaway,** born at Poquonock, 7 Ap. 1843, dau. of George Hathaway. He enlisted at Windsor, Conn., 2 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 21st Reg., Conn. Volunteers; and was discharged 18 June 1865. He lived at Poquonock in 1868, and was deacon of the Congregational Church there. 17555

Child of Eli and Maria Ward (Chapin) Smith. 3790

10253 I. **Charles Henry Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 14 May 1842; grad. at Yale College in 1865; and in 1868 was a tutor in the same college, residing at New Haven, Conn.

Chil. of Eli and Hetty Simpkins (Butler) Smith. 3790

10254 II. **Mary Elizabeth Smith,** b. at B'hemdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, 6 Aug. 1847.

10255 III. **Eli Whitney Smith,** b. at B'hemdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, 20 Aug. 1849; died at Beirût, Syria, 26 May 1850, and was buried in the Mission Cemetery.

10256 IV. **Sarah Butler Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 24 Nov. 1851.

10257 V. **Edward Robinson Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 3 Jan. 1854.

10258 VI. **Benjamin Eli Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 7 Feb. 1857.

Chil. of Lent Serajah and Hannah (Smith) Hough. 3791

10259 I. **Eli Smith Hough,** b. at Chaplin, Conn., 10 Aug. 1832; married at Wallingford, Conn., 2 Oct. 1854, **Caroline Augusta Hull;** and lived at Poquonock, Conn., in 1868, where they were members of the Congregational Church.

10260 II. **Sarah Lanman Smith Hough,** b. at Chaplin, Conn., 8 May 1835; 17557

married at Middletown, Conn., 10 Nov. 1859, to **Charles Henry Galpin,** a mechanic; and lived at Southington, Conn., in 1868, where they were members of the Congregational Church. He enlisted at Middletown, 6 Aug. 1862, then aged 24 years, in Co. B, 14th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf.; was wounded in the left side and shoulder, at Antietam; was carried senseless from the field, and after lying in hospital at Baltimore till he was thought to be beyond recovery, was honorably discharged. After returning home he so far recovered as to pass muster again, and reënlisted in 1st Conn. Cavalry. After the battle of The Wilderness, where he injured himself by over-exertion, he spent three months in hospital, most of the time as nurse; and was then transferred to the Veteran Reserves, and served till the end of the war, when he was honorably discharged.

10261 III. **Benjamin Smith Hough,** b. at Woodstock, Conn., 16 Ap. 1841; and lived at Fort Sanders, Dakota, in 1868. He enlisted from Meriden, Conn., in 1861, in Co. B, 3d Reg., Conn. Volunteers; was in the first battle of Bull Run; was discharged at the end of the term of service, three months; reënlisted in the 88th Reg., Ill. Volunteers; took part in the battle of Perryville; and soon after passing Nashville, Tenn., in pursuit of Bragg, was nearly killed by drinking from a poisoned spring. He never rejoined his regiment, but was transferred to the Veteran Reserves, in which he served to the end of the war; and was honorably discharged, with the loss of his right fore-finger.

10262 IV. **Maria Ward Smith Hough,** b. at Madison, Conn., 3 Oct. 1844; 17561
married at Wolcott, Conn., 15 Jan. 1867, **Joseph Ely Hall;** and lived at Colchester, Conn., in 1868, where they were members of the Congregational Church.

10263 V. **Martha Rebecca Hough,** twin, b. at Middletown, Conn., in Feb. 1847.

10264 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Hough,** twin, b. at Middletown, Conn., in Feb. 1847.

Chil. of Harvey and Betsey (Sheldon) Frisbie. 3792

10265 I. **Henry Leonard Frisbie,** twin, b. at Branford, Conn., 1 Sept. 1835; 17562
married at Cornwall, Conn., 3 Oct. 1865, **Sarah Frances Hart,** dau. of Elias Nelson and Caroline (Hitchcock) Hart,[1] of Cornwall, where she was born 26 Dec. 1839. They settled at Onarga, Ill., where she died 8 Sept. 1871,

[1] See the *Hart Genealogy*, p. 159.

aged 32 years. He married (2d), in Jan. 1872, **Charlotte Maria Hart,** born at Cornwall, 31 Aug. 1848, youngest sister of his first wife. They were living at Onarga in 1873. He served in the war of 1861, as a lieutenant in the 113th Reg. of Ill. Volunteers.

10266 II. **Elizabeth Cornelia Frisbie,** twin, b. at Branford, Conn., 1 Sept. 1835; died 28 Sept. 1835.

10267 III. **Caroline Cornelia Frisbie,** twin, b. at Pine Orchard, Branford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1837; married at New Haven, Conn., 22 June 1860, by Rev. Sylvanus Dryden Phelps, D.D., Baptist, to **James Nichols Bates,** born at 11 Columbia Street, Boston, Mass., 27 March 1837, son of Nathaniel Nichols and Susan (Lincoln) Bates. They lived at New Haven from 1860 to 1861; at Boston, 1861 to 1862; at Onarga, Ill., 1862 to 1866; at Skowhegan, Me. (where he was freight-master of the Maine Central Railroad), 1866 to Feb. 1873; at Stevens' Plains, Deering, Me. (where he was station-agent at Morrill's Corners station, on the Maine Central, and Portland and Rochester Railroads), till 1 Ap. 1874; and then settled at Gardiner, Me. 17564

10268 IV. **John Rogers Frisbie,** b. at Branford, Conn., 30 July 1842; served in the war of 1861, in the 25th Reg., Ill. Vols.; was wounded in the battle of Missionary Ridge; and died 25 Oct. 1864, of chronic diarrhœa, contracted in the service.

10269 V. **Sarah Jane Frisbie,** b. at Branford, Conn., 26 Aug. 1844; married at Onarga, Ill., 7 Nov. 1867, **John Frith,** of the same place, born at Coventry, England, 10 Ap. 1840, son of James and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Frith. They lived at Onarga in 1873. 17567

Child of Lynde and Sarah (Spencer) Frisbie. 3794

10270 I. **Wallace Frisbie,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Jan. 1847; died there, 2 Feb. 1848, and was buried at Branford, Conn.

Child of Samuel Whitney and Ann Maria (McGowan) Smith. 3795

10271 I. **John Reed Smith,** b. at Hector, N. Y., 15 June 1861.

Chil. of George Lewis and Lucinda Barlow (Williams) Whitney. 3798

10272 I. **William Augustus Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 23 Feb. 1834; a printer; has lived at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, for one year; was in the Union army for three years, in the war of 1861, in the 1st Reg. of Cal. Volunteers; and lived in Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1875.

10273 II. **George Williams Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 22 June 1836; died 8 Oct. 1836, and was buried at Detroit.

10274 III. **George Williams Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 17 Aug. 1837; died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1847, and was buried there.

10275 IV. **Sarah Adams Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 13 Aug. 1840; and was living at 23 Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868.

10276 V. **Julia Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 6 July 1841; died at Canandaigua, 17 Nov. 1841, and was buried there.

10277 VI. **Charles Henry Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1843; served in the war of 1861, in Co. C, 17th Reg., U. S. Infantry; was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg; died at Gettysburg, Penn., 16 July 1863, and was buried in the National Cemetery there, in grave 31, section A.

10278 VII. **Grace Williams Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1845; and was living at 23 Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868.

10279 VIII. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 29 March 1847; died 21 Aug. 1847, and was buried at Canandaigua.

10280 IX. **Frederick William Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 May 1849; entered the 9th Reg., U. S. Infantry, in May 1867, and died at Fort Churchill, Nevada, 26 Dec. 1867, from disease brought on by exposure and hardship.

10281 X. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1850; and was living at 23 Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868.

Child of George Lewis and Anna Roosevelt (Mac Enally) Whitney. 3798

10282 XI. **James Roosevelt Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1863; died in early infancy, and was buried at Canandaigua.

Chil. of Monson and Charlotte (Whitney) Lockwood. 3799

10283 I. **Adelaide Elizabeth Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 13 July 1834; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1856, by Rev. Samuel Spear, D.D., to **Thomas Alexis Painter,** son of Alexis and Maria (McMahon) Painter. They were living at 289 President Street, Brooklyn, in July 1875. 17568

10284 II. **Henry Monson Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 12 June 1837; died at Clinton, Conn., 26 Sept. 1838, and was buried there.

10285 III. **Charlotte Whitney Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 7 Dec. 1838; married at 52 Hoyt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 May 1859, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Congregational, to **Daniel Hoyt Blake,** a minister of the Congregational Church, born at Sutton, Vt., 6 Dec. 1828, son of Enoch Blake. After dwelling at Fond du Lac, Wis., Princeton, Ill., and Spencerport, N. Y., they were living at Stamford, Conn., in July 1875. 17573

10286 IV. **Emma Whitney Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 12 March 1841; died of consumption, at Bethel, Conn., 22 July 1844, and was buried there.

10287 V. **Monson Lockwood,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 June 1843.

10288 VI. **Henrietta Whitney Lockwood,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 18 June 1845; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Congregational, to **Robert Scott Beatty,** of Queenstown, Ireland, son of ——— and Catharine (Scott) Beatty. They were living at 125 West 11th Street, New York, in July 1875.

10289 VII. **Caroline Emma Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 14 Sept. 1847; married at Flatlands, L. I., 11 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Congregational, to **Frederick Dunham Somers,** of New York City, son of ——— and Margaret (Dunham) Somers. They were living at Montclair, N. J., in July 1875. 17577

10290 VIII. **Julia Lockwood,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1849.

Chil. of Samuel and Abigail Sophia (Arnold) Whitney. 3803

10291 I. **Emma Louisa Whitney.**

10292 II. **Willys Arnold Whitney.**

Child of Henry Martyn and Juliette (Barns) Foote. 3808

10293 I. **Emma Augusta Foote.**

Chil. of John Fawcett and Maria Kapule (Whitney) Pogue. 3814

10294 I. **Samuel Whitney Pogue,** b. at Honolulu, Oahu, Sandwich Islands, 24 Ap. 1849; lived with his parents, at Kau, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, in 1868.

10295 II. **Jane Knox Pogue,** b. at Kealakeakua, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, 31 Jan. 1851; lived with her parents, at Kau, Hawaii, S. I., in 1868.

10296 III. **Emily Elizabeth Pogue,** b. at Lahainaluna, Maui, Sandwich Islands, 1 June 1853; lived with her parents, at Kau, Hawaii, S. I., in 1868.

10297 IV. **William Fawcett Pogue,** b at Lahainaluna, Maui, Sandwich Islands, 12 Jan. 1856; lived with his parents, at Kau, Hawaii, S. I., in 1868.

Chil. of Salmon and Emily Elizabeth (Whitney) McCall. 3817

10298 I. **Caroline Ely McCall,** b. at Old Saybrook, Conn., 12 Ap. 1855.

10299 II. **Heunitta Whitney McCall,** b. at Old Saybrook, Conn., 19 Sept. 1858.

Chil. of Oliver and Laura Ann (Tiffany) Payne. 3818

10300 I. **William Augustus Payne,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 1 March 1841; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1867, **Amanda Maria Vinay,** dau. of John Vinay. They were living at Ithaca, N. Y., in Feb. 1875. He served in Co. M, 1st Reg., Mich. Engineers, in the war of 1861. 17579

10301 II. **George Leonard Payne,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 16 Dec. 1842; married at Harford, Penn., 13 Sept. 1870, **Loudica May Grinnell,** who died at Harford, 15 July 1871, and was buried there. He was living at Rochester, Minn., in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 15 Sept. 1862, in the 17th Reg. of Penn. Cavalry, and served till the end of the war. 17582

10302 III. **Henry Wellington Payne,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 23 Ap. 1845;

married at Waverly, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1870, **Sarah Bowman.** They were living at Ithaca, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

Child of Hamilton F. and Eunice Avery (Tiffany) Whitney. 3819

10303 I. **Corydon Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn.

Child of Elisha W. and Eunice Avery (Tiffany) Forbes. 3819

10304 II. **William F. Forbes,** b. at Susquehanna, Penn.

Chil. of William Franklin and Mariette (Parmenter) Tiffany. 3820

10305 I. **Herbert Tiffany,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 16 Feb. 1853; died at Dundee, 15 Feb. 1873, and was buried there.

10306 II. **Talcott Tiffany,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 22 Dec. 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Edward Wells and Catharine Maria (Tiffany) Rogers. 3821

10307 I. **Eva Adeliza Rogers,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 14 Jan. 1854; died at White Haven, Penn., 16 Ap. 1858, and was buried at Gibson, Penn.

10308 II. **William Leonard Rogers,** b. at Hyde Park, Penn., 28 Jan. 1857; and was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

10309 III. **Ellen Augusta Rogers,** b. at Providence, Penn., 14 Aug. 1859; died at Great Bend, Penn., 13 Dec. 1860, and was buried at Gibson, Penn.

Chil. of Charles Gardner and Sarah R. (Griggs) Tiffany. 3823

10310 I. **William E. Tiffany.**

10311 II. **Emma C. Tiffany.**

10312 III. **Minnie E. Tiffany.**

10313 IV. **Olivia Tiffany.**

Chil. of John and Julia Ann (Whitney) Manzer. 3824

10314 I. **Ellen Maria Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 30 June 1841; and was living at New Milford, Penn., in March 1877, unmarried.

10315 II. **Edmund Ethrington Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 29 July 1842; died in hospital at Washington, D. C., of fever, 18 Nov. 1861, having served his country as a soldier; and was buried at Washington.

10316 III. **Sarah Kennedy Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 22 Nov. 1844; died at New Milford, Penn., 18 Sept. 1863, and was buried at Gibson.

10317 IV. **William Pembroke Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 11 July 1847; married at Lenox, Penn., 31 Dec. 1870, by Rev. George R. Hair, Methodist Episcopal, to **Maria Truesdell.** They were living at Carbondale, Penn., in March 1877.

10318 V. **Thirza Adelaide Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 14 Dec 1849; 17583 married at Homer, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1869, by Rev. J. D. Barnes, Baptist, to **George Henry Share,** a farmer, son of William and Catharine (Clute) Share, of Scott, N. Y., where he was born 29 Nov. 1840. They dwelt at Scott till 1874; and then moved to Homer, where they were still living in March 1877.

10319 VI. **Emma Ophelia Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 20 Feb. 1853; married at Preble, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Townsend, Methodist Episcopal, to **James B. Share,** son of William and Catharine (Clute) Share, of Scott, N. Y., where he was born in June 1836. They settled at Scott, and were living there, without children, in March 1877.

Chil. of Joseph Edgar and Eliza Ann (Parmenter) Whitney. 3826

10320 I. **Wakeman Irving Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 23 Dec. 1848; a teacher; was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874, unmarried.

10321 II. **Ella Adelia Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 9 March 1851; a teacher; was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874, unmarried.

10322 III. **William Monroe Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 30 Ap. 1854; died there, 31 Dec. 1865, and was buried in the First Gibson Cemetery.

10323 IV. **Arletta Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 13 Feb. 1857; and was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874.

10324 V. **Myrta May Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 4 Aug. 1862; and was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874.

10325 VI. **Harley Edgar Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 3 Oct. 1865; and was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874.

Chil. of Francis Marion and Julia Ann (Belcher) Whitney. 3827

10326 I. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 19 Aug. 1852; died at Jackson, 25 Ap. 1868, and was buried there.

10327 II. **Emily Maria Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 1 Oct. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1874.

10328 III. **Frances Etta Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 23 Nov. 1857; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1874.

10329 IV. **William Thaddeus Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 20 Jan. 1859.

10330 V. **Elbert Irving Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 10 March 1861.

10331 VI. **Frank Arthur Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 19 Nov. 1867.

10332 VII. **George Legrand Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 23 July 1868.

Chil. of John Sheldon and Harriet Adelaide (Whitney) Tiffany. 3828

10333 I. **Francis Rupert Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 28 July 1848; a carpenter; married at Bethany, Penn., 13 Sept. 1870, **Emma Jane Peck,** dau. of George Washington and Elsie Jane (Alexander) Peck. They settled at Providence, Penn.; and were still living there in March 1874. 17584

10334 II. **John Winfield Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 4 March 1851; a carpenter; married at Aldenville, Penn., 14 Oct. 1873, **Emma Clarissa Blanding,** dau. of John and Clarissa (Eggleston) Blanding. They settled at Mount Pleasant, and were still living there in March 1874

10335 III. **Judson Emmons Tiffany,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 1 Ap. 1853; a carpenter; was living with his parents, at Mount Pleasant, Penn., in March 1874.

10336 IV. **Thaddeus Emory Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 21 Sept. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in March 1874.

10337 V. **Hiram Burton Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 28 Dec. 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in March 1874.

10338 VI. **Charles Henry Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 4 Nov. 1861.

10339 VII. **Minnie Etta Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 3 Jan. 1866.

10340 VIII. **Frederick Anson Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 31 March 1868.

10341 IX. **Orlena Adelaide Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 25 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Freeman Pembroke and Sarah (Hine) Whitney. 3830

10342 I. **Berta Eliza Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 13 Sept. 1856; died at New Milford, Penn., 19 June 1862, and was buried there.

10343 II. **Harriet Maria Whitney,** b. at New Milford, Penn., 8 Nov. 1861.

10344 III. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 19 Sept. 1867.

10345 IV. **Hayden Stuart Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 19 Ap. 1869.

10346 V. **Harvey Thaddeus Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 14 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of Wilberforce Richmond and Helen Maria (Washburn) Whitney. 3833

10347 I. **Frederick Mortimer Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 31 Dec. 1866.

10348 II. **Harland Eugene Whitney,** b. at New Milford, Penn., 7 Sept. 1868.

10349 III. **Edna Luvella Whitney,** b. at New Milford, Penn., 21 Nov. 1870.

10350 IV. **Bessie Lilian Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 27 July 1872.

Chil. of William and Mary (Tiffany) Pickering. 3835

10351 I. **Sarah Ann Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 20 Oct. 1842; married there, 9 March 1865, by Rev. Roswell G. Lamb, Baptist, to **David Michael,** a farmer, of Clifford, Penn., who was born at Clifford, Glamorganshire, Wales, 6 Feb. 1841, son of John and Margaret (Breese) Michael. They settled at Clifford, Penn., and were living there in Aug. 1874. He enlisted, 13 Nov. 1861, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Penn. Vol. Inf., as a private; and was discharged as sergeant-major, 7 Dec. 1864. 17586

10352 II. **Aulden Sheldon Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 25 March 1846; a miller; married at Gibson, 18 Nov. 1868, by Rev. George R. Hair, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ellen Ehrgood,** who was born at Sterling, Penn., 18 Feb. 1847, dau. of William and Mary (Ink) Ehrgood. They settled near Smiley post-office, in Gibson; and were living there in March 1874. 17590

10353 III. **William Frederick Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 21 Ap. 1858; and was living there in March 1874.

Chil. of George Henry and Elvira M. (Payne) Pickering. 3836

10354 I. **Henry D. Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 17 Dec. 1847; enlisted at Binghamton, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1864, in — Reg. of N. Y. Vols., and served till 22 June 1865, when he was discharged at Washington, D. C.

10355 II. **Elizabeth R. Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 26 March 1849; married, 9 May 1866, **William W. Pope.**

Chil. of Frederick Lewis and Frances Lunigan (Wellman) Pickering. 3837

10356 I. **Ida Augusta Pickering,** b. at Union, N. Y., 12 May 1851.

10357 II. **Isadore Amelia Pickering,** twin, b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 24 Ap. 1853.

10358 III. **Isabelle Ophelia Pickering,** twin, b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 24 Ap. 1853.

Chil. of James M. and Sarah Jane (Pickering) Craft. 3841

10359 I. **Emma F. Craft,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 4 Sept. 1855.

10360 II. **Charles Ellsworth Craft,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 9 Nov. 1861.

10361 III. **Frank Craft,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 29 Aug. 1867.

Chil. of Franklin Decatur and Sally Elizabeth (Markham) Case. 3844

10362 I. **Frederick Elroy Case,** b. at Great Bend, Penn., 19 Nov. 1858; and was living with his father, at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1874.

10363 II. **Rosa Emily Case,** b. at Great Bend, Penn., 3 May 1861.

Chil. of Franklin Decatur and Mary Amanda (Markham) Case. 3844

10364 III. **Anna Catharine Case,** b. at Liberty, Susquehanna Co., Penn., 15 June 1870.

10365 IV. **Frank Leroy Case,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Alonzo and Rubie S. (Tuttle) Whitney. 3846

10366 I. **Ada Rubie Whitney,** b. at Marysville, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1860; died 29 May 1861, and was buried at Marysville.

10367 II. **Caroline Ada Whitney,** b. at Marysville, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1863; died 15 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Marysville.

10368 III. **Minnie May Whitney,** b. at Marysville, Ohio, 1 May 1868.

Chil. of George William and Amy (Westcott) Howd. 3858

10369 I. **William Henry Howd,** b. at Lenox, Penn., 1 July 1842; died at Farmington, Penn., 20 June 1861, and was buried in the Farmington Cemetery.

10370 II. **Charles Westcott Howd,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1844; 17592

married at Madisonville, Penn., 15 Aug. 1863, **Emeline Sayer,** dau. of George Washington and Arzene Waler (Carey) Sayer, of Providence, Penn., where she was born. He settled at Covington, Penn., and thence moved to Daleville, in the same county. He served, as a private, in the 45th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861.

10371 III. **Mary Eliza Howd,** b. 3 Nov. 1845; died at Beech Wood, Penn., 20 May 1862, and was buried in Farmington Cemetery, at Farmington, Penn.

10372 IV. **George Wallace Howd,** b. 14 Aug. 1848; died at Gaines, Penn., 24 July 1865, and was buried in Farmington Cemetery, in the same county. He served, as a private, in the 98th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861.

10373 V. **Susan Janet Howd,** b. near Carbondale, Penn., 18 Oct. 1850; 17594
married at Marshfield, Penn., 13 Feb. 1868, by Rev. G. N. Packer, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lambert Leroy Smith,** a farmer, born at Charleston, Penn., 26 June 1848, son of James Alonzo and Lorinda Minerva (Farnham) Smith. They settled at Marshfield; and thence removed to Holyoke, Mass., in 1873.

10374 VI. **Asahel Levi Howd,** b. 28 July 1853; and was living at Windsor, N. Y., in 1873.

10375 VII. **Lucius Bentley Howd,** b. 10 March 1858; died at Farmington, Penn., 9 Ap. 1861, and was buried in the Farmington Cemetery.

Chil. of Lewis and Grace Whitney (Landcraft) Shelley. 3865

10376 I. **Josephine Grace Shelley,** b. 16 March 1843; married **Edward W. Carpenter;** and lived at Helena, Montana, in 1867, without children.

10377 II. **Jenny Augusta Shelley,** b. 15 Oct. 1845.

10378 III. **Lewis Redfield Shelley,** b. 21 Nov. 1847.

10379 IV. **Frank Shelley,** b. 2 Dec. 1849; died aged about 2 years.

10380 V. **Frank Whitney Shelley,** b. 2 Dec. 1851; a musician.

10381 VI. **John Edwin Shelley,** b. 9 June 1853.

10382 VII. **William Justin Shelley,** b. 22 Nov. 1855; died aged about 2 years.

10383 VIII. **William Cleever Wilkinson Shelley,** b 3 March 1859; died 17 Jan. 1864.

Chil. of John and Sarah Amelia (Landcraft) Bray. 3866

10384 I. **John Bray.**

10385 II. **Frank Hoadley Bray.**

10386 III. **Frederick Bray.**

10387 IV. **Charles Lee Bray.**

Chil. of William Cogswell and Anna Lavina (Mockridge) Whitney. 3875

10388, 10389 I to III. One son and two daughters; names not reported.

Child of George Henry and Caroline Amanda (Shepard) Whitney. 3877

10390 I. **Irving Shepard Whitney,** b. at Oneida, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1859; and was living with his father, at Hackettstown, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of George Henry and Henrietta (French) Whitney. 3877

10391 II. **Mary Vincent Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 3 July 1869.

10392 III. **Bertha Hurst Whitney,** b. at Newark, N. J., 14 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of Charles Washington and Eliza Priscilla (Beach) Whitney. 3878

10392a I. **Florence Vietta Whitney,** b. at 64 Plane Street, Newark, N. J., 7 Ap. 1870; died at East Orange, N. J., 23 Aug. 1871, and was buried in her grandfather Whitney's lot, Fairmount Cemetery, Newark.

10392b II. **Caroline Beach Whitney,** b. at 62 Plane Street, Newark, N. J., 14 March 1872.

10392c III. **Frederick Beach Whitney,** b. at 62 Plane Street, Newark, N. J., 20 Sept. 1874.

10392d IV. **Louis Cogswell Whitney,** b. at 74 Lincoln Avenue, Newark, N. J., 20 Dec. 1876.

Child of Edward Alvin and Alice (Hathaway) Whitney. 3879

10393 I. **Eva Whitney,** b. at 27 Pacific Street, Newark, N. J., 10 May 1873.

Chil. of James Oscar and Sallie Maria (Moore) Whitney. 3880

10394 I. **Maria Margaret Whitney,** b. at Washington, D. C., 18 Jan. 1855; and died there, 10 May 1871.

10395 II. **Sarah Catharine Whitney,** b. at Washington, D. C., 2 March 1858.

Chil. of Theodore Clay and Mary Elizabeth Amelia (White) Hartwell. 3893

10396 I. **Lauretta Hartwell,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 13 May 1869; died there, 13 June 1869, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

10397 II. **Henry Theodore Hartwell,** b at Mobile, Ala., 7 March 1871.

Chil. of David Ham and Cornelia Jane (Hartwell) Pritchard. 3894

10398 I. **Florine Maffitt Pritchard,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 2 Jan. 1869.

10399 II. **May Whitney Pritchard,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 29 Dec. 1871.

10400 III. **Haig Pritchard,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 31 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of George Henry Baldwin. 3898

10401 I. **Charles Baldwin.**

10402 II. **Caroline Baldwin.**

Chil. of Aaron Francis and Martha (Pond) Baldwin. 3899

10403 I. **Josephine Baldwin.**

10404 II. **Arthur Baldwin.**

Chil. of Peter and Maria (Peck) Grant. 3914

10405 I. **Sarah Grant.**

10406 II. **William Grant.**

10407 III. **Charles Wesley Grant.**

10408 IV. **Peter Grant.**

10409 V. **Thomas Jefferson Grant,** went to California.

Chil. of James Carr and Sarah (Peck) Everett. 3915

10410 I. **Catharine Everett,** married ——— **Gilbert,** a jeweller; and settled in Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

10411 II. **Mary Everett,** married **Cornelius Moore,** of Harlem, N. Y.; and is dead.

10412 III. **Gertrude Everett,** married **Abraham T. Buckhout,** a salesman and book-keeper; and settled at Tremont, N. Y. He was living in New York City in 1874.

10413 IV. **Cornelia Everett,** married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Gerritt Hoodless;** settled at Chicago, Ill., and was living there in 1874, with four children, whose names have not been reported.

10414 V. **James Everett,** married **Louisa Finley,** and had one child. He served in the war of 1861; was killed in the battle of The Wilderness; and was buried in a vault at Harlem, N. Y., with his mother.

Chil. of Joseph and Abigail (Wardell) Judson. 3920

10415 I. **Abby Jane Judson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 9 May 1826; married at Rye, N. Y., 5 July 1847, **Warren Smith Sammis,** a painter, whose parents 17596

then lived at Stamford, Conn. He was born at Darien, 27 Sept. 1825, son of Smith Conklin and Harriet (Clark) Sammis. They settled at Darien, and were living there in 1874.

10416 II. **Charles Isaac Judson,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; a builder; married at Fairfield, Conn., 9 March ——, **Catharine Hayes,** who was born at Fairfield, dau. of Alfred and Sabra Hayes. He has lived at Fairfield and Bridgeport, Conn., and since 1867, at Elkhart, Indiana. 17604

This intelligent gentleman has discovered that "thare is Munny for the Whitny and Wardel famuly"; and has very shrewdly refused to give any account of himself, on the ground that it might imperil his right to the "Propperty that Belongs to me in Ingland." We trust that we are not unduly proud of such relatives.

10417 III. **Julia Ann Judson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 6 March 1833; married at Rye, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1849, **Leonard Sammis,** a blacksmith, son of Smith Conklin and Harriet (Clark) Sammis, of Stamford, Conn., formerly of Darien, where he was born 22 Sept. 1828. They settled at West Darien, Conn., and were living there in 1874. 17606

Chil. of John and Mary Catharine (Judson) Wight. 3922

10418 I. **John William Wight,** died when about one year old.

10419 II. **John Robert Wight,** died when about two years old.

Chil. of Belding and Rebecca (Scofield) Hoyt. 3925

10420 I. **William Henry Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1821; married at New York City, 2 Nov. 1846, **Caroline Van Skiver,** dau. of Peter and Maria (Geacox) Van Skiver, of Closter, N. J., where she was born 1 June 1827. They settled at Yonkers; where he died, 3 Dec. 1861, and was buried in Yonkers Cemetery. He was proprietor of the Yonkers Hotel. 17610

10421 II. **Anson Baldwin Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 28 Oct 1823; a land-agent, doing business in New York City; married at Yonkers, 14 Sept. 1853, **Harriet Ackerman,** born at Riverdale, in Yonkers, 13 Sept. 1825, dau of William and Susanna (Garrison) Ackerman. She died at Yonkers, 18 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Yonkers Cemetery. He married (2d), at Yonkers, 4 May 1859, **Martha Jane Stillwell,** born in New York City, 17611

24 July 1835, dau. of John and Martha Jane (Oakley) Stillwell. They were living at Yonkers in 1873.

10422 III. **Adelia Emeline Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1825; and was living there, with her parents, unmarried, in 1873.

10423 IV. **Noah Brush Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 5 March 1829; a farmer; married at Yonkers, 1 March 1854, **Amanda Malvina Ackerman,** born at Riverdale, in Yonkers, 30 Ap. 1833, dau. of William and Susanna (Garrison) Ackerman. They dwelt at Yonkers in 1873. 17615

10424 V. **Mary Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 4 June 1833; died at Yonkers, 28 Aug. 1837, and was buried there.

10425 VI. **George Washington Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 3 March 1836; a farmer; married at Jamaica, L. I., 6 July 1865, **Mary Disbrow,** born at East Chester, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Pell and Susan Ann (Ackerman) Disbrow. They were living at Jamaica in 1873. 17619

10426 VII. **Henry Belding Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1840; died there, 6 June 1860, and was buried in Yonkers Cemetery.

Chil. of Harvey and Caroline A. (Cogswell) Scofield. 3927

10427 I. **Adeline Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1825; married **William C. Cumming;** died at West Farms, 26 Sept. ——, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

10428 II. **Henry Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1828.

10429 III. **George Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1830; and was living at Mott Haven, New York City, in 1874.

10429 IV. **Harvey Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 4 March 1833; died at West Farms, 14 Ap. ——, and was buried there.

10430 V. **Mary Ann Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 4 March 1836; married **George Hitchcock;** died at West Farms, 6 Nov. ——, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

10431 VI. **Eliza Fox Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 3 July 1838; married **George Hitchcock.**

10432 VII. **Hester Fox Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1840; married **John McChristy.**

10433 VIII. **William Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1843; died at Harlem, N. Y., 27 Jan. ——, and was buried at West Farms.

10433 IX. **Caroline Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1845; died at West Farms, 1 Aug. ——, and was buried there.

10434 X. **Caroline Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1847; married **John Ryer.**

Chil. of Henry and Eliza (Titus) Scofield. 3928

10435 I. **Mary Titus Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 12 Dec. 1833; married there, by Rev. John W. Leek, Episcopal, 31 Dec. 1870, to **Charles Burling Weekes,** of Hempstead, L. I., son of George Gilbert and Sarah (Pettit) Weekes. They resided at Cold Spring in 1874. 17621

10436 II. **Sarah Douglass Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 25 July 1835; died there, 25 June 1838, and was buried at Huntington.

10437 III. **Titus Wardwell Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 7 Ap. 1838; served in the war of 1861, in Co. B, 127th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and lived in California in 1874.

10438 IV. **Susan Titus Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I, 19 June 1841; died there, 19 June 1842, and was buried at Huntington.

Chil. of Lewis and Sarah Ann (Palmer) Scofield. 3929

10439 I. **Henry Ellsworth Scofield,** b at Stamford, Conn., 4 March 1832; a manufacturer of dye-stuffs; married at Stamford, 18 March 1855, **Lois Amelia Holley,** dau. of Augustus and Phebe (Seeley) Holley, of Long Ridge, in Stamford, where she was born 29 Oct. 1837. They settled at Stamford, and were living there in Sept. 1877. 17622

10440 II. **James Theodore Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 March 1834; a blacksmith; was living at Stamford, with his mother, in Sept. 1877, unmarried. He enlisted, 11 May 1861, in Co. F, 3d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at Hartford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1861. He

enlisted, 24 July 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be corporal, 3 Sept. 1862; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865.

10441 III. **George Albert Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 14 June 1836; 17623
a house-painter; married at Stamford, 8 Oct. 1866, **Abigail Thompson,** dau. of Elias and Hannah Maria (Palmer) Thompson, of Stamford, where she was born 31 Oct. 1846. They settled at Stamford, and were living there in Sept. 1873, and at Darien, Conn., in Sept. 1877. He enlisted, 11 May 1861, in Co. F, 3d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at Hartford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1861. He reenlisted, 24 July 1862, as sergeant, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865; having been confined by the Confederates for eight months in various prisons. He was captured at Welaka, Fla., 19 May 1864; and was paroled 27 Feb. 1865.

10442 IV. **Alfred Van Buren Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 Feb. 17626
1838; a farmer; married at Mianus, in Greenwich, Conn., 25 Dec. 1866, **Lucretia Worden,** who was born at Greenwich, 26 Feb. 1831, dau. of Andrew and Amanda (Tenpenny) Worden, and widow of Edward Field, of Rye, N. Y. They settled at Mianus, and were living there in Sept. 1877. He enlisted, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out, as corporal, at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865. He was captured on the same day with his brothers, at Welaka, Fla.; and was confined at Andersonville, Mellen, Savannah, Florence, and Wilmington prisons, till paroled 27 Feb. 1865.

10443 V. **Lewis Washington Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 June 17629
1840; a manufacturer of dye-stuffs; married at Stamford, 22 Feb. 1870, **Eliza Priscilla Self,** dau. of William and Eliza (Easton) Self, of New York City, where she was born 22 Feb. 1851. They settled at Stamford, and were living there, near the Cove Mills, in Sept. 1877. He enlisted, 28 July 1862, as corporal, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865. He was captured with his two brothers, at Welaka, Fla., 19 May 1864, and was paroled 27 Feb. 1865.

10444 VI. **Noah Franklin Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 March 1843; a house-painter; was living at Stamford, with his mother, in Sept. 1877, unmarried. He enlisted, 13 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863.

10445 VII. **Doctor Chauncey Ayers Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 22 17630
July 1845; a manufacturer of extracts for dyeing; married at Stamford, 15 Ap. 1866, **Melonee Morell,** dau. of Robert and Mary Jane (Lockwood)

Morell, of Mianus, Conn., where she was born 18 July 1845. They settled at Stamford, and were living there, at the Cove Mills, in Sept. 1877.

10446 VIII. **Charles William Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 23 Aug. 1848; a carpenter; married at Darien, Conn., 24 Dec. 1869, **Caroline Matilda Flanigan,** dau. of Frederick and Emeline (Waterbury) Flanigan, of Darien, where she was born 26 March 1851. They settled at New Haven, Conn., and were living there in Sept 1877. 17632

10447 IX. **Edgar Homer Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 31 Oct. 1855; and was living there, with his mother, in Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Frederick and Maria (Scofield) Fowler. 3930

10448 I. **Jane Elizabeth Fowler,** b. in New York City, 16 Feb. 1832; married there, at her father's house, 28 Dec. 1858, by Rev. Asa Smith, Presbyterian, to **William Berrian,** son of Jacob and Maria (Corsa) Berrian, of Fordham, N. Y., where he was born 31 Dec. 1836. They settled at 489 Second Avenue, New York, and were still living there in June 1874. 17634

10449 II. **Alonzo Jackson Fowler,** b. in New York City, 20 March 1835; died there, 19 May 1841, and was buried in Yonkers, N. Y.

10450 III. **Frederick Mortimer Fowler,** b. in New York City, 12 Jan. 1837; a book-keeper; was living at 489 Second Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

10451 IV. **Maria Louisa Fowler,** b. in New York City, 6 Oct. 1838; died there, 4 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

10452 V. **Rufus Henry Fowler,** b. in New York City, 1 Nov. 1840; a salesman; was living at 489 Second Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

10453 VI. **Charles Theodore Fowler,** b. in New York City, 14 Jan. 1843; and was living there, at 489 Second Avenue, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

10454 VII. **George Washington Fowler,** b. in New York City, 4 July 1845; a broker; married in New York, 15 June 1865, by Rev. C. B. Sing, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Francis Finley,** born in New York, dau. of William and Mary Finley. They were living at 489 Second Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874. 17635

10455 VIII. **Helena Gertrude Fowler,** b. in New York City, 15 Feb. 1849; died there, 28 July 1849, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

10456 IX. **Olive Estelle Fowler,** b. in New York City, 10 Feb. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, at 489 Second Avenue, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin and Eliza (Scofield) Bunnell. 3931

10457 I. **Homer Bunnell,** was living at 143 Norman Avenue, Green Point, N.Y., in Dec. 1874; but refused to give any account of himself or his family.

10458 II. **Lewis Bunnell.**

10459 III. **Ida Wildey Bunnell,** married **Edward Smith;** and settled at Williamsburgh, L. I.

Chil. of William Henry and Adeline (Scofield) Kirby. 3932

10460 I. **Eliza Matilda Kirby,** b. in New York City, 22 May 1838; died there, 22 Nov. 1839, and was buried in West Farms, N. Y.

10461 II. **Mary Adeline Kirby,** b. in New York City, 24 Sept. 1840; married there, 13 June 1860, **Cullen Warner Parmelee,** son of Rev. Dan Steele and Sirena (Scott) Parmelee. They were living at 229 East 26th Street, New York, in Jan. 1875. 17639

10462 III. **William Theron Kirby,** b. in New York City, 18 Aug. 1842; died there, 1 Aug. 1843, and was buried in West Farms, N. Y.

10463 IV. **William Henry Kirby,** b. in New York City, 10 Nov. 1845; and was living there, at 229 East 26th Street, in Jan. 1875.

10464 V. **Ollie Virginia Kirby,** b. in New York City, 2 June 1849; married there, 8 June 1870, **Knox McAfee,** son of William and Elizabeth (Cooper) McAfee. They were living at 352 West 30th Street, New York, in Jan. 1875. 17641

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Scofield) Craft. 3933

10465 I. **Mary Elizabeth Craft,** b. in Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1831; married in Washington Avenue, Yonkers, 1 July 1856, by 17643

Rev. V. M. Hulbert, pastor of the Reformed Church, to **Isaiah Chadbourne Bragdon,** born at Durham, Me., 3 July 1829, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Cresy) Bragdon. They lived at Yonkers in 1874; and he was then superintendent of a planing-mill.

10466 II. **Daniel James Craft,** b in Mechanic Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1833; an engineer; married in Oliver Avenue, Yonkers, 28 Feb. 1853, by Rev. D. Henry Miller, Baptist, to **Caroline Maria Doty,** born at Westchester, N. Y., 27 May 1825, dau. of Elvin and Elizabeth (Valentine) Doty. He lived at Yonkers in 1874. 17645

10467 III. **John Wesley Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 21 May 1835; a hatter; married in Washington Avenue, Yonkers, 3 June 1855, by Rev. D. C. Van Norman, Methodist, to **Jane Eliza Berran,** born at Westchester, N. Y., 20 May 1834, dau. of John Devoe and Sarah Ann (Berran) Berran. He resided at Yonkers in 1874. 17656

10468 IV. **Sarah Ward Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1836; died there, 12 Sept. 1840, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers.

10469 V. **Emily Frances Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 28 June 1838; married in Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, 30 June 1863, by Rev. V. M. Hulbert, pastor of the Reformed Church, to **James Bowler,** a carpenter and builder, born at East Chester, N. Y., 25 July 1841, son of George and Mary Ann (Brundage) Bowler. They lived at Yonkers in 1874, without children.

10470 VI. **Moses Aaron Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 15 March 1840; a mason; married in Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, 30 June 1863, by Rev. V. M. Hulbert, pastor of the Reformed Church, to **Catharine Amelia Vincent,** born in Allen Street, New York City, 7 Jan. 1841, dau. of James and Phebe Smith (Bedell) Vincent. He lived at Yonkers in 1874. 17659

10471 VII. **William Henry Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1841; died in Elm Street, Yonkers, 19 Aug. 1858, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers.

Chil. of William and Cornelia (Mead) Scofield. 3934

10472 I. **Frances Mary Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 Nov. 1838; married there, 19 Ap. 1865, **Edward Augustus Peck,** a grocer, son of Arad and Eliza (Stevens) Peck, of Greenwich, where he was born 22 Oct. 1834. They settled at Greenwich, and were living there in Sept. 1873. 17663

10473 II. **Eliza Jane Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 16 May 1840; died at Greenwich, 25 March 1867, unmarried, and was buried there.

10474 III. **Cornelia Ann Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 10 Aug. 1841; married there, 13 March 1867, **Oliver Deliverance Mead,** a farmer, son of Smith and Huldah (Mead) Mead, of Greenwich, where he was born. They settled at Greenwich, and were living there in Sept. 1877. 17666

10475 IV. **Charles William Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 5 Feb. 1844; a salesman; married at New York City, 22 Dec. 1866, **Grace Sampson.** They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1873, and his place of business was at 122 Chambers Street, New York. 17667

10476 V. **George Edgar Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 29 Jan. 1848; a druggist; married **Isabel Celia Merritt,** dau. of Matthew and Isabel Merritt, of Greenwich, where she was born. They settled at Greenwich, and were living there in Sept. 1873. 17668

10477 VI. **Edwin Bunnell Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 14 Feb. 1855; a druggist; was living at Greenwich in Sept. 1873.

10478 VII. **Joseph Henry Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 25 Aug. 1857; died at Greenwich, 28 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

10479 VIII. **Leola Matilda Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 30 Aug. 1859; died at Greenwich, 2 Sept. 1861, and was buried there.

10480 IX. **Frederick Henry Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1861.

Chil. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney) Alvord. 3942

10481 I. **Selleck Whitney Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1828; died at San Francisco, Cal., 12 Jan. 1860, unmarried, and was buried there.

10482 II. **Charles Edmund Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1830; died there, 17 Nov. 1851, unmarried, and was buried at Albany.

10483 III. **William Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1833; a banker; dwelt at New York City from Jan. 1850 to Oct. 1853; then went to California, reaching San Francisco in Nov. 1853; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried. He was then president of the Pacific Rolling Mill

Company, vice-president of the Bank of California, and park-commissioner of San Francisco; and had been mayor of the city in 1871, 1872, and 1873. He has also been president of the San Francisco Art Association. A highly laudatory notice of him appeared in the New York *Chimney Corner*, of 18 Oct. 1873.

10484 IV. **Emma Whitney Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1835; died at Defreestville, N. Y., 23 July 1836, and was buried at Albany.

10485 V. **Henry Benjamin Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1837; a hardware-merchant; was living at San José, Cal., in June 1877.

Chil. of James Wilson and Catharine Ann (Whitney) Green. 3943

10486 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Green,** b. in Catharine Street, New York, 28 Feb. 1833; and was living at 37 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

10487 II. **James Frederick Green,** b. in Vandewater Street, New York, 11 Jan. 1835; a hardware-merchant; married at Northumberland, N. H., 8 Nov. 1860, by Rev. Moses Sherman, to **Abby Martha Merriam,** born at Northumberland, 19 Ap. 1837, dau. of Benjamin and Abby (Blake) Merriam. They were living at Haverstraw, N.Y., in Feb. 1874. He died at East Haddam, Conn., 1 May 1876, and was buried there. She was living at 543 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877. 17669

10488 III. **Sidney Harper Green,** b. in Fifth Street, Richmond, Ind., 26 July 1843; married in the Methodist Church at Haverstraw, N.Y., 11 Nov. 1875, by Rev. Charles Larew, Methodist Episcopal, assisted by Rev. Amasa Freeman, Presbyterian, to **Annie Hutton Anners,** of Haverstraw, born in Jersey City, N. J., 6 Jan. 1853, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Hutton) Anners. They were living at 543 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877. 17671

10489 IV. **Anna Catharine Green,** b. in Cranberry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846; and was living with her father, unmarried, at 543 Henry Street, Brooklyn, in June 1877.

10490 V. **Henry Ward Beecher Green,** b. in Adams Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 July 1849; died at 22 Lamartine Place, New York, 5 Sept. 1849, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of James and Sophia (Whitney) Connelly. 3944

10491 I. **Leonard Whitney Connelly,** b. at New York City, 11 March 1849; was adopted, by his uncle and aunt Robinson, and at their request, writes his name "James L. Connelly." He was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried, in June 1877; and was then deputy-clerk of the Board of Supervisors of King's County, having held the position for eleven years.

10492 II. **Emma Connelly,** b. at New York City, 17 Nov. 1851; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Emma Lowe; married at Cypress Hills, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1868, **John Lakeland Hall,** a dealer in marble and granite, born at New York, 9 July 1848, son of James and Mary Ann (Green) Hall. They were living at East New York, L. I., in June 1877. 17672

10493 III. **Elizabeth Baldwin Connelly,** b. at New York City, 5 March 1854; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Elizabeth Baldwin Joyce; was living at Warren, R. I., in June 1877, unmarried.

10494 IV. **Annie Sophia Connelly,** b. at New York City, 8 Dec. 1855; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Annie Sophia Platt; was living at 138 Quincy Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

10495 V. **Julia Woodworth Connelly,** b. at New York City, 18 Aug. 1857; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Julia Woodworth Reid; was living at 278 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Hamilton Washington and Emma (Whitney) Robinson. 3945

10496 I. **Emma Robinson,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1839; married at New York City, 6 Nov. 1861, **Job W. Harris;** died at New York, 12 May 1875, and was buried at Worcester, N. Y. He was living at New York in May 1877; address, 483 Tenth Avenue. 17675

10497 II. **James Whitney Robinson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 28 July 1841; a farmer; was living at Worcester, N. Y., in May 1877, unmarried.

10498 III. **Fanny Robinson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 8 Jan. 1844; married at New York City, 10 Dec. 1872, by Rev. Dr. Newell, Jr., Presbyterian, to 17676

Napoleon Bonaparte McLaughlen, a soldier, son of Hiram and Mary (Lathan) McLaughlen, of Chelsea, Vt., where he was born 8 Dec. 1823. He entered the U. S. Army, 27 March 1861, from New York, as second-lieut., of the 1st Reg. of U. S. Cavalry, which was changed to 4th U. S. Cavalry, by act of 3 Aug. 1861. He was promoted to be captain, 17 July 1862; brevet brig.-general, 13 March 1865; major of the 10th Cavalry, 17 May 1876; and was stationed at Fort Concho, Texas, in June 1877.

10499 IV. **Anna Robinson,** b. at 61 Columbia Street, Albany, N.Y., 20 March 1846; married at 345 West 29th Street, New York, 15 Jan. 1868, by Rev. H. J. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Jonathan Dickinson Wilson,** a bank-teller, son of Jonathan Dickinson and Ann Clark (Teer) Wilson, of Kingston, N. Y., where he was born 13 Jan. 1839. They dwelt at Omaha, Neb., from 28 Jan. 1868 till 8 May 1875; then settled at Worcester, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1877. 17677

10500 V. **Hamilton Washington Robinson,** b. at New York City, 16 May 1849; and died there, 27 Jan. 1850.

10501 VI. **William Alvord Robinson,** b. at New York City, 23 May 1856; and died there, 22 July 1859.

10502 VII. **Henry Alvord Robinson,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1859; a student in Columbia College, New York; was living with his father, at 5 East 65th Street, New York, in June 1877.

Chil. of David and Julia Alvord (Whitney) Woodworth. 3946

10503 I. **Ada Virginia Woodworth,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 6 July 1856; died in infancy.

10504 II. **Harriet Newell Woodworth,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1859; died in infancy.

10505 III. **Jessie Woodworth,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 28 May 1861; died in infancy.

Child of Robert Maxwell and Julia Alvord (Whitney) Fry. 3946

10506 IV. **Marian Fry,** b. at 1126 Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., 9 July 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Polly (Jaycox) Smith. 3947

10507 I. **Catharine E. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1824; and died there, 17 Aug. 1825.

10508 II. **Charles W. H. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 July 1826; and died there, 7 Sept. 1827.

10509 III. **Abraham A. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1827.

10510 IV. **Sarah Jane Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 May 1829; died at New York City.

10511 V. **Alfred S. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 March 1831.

10512 VI. **Mary E. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 May 1832; and died there, 7 Sept. 1832.

Chil. of Henry and Rebecca (Rogers) Smith. 3947

10513 VII. **Harriet Rebecca Smith.**

10514 VIII. ——— **Smith,** particulars not reported.

10515 IX. ——— **Smith,** particulars not reported.

Chil. of Noah and Mary (De Forest) Smith. 3948

10516 I. **Jacob Henry Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1834; an engineer; married at New Haven, Conn., **Anne Ross;** and lived at New York City in 1872, when last heard from.

10517 II. **Mary Eliza Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 Feb. 1837; married **James Sanderson,** of New Haven, Conn.; and resided at the corner of Orchard and Martin Streets, New Haven, in 1873.

10518 III. **Harriet Emily Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 1 Dec. 1838; married **Theodore Bellwood,** of New Canaan, Conn. He was a Union soldier in the war of 1861; and died in the army in 1864. She went to Utah in 1866; and in 1867, married **Jacob Weiler.** She died 9 July 1870, and was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery. 17679

10519 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 11

Aug. 1841; died at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Ap. 1842, and was buried in the New Canaan Cemetery.

10520 V. **Cornelia Frances Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 13 Feb. 1843; married at Salt Lake City, Utah, 14 Feb. 1863, **Harrison Shurtleff;** and lived there in 1872.

10521 VI. **Alice Melissa Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 7 March 1845; 17682
married at Salt Lake City, Utah, 2 Jan. 1864, by Wilford Woodruff, "one of the twelve Apostles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day Saints," to **John McGuckin Malin,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Sarah (McGuckin) Malin, of East Nantmeal, Penn. He was born in Chester Co., Penn., 16 Aug. 1833. They dwelt at Salt Lake City till 1868; and then settled at Rockport, Utah, where they were still living in 1873.

10522 VII. **Charles Albert Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Dec. 1846; lived at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1872.

10523 VIII. **George Edward Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 30 Sept. 1849; died at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Aug. 1852, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

10524 IX. **Ida Louisa Smith,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Ap. 1852; died there, 2 June 1852, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

10525 X. **Cora Elizabeth Smith,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Ap. 1852; died there, 20 Aug. 1852, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

10526 XI. **Ella Ethelena Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 10 Aug. 1857; has spent three years in the Sandwich Islands, with her mother and step-father, the latter having been sent there as a Mormon missionary.

Chil. of Selleck and Laura (Smith) Austin. 3949

10527 I. **Henry Selleck Austin,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 27 March 1829; 17687
a shoemaker; married at Stamford, Conn., 25 Feb. 1851, by Rev. Miles N. Olmstead, Methodist, to **Eliza Jane Darrah,** dau. of Isaac and Catharine Darrah, of New York City, where she was born 25 Dec. 1829. He dwelt at North Stamford, Conn., for five years; at New Canaan, Conn., seven years; at Darien, Conn., one year; and, in 1868, had lived at Norwalk, Conn., four years.

10528 II. **John William Austin,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1835; 17689

married, 22 June 1856, **Clarissa Jane Searles.** They lived at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., in 1868.

Chil. of Jacob and Eliza (Smith) Bishop. 3950

10529 I. **Charles Henry Bishop,** b. at New York City, 12 Ap. 1828; and died there, 12 Feb. 1830.

10530 II. **John William Bishop,** b. at New York City, 13 July 1829; and died there, 7 June 1832.

10531 III. **Mary Eliza Bishop,** b. at New York City, 31 July 1831; and died there, 24 May 1832.

10532 IV. **Jacob Henry Bishop,** b. at New York City, 15 Feb. 1833; a carriage-trimmer; married at Holmesville, Ohio, 5 Ap. 1868, **Sarah Catharine Backum,** dau. of William George and Isabel (Brakeville) Backum; and lived near Nimisila post-office, Manchester, Ohio, in 1873. He enlisted in the 27th Reg. of N. Y. Vols., 6 May 1861, and took part in the first battle of Bull Run and six other battles, during his two years of service, being mustered out 30 May 1863. 17692

10533 V. **Charles Edwin Bishop,** b. at New York City, 3 March 1835; and died there, 9 May 1836.

10534 VI. **George Edward Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 27 March 1837; and died there, 9 Sept. 1838.

10535 VII. **Eveline Maria Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 20 Sept. 1839; married by Rev. Hezekiah West, Baptist, at Yates Centre, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1861, to **George W. Cox,** a carriage-maker, born in Half Moon Tavern, Horning, Norfolkshire, England, 26 Sept. 1837, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Prior) Cox, of the village of Horning. After leaving her father's house, she lived at Ludlowville, N. Y., for six months, from 1851 to 1852; Yates Centre, N. Y., from 1852 to 1866; Ridgeway Corners, N. Y., from 1866 to to 1868; and since 1868, at Medina, N. Y. 17694

10536 VIII. **William Edwin Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 6 Jan. 1842; and died there, 31 Aug. 1846.

10537 IX. **Francis Washburn Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 10 May 1844; and died there, 26 March 1845.

Child of Isaac Richmond and Harriet (Smith) Hurd. 3953

10538 I. **Harriet Lilian Hurd,** b. at Yates Centre, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1855; died there, 26 May 1860, and was buried in the cemetery near the Baptist Church.

Chil. of Isaac Selleck and Frances Helena (Dann) Smith. 3955

10539 I. **Edward Winfield Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 June 1853.

10540 II. **Fanny Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 30 Ap. 1856.

10541 III. **Archibald Livingston Smith,** twin, b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 May 1858.

10542 IV. **William Richmond Smith,** twin, b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 May 1858.

10543 V. **Angeline Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 Dec. 1859; died 17 Feb. 1860, and was buried at Hunting Ridge, Stamford.

10544 VI. **Elvin Elmer Ellsworth Smith,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 20 May 1862.

10545 VII. **Minnie Alice Smith,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 13 May 1864.

Chil. of James Darling and Maria (Dedrick) Waring. 3957

10546 I. **George E. Waring,** died young.

10547 II. **Mary Waring,** married **William Waterman.**

10548 III. **Whitney Waring.**

10549 IV. **Julia Waring.**

10550 V. **Louisa Waring.**

10551 VI. ——— **Waring,** twin.

10552 VII. ——— **Waring,** twin.

10553 VIII. ——— **Waring.**

Chil. of Joseph D. and Hannah Maria (Waring) Ferris. 3958

10554 I. **William Edgar Ferris,** married **Maria Clark.** 17699

10555 II. **Joseph Orman Ferris.**

10556 III. **Emma Sophia Ferris,** died aged 19 years.

10557 IV. **Mary Amelia Ferris,** died aged about 5 years.

10558 V. **Margaret Anna Ferris,** married, as his second wife, **Thomas Loud.**

10559 VI. **Susan Elizabeth Ferris,** married, as his first wife, **Thomas Loud.**

Chil. of Stephen H. and Agnes (Reed) Waring. 3959

10560 I. **George Washington Waring.**

10561 II. **Theodore Mortimer Waring,** married in New York City.

10562 III. **Ella Irene Waring,** married **Frank Pierce,** an Englishman; and lived in New York City in 1868. 17700

Chil. of Henry and Rachel Augusta (Bird) Waring. 3960

10563 I. **Lavinia B. Waring,** married Capt. **Sands M. Land.** 17701

10564 II. **Anna Augusta Waring.**

10565 III. **Andrew Waring.**

10566 IV. **Grenville Waring.**

10567 V. **Bruce Waring.**

Chil. of Silas and Susan (Waring) Scofield. 3961

10568 I. **Elizabeth Holmes Scofield.**

10569 II. **James Waring Scofield.**

10570 III. **Mary Wheeler Scofield.**

Child of Lewis Augustus and Ann Millington (Waring) Reed. 3963

10571 I. **Thomas Reed,** lived at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1868.

Chil. of Selleck Whitney and Catharine (Schenck) Waring. 3964

10572 I. **Selleck Whitney Waring,** lived at New Orleans, La., in 1868.

10573 II. **Frederick Hosea Waring,** lived at New Orleans, La., in 1868.

Chil. of Stephen and Evelina Whitney (Reynolds) Curtis. 3968

10574 I. **Emilie Abilena Curtis,** b. at 48 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass., 20 July 1848.

10575 II. **Woodbury Secor Curtis,** b. at 679 Greenwich Street, corner of Christopher, New York, 15 July 1856.

Chil. of Albert and Mary Louisa (Reynolds) Johnson. 3970

10576 I. **Susan Johnson,** married ——— **Dodd;** and lived in Tennessee in 1868.

10577 II. **Wilford Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

10578 III. **Martha Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

10579 IV. **Anna Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

10580 V. **Henry Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

Child of Thomas Whitney and Hannah (Drake) Waterbury. 3974

10581 I. **Samuel Waterbury,** b. at Belvidere, Ill., 11 Oct. 1843; married by Rice Dunbar, J. P., in Marion County, Oregon, 2 June 1867, to **Louisa Tourinda Cox,** born in Cedar Co., Mo., 4 Ap. 1851. They lived at Salem, Oregon, in 1874.

Chil. of Thomas Whitney and Jane (Dawson) Waterbury. 3974

10582 II. **Emma Jane Waterbury,** b. at Belvidere, Ill., 9 Aug. 1846; married by William Howlet, J. P., in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 2 Sept. 1863, to **Nathaniel Markwood;** and lived at Salem, Oregon, in 1874. 17702

10583 III. **Mary Ellen Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 18 Feb. 1852; married by George Miller Whitney, "Campbellite preacher," at ———, Oregon, 9 Ap. 1868, to **James Fleming Eoff,** born at Burlington, Iowa, 7 Jan. 1846. They resided at Salem, Oregon, in 1874.

10584 IV. **La Fayette Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 30 Oct. 1854.

10585 V. **Francis Warren Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 21 Dec. 1856.

10586 VI. **James Thomas Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 3 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of James Selleck and Ann Elizabeth (Scofield) Waterbury. 3976

10587 I. **Ann Elizabeth Waterbury,** b. at North Stamford, Conn., 15 July 1844; died at North Stamford, 3 Aug. 1844, and was buried there.

10588 II. **Mary Ann Waterbury,** b. at Stamford village, Conn., 13 July 1846; married at Norwalk, Conn., by Rev. S. B. S. Bissell, Congregational, 11 Oct. 1865, to **Joseph Benjamin Ells,** editor and publisher of the *Norwalk Gazette*, who was born at Norwalk, 17 Nov. 1835. He still dwelt there in 1868, having lived at Ansonia, Conn., for two months, and at Waterbury, Conn., fifteen months. 17704

10589 III. **Catharine Maria Waterbury,** b. at Stamford village, Conn., 14 Aug. 1848; died 3 March 1861, and was buried in the North Stamford Cemetery.

10590 IV. **Henry Selleck Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Sept. 1855; died 12 Sept. 1855, and was buried at Norwalk.

10591 V. **James Nelson Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Aug. 1857; died 22 Dec. 1863, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

10592 VI. **Charles Thomas Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 9 Ap. 1859; died 7 Ap. 1865, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

10593 VII. ——— **Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Ap. 1867; died on the same day, unnamed.

Child of Isaac Theodore and Mary Esther (Phillips) Mungar. 3978

10594 I. **Martha Secor Mungar,** b. at 13 West Baltic Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of Charles Platt and Louisa (Foster) Mungar. 3979

10595 I. **Charles Henry Mungar,** b. 26 Jan. 1863.

10596 II. **William Oscar Mungar,** b. 1 Nov. 1864.

10597 III. **Maria Louisa Mungar,** b. 15 Jan. 1867.

10598 IV. **George Whitney Mungar,** b. 15 June 1869.

10599 V. **Ada Florence Mungar,** b. 13 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of John Theodore and Evelina Louisa (Secor) Pinckney. 3980

10600 I. **Isabelle Pinckney,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1870.

10601 II. **Clara Louisa Pinckney,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of John William and Rachel Matilda (Brooks) Whitney. 3982

10602 I. **John William Whitney,** b. at 13 Plain Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 March 1832; married at Buffalo, N. Y., **Jane Ann Slater.** They were living at East Swan Street, Buffalo, in Dec. 1875; and had two children, whose names could not be obtained by the writer.

10603 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y., 4 May 1834; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **John Austin Crolius.** They were living at New York City in Dec. 1875, with six children, concerning whom they were unwilling to furnish particulars.

10604 III. **Frederick Dulliger Whitney,** b. at 41 State Street, Albany,

N.Y., 15 June 1836; died at Albany, 16 May 1837, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10605 IV. **Harriet Cornelia Whitney,** b. in Pearl Street, between Whitehall and The Battery, New York, 2 June 1839; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **John M. Richardson;** and was living there in Dec. 1875, without children.

10606 V. **Augustus Whitney,** b. at 27 Dey Street, New York, 18 March 1841; died 28 March 1841, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10607 VI. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. in Stone Street, New York, 20 March 1843; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1861, **Joseph Wilmont Cornell,** a carpenter, son of Clark and Mary (Spencer) Cornell, of Clinton, Penn., where he was born 7 June 1825. They dwelt at Brooklyn for three years; at Clinton, one year and a half; and, in 1867, settled at Middletown, N. Y., where they were still living in Nov. 1875. 17706

10608 VII. **Emma Augusta Whitney,** b. in Bridge Street, near Whitehall, New York, 14 Sept. 1845; married at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1862, **Edward Wisdom,** a merchant, son of William and Mary (Warren) Wisdom, who were living at 380 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. He was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1841. They dwelt at Brooklyn till Oct. 1863; at Montreal, C. W., till Nov. 1865; at Philadelphia, Penn., till Sept. 1868; and then moved to Chicago, Ill., where they were still living in Dec. 1875, at 151 South Peoria Street, his business being at 20 South Canal Street. 17713

10609 VIII. **James Torbis Whitney,** b. in Morris Street, New York, 16 June 1847; died at New York, 15 Sept. 1848, and was buried in a vault in Varick Street.

10610 IX. **Catharine Amanda Whitney,** b. in Mulberry Street, New York, 24 Dec. 1849; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **George W. Bain.** They were living at 317 Jay Street, Brooklyn, in Nov. 1875, without children.

10611 X. **Alfred Webster Whitney,** b. in Mulberry Street, New York, 25 Feb. 1852; a mariner; was in service on the U. S. Steamship Franklin in 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles A. and Amelia Ann (Whitney) Van Sise. 3993

10612 I. **Ann Elizabeth Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 21 Ap. 1839.

10613 II. **Alfred Floyd Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 18 March 1841; married at Cypress Hills, L. I., 3 Ap. 1867, **Annie E. Van Sise,** dau. of James Van Sise, of Cypress Hills.

10614 III. **Edward Clawson Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 11 March 1843; married at Syosset, Oyster Bay, 31 May 1863, **Mary Emma Weekes,** dau. of Daniel and Esther Weekes; and lived at Syosset in 1867, a trader. 17717

10615 IV. **Mary Amelia Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 22 Ap. 1845.

10616 V. **Timothy Augustus Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 26 June 1847; died at Woodbury, 18 Feb. 1851, and was buried there, in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

10617 VI. **Frances Emma Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 21 Sept. 1849.

10618 VII. **Frederick Stanley Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 23 July 1852.

10619 VIII. **Charles Franklin Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 15 June 1856.

Chil. of John Clawson[1] and Catharine (Webb) Whitney. 3994

10620 I. **Emma Jane Whitney,** b. at 53 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1847.

10621 II. **Melvin Clawson Whitney,** b. at 53 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 May 1849; died 16 Dec. 1849, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I.

10622 III. **John Fletcher Whitney,** b. at 107 Prospect Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1852; a merchant; was in business at 20 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, in Sept. 1877, with his uncle and cousin.

10623 IV. **Edwin Dudley Whitney,** b. at 32 Pineapple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 June 1856.

[1] John Clawson Whitney, No. 3994, died at 7 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1877, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

10624 V. **Walter Whitney,** b. at 7 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1861.

Chil. of Daniel Darling and Sarah (Titus) Whitney. 3995

10625 I. **Phebe Anna Whitney,** b. at 50 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 July 1846; died at 10 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, 18 Dec. 1862, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10626 II. **Elizabeth Titus Whitney,** b. at 34 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1849; married at 10 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, 28 June 1871, **Harvey Augustus Eames,** son of David Fay and Sarah Taft (Whitney) Eames, of Upton, Mass., formerly of Grafton, Mass., where he was born 7 Feb. 1845. He was a grandson of Moses Whitney, who was descended from John and Elinor Whitney.[1] 17717

10627 III. **Gerald Whitney,** b. at 34 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1851; a merchant, at 20 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, in Sept. 1877, with his father and cousin.

10628 IV. **Daniel Darling Whitney,** b. at 34 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 June 1854.

Chil. of Scudder Valentine and Elizabeth (Titus) Whitney. 3996

10629 I. **Phebe Titus Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 26 Jan. 1852.

10630 II. **Daniel Scudder Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 4 Nov. 1855.

10631 III. **Henry Clawson Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 31 May 1867.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah Ette (Whitney) Monfort. 3997

10632 I. **Daniel Whitney Monfort,** b. at West Hills, Huntington, L. I., 7 Dec. 1846; a farmer.

10633 II. **Abram Clinton Monfort,** b. at West Hills, Huntington, L. I., 26 Ap. 1848.

[1] See note to No. 9627.

10634 III. **Henry Alonzo Monfort,** b. at West Hills, Huntington, L. I., 3 Sept. 1852.

Chil. of Samuel and Sarah (Whitson) Bedell. 3999

10635 I. **Mary Whitson Bedell,** b. at Melville, L. I., 25 June 1832; married there, 3 Sept 1865, at her father's house, by Rev. Charles M. Oakley, Presbyterian, to **Timothy Jackson Terry,** a farmer and ship-carpenter, son of Ketcham and Mary (Snedecor) Terry, of Patchogue, L. I., where he was born 22 March 1811. They settled at Amityville, L. I., and were living there in May 1875, without children.

10636 II. **Alma Jane Bedell,** b. at Melville, L. I., 2 Ap 1842; married there, 1 Oct. 1862, at her father's house, by Rev. Edward R. Fanning, Methodist, to **Elbert Ketcham Terry,** son of Timothy Jackson and Amy (Seaman) Terry, of Amityville, L. I., where he was born 26 Ap. 1834. They settled at Amityville, and were living there in May 1875. Her husband is a son of her sister's husband, by a former marriage. 17718

Child of Mott and Esther (Whitson) Simonson. 4001

10637 I. **Charles Mott Simonson,** was living at Westbury, L. I., in July 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Susan Jane (Whitson) Burr. 4003

10638 I. **Preston Henry Burr,** b. at Cold Spring, L. I., 20 Nov. 1853; was living at Oakdale, L. I., in July 1875, unmarried.

10639 II. **Ruth Adelia Burr,** b. at Bedelltown, in Oyster Bay, L. I., 19 Oct. 1856; and was living at Oakdale, L. I., in July 1875, unmarried.

10640 III. **George White Burr,** b. at Bethphage, L. I., 2 Oct. 1859; and was living with his parents, at Oakdale, L. I., in July 1875.

Chil. of John Gilbert and Sarah Howard (Wickes) Whitson. 4004

10641 I. **George Homer Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, in Huntington, L. I., 13 Jan. 1852; and was living at Deer Park, L. I., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10642 II. **Emily Howard Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, L. I., 5 Nov. 1853; and was living at Deer Park, L. I., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10643 III. **Marion Whitney Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, L. I., 8 Jan. 1861; died there, 2 June 1866, and was buried in Babylon Cemetery.

10644 IV. **John Whitney Gilbert Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, L. I., 15 Ap. 1868; died there, 5 Nov. 1868, and was buried in Babylon Cemetery.

Chil. of Darling Brush and Harriet North (Vail) Whitney. 4006

10645 I. **Lloyd Gardiner Whitney,** b at Dix Hills, Huntington, L. I., 17 Ap. 1835; died at Huntington, 21 March 1850, and was buried at Woodbury, L. I., in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

10646 II. **Stanton Martine Whitney,** b at Dix Hills, Huntington, L. I., 22 Feb. 1837; enlisted in 1862, at La Crosse, Wis., where he then lived, in the 24th Reg. of Wisconsin Infantry; took part in the battles of Murfreesborough, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, and Chickamauga; was with Gen. Sherman from Chattanooga to Atlanta; was in the Division of Gen. Thomas, in his retreat from Atlanta, to Nashville; and at the end of his three years' service, was honorably discharged, and returned to Winona, Minn., where he still lived in 1868.

10647 III. **Clinton Romeyn Whitney,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 19 Dec. 1839; died 9 Feb. 1841, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10648 IV. **Edwin Ray Whitney,** twin, b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 31 Oct. 1841; enlisted in 1862, in "2d N. Y. Harris' Light Cavalry," and served till the surrender of Lee, two years and ten months, when he was honorably discharged, and returned to New York City, where he still resided in 1868. His list of engagements numbers eighty-nine, and he escaped unhurt, while his comrades on either side were instantly killed.

10649 V. **George Emmet Whitney,** twin, b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 31 Oct. 1841; enlisted in 1861, for three years, in First Reg. of U. S. Sharp-shooters; served his full time, without sickness or wounds, except a slight contusion of the shoulder by a piece of spent shell, and without being absent from his company for two days at a time. His regiment, from 20 March 1862 to 16 Sept. 1864, took part in 39 battles. He was honorably discharged, and lived in New York City in 1868.

10650 VI. **Harriet Augusta Whitney,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 2 Dec. 1844; and lived with her parents in 1868.

10651 VII. **Sealey Benedict Whitney,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 23 July 1847; and lived with his parents in 1868.

10652 VIII. **Sarah Louise Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 20 July 1851; and lived with her parents in 1868.

Chil. of Darling Brush and Letitia Jane (Franklin) Whitney. 4006

10653 IX. **Townsend Franklin Whitney,** twin, b. at East Norwich, Oyster Bay, L. I., 12 Ap. 1861; died there, 18 July 1861, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10654 X. **John Brush Whitney,** twin, b. at East Norwich, Oyster Bay, L. I., 12 Ap. 1861; died 12 Ap. 1861, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

Child of Jacob Carman and Sarah Esther (Whitney) Valentine. 4007

10655 I. **John F. Valentine,** was reported as living at Green Point, L. I., in 1868. All efforts to learn anything of him or his family have been unsuccessful.

Chil. of Zebulon Doty and Martha Antoinette (Whitney) Whitman. 4008

10656 I. **Sarah Augusta Whitman,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 13 June 1844; died at Williamsburgh, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1847, and was buried at Comac, Huntington, L. I.

10657 II. **Mary Emma Whitman,** b. at Williamsburgh, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1846.

10658 III. **Laura Daisy Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 16 March 1849; died at Comac, 19 Sept. 1860, and was buried there.

10659 IV. **Clara Augusta Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 27 Aug. 1851.

10660 V. **Hannah Elizabeth Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 6 Jan. 1854.

10661 VI. **John Darling Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 2 Aug. 1856.

10662 VII. **George Stanley Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 7 Sept. 1859; died at Comac, 30 June 1863, and was buried there.

10663 VIII. **Zebulon Seymour Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 7 July 1862; died at Comac, 17 March 1866, and was buried there.

10664 IX. **Martha Lighthall Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 14 Ap. 1867.

Chil. of Richard Udall and Clarissa Harriet (Whitney) Carll. 4009

10665 I. **Hannah Elizabeth Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 18 Sept. 1845.

10666 II. **John Whitney Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 24 Nov. 1848.

10667 III. **Richard Clinton Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 25 Dec. 1853.

10668 IV. **Carlos Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 24 July 1855; died 17 March 1856, and was buried in the cemetery at Comac, Huntington, L. I.

Chil. of John Jay and Sarah Louisa Nicoll (Floyd) Whitney. 4010

10669 I. **Clarence Whitney,** b. at Melville, Huntington, L. I., 16 Sept. 1853; died on the same day, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10670 II. **Charles Floyd Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 26 Sept. 1859.

Child of Albertus H. and Margaret Elizabeth (Whitney) Beach. 4011

10671 I. **George Beach,** b. at Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 July 1854.

Child of Nathaniel Whitman and Mary Eliza (Velsor) Whitney. 4022

10672 I. **Israel Rodgers Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 21

March 1848; died there, 25 July 1848, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Nathaniel Whitman and Sarah Jane (Valentine) Whitney. 4022

10673 II. **Phebe Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at East Brooklyn, L. I., 29 May 1853; died there, 18 Dec. 1853, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10674 III. **Seymour Darling Whitney,** b. at East Brooklyn, L. I., 4 Feb. 1855.

10675 IV. **Israel Clawson Whitney,** b. at Setauket, L. I., 19 Jan. 1857.

10676 V. **Joshua Whitney,** b. at Eaton's Neck, Huntington, L. I., 15 Feb. 1859.

10677 VI. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at East New York, in Ap. 1860; died at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 20 July 1860, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Andrew and Mahala Esther (Whitney) Cheshire. 4023

10678 I. **Phebe Emma Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 18 June 1840.

10679 II. **Mary Ann Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 23 Nov. 1841; died there, 20 Dec. 1843, and was buried at Syosset, in Oyster Bay.

10680 III. **Mary Lavinia Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 9 Jan. 1845; married by Rev. Mr. Durbar, Methodist, at East Norwich, Oyster Bay, 21 Dec. 1865, to **Elbert Velsor,** of Oyster Bay Cove, L. I. 17721

10681 IV. **Caroline Frances Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 3 Jan. 1848; died there, 22 Feb. 1856, and was buried at Syosset, Oyster Bay.

Chil. of Jesse Clawson and Emeline (Van Sise) Whitney. 4024

10682 I. **Mary Iantha Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 9 July 1848.

10683 II. **Emma Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I.,

3 Ap. 1856; died there, 17 May 1858, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Child of Israel Rodgers and Cynthia Jane (Schenck) Whitney. 4025

10684 I. **Samuel Cornelius Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 23 July 1846; died 25 July 1846; and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Child of Amos and Phebe Ann (Whitney) Cheshire. 4026

10685 I. **William Edgar Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 16 March 1857.

Chil. of Daniel and Charlotte (Shepard) Barnum. 4029

10686 I. **Sarah Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 29 March 1828; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 8 May 1851, **Stephen B. Wickens,** son of Obed and Sarah Wickens; survived her husband, and was living at Middletown, Conn., in Oct. 1875, without children.

10687 II. **Joanna Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 20 March 1830; married at 222 West 25th Street, New York, 4 June 1868, by her brother, Rev. Frederick Shepard Barnum, to **John Romer,** son of Joseph and Sarah (Banks) Romer. They were living at 40 West 50th Street, New York, in Oct. 1875. 17722

10688 III. **Emily Augusta Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 27 Ap. 1832; married in Bedford Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, 7 Nov. 1860, by Rev. W. P. Strickland, to **John Lawrence McDermot,** son of Theodore and Esther A. (Lester) McDermot; and was living at 255 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, having survived her husband. 17723

10689 IV. **Oliver Shepard Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 22 Aug. 1834; died unmarried, 31 Dec. 1861, in New York City, and was buried at Bethel.

10690 V. **Frederick Shepard Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 3 Feb. 1837; grad. at Wesleyan University in 185–; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Flushing, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1860, **Esther Lee,** dau. of Ashbel and Isabella (Hill) Lee. He was admitted to the New York Conference, on trial, in May 1859; in full connection, May 1861; ordained 17725

deacon in May 1861, elder in May 1863; assigned to Peekskill, N. Y., 1859; Carmel, N. Y., 1860; Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 1861; Great Barrington, Mass., 1862–3; Pine Plains, N. Y., 1864–6; Saugerties, N. Y., 1867–9; Shrub Oak, N. Y., 1870–1; and Central Church, Yonkers, N. Y., 1872–3. He was preaching for the Presbyterian Church at Thompsonville, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

10691 VI. **Julia Shepard Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 5 July 1839; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 Jan. 1843, and was buried at Bethel.

10692 VII. **Edmund Bragdon Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 17 Ap. 1844; 17729
a lawyer, grad. at Columbia Law School, New York City, in 1865; married at 56 Sixth Avenue, New York, 26 Dec. 1872, **Maria Madeline Demarest,** dau. of Henry and Eliza (Zabriskie) Demarest. He was practising his profession, at 133 Nassau Street, New York, in Oct. 1875. He served as second-lieut. of Co. H, 137th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861.

Chil. of William Coley and Emily (Trowbridge) Shepard. 4030

10693 I. **Josephine Emily Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 Ap. 1835; 17730
married there, 14 Jan. 1857, **Elijah Gregory,** a physician, son of Alfred and Amaryllis (Peck) Gregory, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 9 Oct. 1833. He graduated in the Medical School of Yale College, 9 Jan. 1856; settled at North Salem, N. Y.; and, in Sept. 1860, moved to Bridgeport, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1875.

10694 II. **George Anson Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 Sept. 1839; a 17731
comb-maker; married in Ap. 1859, at Bethel, **Josephine Sloan,** dau. of David and Mary (Lindon) Sloan, of the same place. She was born at Providence, R. I., 22 Sept. 1840. They were living at Bethel in Aug. 1875.

10695 III. **Horace Hickok Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 28 Aug. 1844; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried, a dealer in books and stationery.

Child of Augustus Comstock and Mary Lucetta (Trowbridge) Shepard. 4031

10696 I. **Andrew Trowbridge Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 10 Sept. 17734
1837; a merchant; settled, in 1859, at Rockland, Mich., where he was married in 1865, by Rev. Charles C. Yemans, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emma Lucetta Hoyt,** dau. of James Edward and Emily Augusta (Warner)

Hoyt, of New York City, where she was born 13 Nov. 1842. He died at Rockland, 21 July 1873, and was buried there. He was supervisor of Rockland at the time of his death. She was living at Rockland in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Frederick and Eliza Hannah (Smith) Shepard. 4032

10697 I. **Florence Augusta Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 23 Dec. 1840; married there, 8 Nov. 1865, in her father's house, by Rev. Gustavus L. Foster, Congregational, to **William John Hall,** a wholesale dealer in hats, son of John and Sarah (Harrison) Hall, of Newark, N. J. He was born at Armagh, Ireland, 10 May 1841. They settled at Newark, and were living there, at 71 Emmet Street, in Nov. 1875; his business being at 470 Broome Street, New York. 17737

10698 II. **Julia Barnum Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 May 1843; married there, 25 May 1863, in the Congregational Church, by Rev. Elijah C. Baldwin, to **George Harvey Baird,** dealer in dry goods, son of Elam and Esther (Castle) Baird, of Monroe, Conn., where he was born 31 Aug. 1840. They dwelt at Danbury, Conn., in 1864; at Bethel, in 1865; at Newark, N. J., 1866 to 1869; at Bridgeport, Conn., from Oct. 1869 till Ap. 1872; at Danbury, till Ap. 1874; and then returned to Bethel, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. 17738

10699 III. **Mary Weed Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 Aug. 1847; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10700 IV. **Lucien Wilmot Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 27 Oct. 1849; and was living at 71 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J., in Sept. 1875, unmarried, his business being at 470 Broome Street, New York.

10701 V. **Frederick Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 5 Dec. 1858; and was living at 71 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Fanny (Gregory) Shepard. 4033

10702 I. **Leroy Ferry Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 6 Feb. 1844; married at Utica, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1869, by Rev. P. H. Fowler, D.D., Congregational, to **Marian Augusta Barber,** dau. of Amasiah Dutton and Jane (Parmelee) Barber, of Utica. They were living at 125 Genesee Street, Utica, in Sept. 1875. 17741

10703 II. **Starr Gregory Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 10 Sept. 1849; and was living at 125 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10704 III. **Martha Jane Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 6 Sept. 1854; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10705 IV. **Oliver Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 Jan. 1864.

Chil. of Andrew Comstock and Martha (Ramsay) Shepard. 4034

10706 I. **Anson George Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 7 Ap. 1851; was living at Leavenworth, Kansas, unmarried, in Aug. 1875.

10707 II. **Charles Arthur Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 27 June 1853; was living at Warrensburgh, Mo., unmarried, in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Andrew Comstock and Hattie Clarissa (Wildman) Shepard. 4034

10708 III. **Susan Waller Shepard,** b. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 29 Ap. 1866.

10709 IV. **Horace Wildman Shepard,** b. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 23 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of George Irving and Susanna (Loper) Shepard. 4035

10710 I. **Sarah Loper Shepard,** b. at Guilford, Conn., 23 Sept. 1845; died at Warsaw, Mo., 11 Nov. 1846, and was buried there.

10711 II. **Sarah Loper Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 28 Oct. 1847; married at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 15 Feb. 1871, by Rev. D'Estaing Jennings, Protestant Episcopal, to **George Doty Little.** They were living at 2707 Thomas Street, St. Louis, Mo., in Aug. 1875. 17743

10712 III. **Anna Loper Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 22 Aug. 1852; died at Guilford, Conn., 3 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Irving and Clara Trowbridge (Parsons) Shepard. 4035

10713 IV. **George Parsons Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 1 Oct. 1856; died at Warsaw, 9 Dec. 1857, and was buried there.

10714 V. **Martha Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 24 Nov. 1857; died at Warsaw, 29 Ap. 1861, and was buried there.

10715 VI. **Laura Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 10 Ap. 1859.

10716 VII. **William Parsons Shepard,** b at Warsaw, Mo., 28 Jan. 1862; died at Bethel, Conn., 3 March 1864, and was buried there.

10717 VIII. **Clara Trowbridge Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 5 May 1863.

Chil. of Philo Camp and Julia Ann (Shepard) Merwin. 4036

10718 I. **Florida Shepard Merwin,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 14 May 1851; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10719 II. **Julia Belle Merwin,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 26 Feb. 1856; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Elias Bristol and Sally (Lockwood) Sanford. 4039

10720 I. **Isaac Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 27 Ap. 1815; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Patchogue, L. I., 5 Dec. 1841, by Rev. Samuel W. King, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lovisa Ann Weeks,** dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor (Hunt) Weeks, of Patchogue. She was born at Westchester, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1821. He was admitted, on trial, to the New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in June 1840; was pastor at Stamford, Conn., and Pound Ridge, N. Y., till 1841; at Patchogue, L. I., till 1842; ordained deacon, May 1842; pastor at Westbrook and Saybrook, Conn., till 1844; ordained elder, June 1844; pastor of Riverhead and Jamesport, L. I., till 1846; at Huntington, L. I., till 1847; at Goshen, Conn., till 1848; at Cornwall and Ellsworth, Conn., till 1850; at Brookfield and Southville, Conn., till 1852; at Burlington, Conn., till 1854; at Southbury, Conn., till 1856; at Woodbury, Conn., till 1858; at Windsor and Windsor Locks, Conn., till 1860; at Wethersfield, Conn., till 1861; at Berlin, Conn., till 1862; at Ponset and Killingworth, Conn., till 1864; when he was given a superannuated relation till 1865; pastor at Durham, Conn., till 1866, when he was again superannuated. In 1867, 68, and 69, he was classed as supernumerary, and again, in 1870, as superannuated; which relation has since continued. He was living at Middlefield, Conn., in Sept. 1875; and at Barkhamsted, Conn., in Dec. 1875. 17745

10721 II. **Lockwood Sanford,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 5 Ap. 1817; an engraver; was living at 646 West Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Elias Bristol and Lucretia (Fayerweather) Sanford. 4939

10722 III. **Joseph Burrel Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 11 Feb. 1821; a lumberman and farmer; married at Preston, Penn., 10 Sept. 1846, **Mary Jane Woodmansee,** dau. of James and Polly (Underwood) Woodmansee, of Preston, where she was born 20 Nov. 1824. They settled at Preston, where he had dwelt since 1839; and were living there in Oct. 1875, near Island Pond post-office. He has held various town offices. 1774

10723 IV. **Sarah Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 6 Ap. 1823; married **Stephen Niles;** died 16 Feb. 1863, and was buried at Mount Pleasant, Penn. 1775

10724 V. **Francis Asbury Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 9 Jan. 1825; a tailor; married at Harford, Penn., 4 Feb. 1846, **Harriet Elizabeth Rice,** born at Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Feb. 1827, dau. of Amos Jones and Sarah (Green) Rice. They died at Preston, Penn., (he, 11 Feb. 1869; she, 6 March 1874), and were buried there, in Little York Cemetery. 1775

10725 VI. **Edson Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 18 Oct. 1826; an engraver; was living at Meriden, Conn., in Sept. 1875. He served for about four years in the war of 1861.

10726 VII. **Ann Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 11 Ap. 1829; a milliner; was living at Sandy Hook, in Newtown, Conn., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10727 VIII. **Luman Wayne Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 11 July 1832; a carpenter; married at Table Rock, Neb., 1 May 1861, by Rev. George L. Griffing, Methodist, to **Sarah Frances Cook,** dau. of James K. and ——— (Martin) Cook, of Table Rock. She was born in Illinois in 1841. They dwelt at Table Rock till 1873, when they moved to Buffalo Co., Neb., and settled on a homestead, two and a half miles south of Shelton. He enlisted in Aug. 1862, in the 13th Reg. of Kansas Volunteer Infantry, and served in the Army of the Frontier for thirty-five months; taking part in the battles of Cane Hill, Nov. 1862, and Prairie Grove, 7 Dec. 1862, and in the raid on Van Buren, Ark., 28 Dec. 1862. He was mustered out of the U. S. service at Little Rock, Ark., 26 June; and discharged from the army at Leavenworth, Kansas, 19 July 1865. He was living at Preston, Penn., in Feb. 1876. 1776

10728 IX. **Susanna Jane Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 23 March 1835; 1777

married at Sandy Hook, Conn., 20 Nov. 1856, by Rev. Isaac Sanford, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joseph Bearce Weed,** a carpenter, son of Eleazer and Melinda (Fanton) Weed, of Danbury, Conn, where he was born 18 Sept. 1830. They dwelt at Sandy Hook till March 1857; at Norwich, N. Y., till Aug. 1859; at Sandy Hook till Oct. 1865; and then moved to Preston, Penn., where they were still living in Jan. 1876, on a farm near Lake Como post-office. He enlisted in Sept. 1861, at Newtown, Conn., in Co. I, 8th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; reënlisted, as a veteran, 5 Jan. 1864; and was discharged 15 July 1865, for disability, at U. S. General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va. He took part in many battles—including Roanoke Island, 8 Feb. 1862; Newburn, 14 March 1862; Fort Macon, 26 Ap. 1862; South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862; Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862; Fredericksburgh, 11 Dec. 1862; and West Branch, 19 Ap. 1863—closing at Cold Harbor, 4 June 1864, where he was color-sergeant, and was wounded in the spinal column, so severely as to be permanently disabled.

10729 X. **Elias Fayerweather Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 2 Aug. 1837; 17776
a teacher and civil engineer; graduated at the Normal School in New Britain, Conn., 1861; married at Salisbury, Conn., 3 July 1867, by Rev. Q. J. Collin, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jeannette Everts,** dau. of Peter P. and Tryphena (Barnett) Everts, of Salisbury, where she was born 10 May 1838. They settled at Ore Hill, in Salisbury, and were living there in Oct. 1875. He served, as corporal, in Co. C, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, from 18 Aug. 1862 till 31 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Samuel Norman and Anna Maria (Shepard) Sanford. {1217 4040

10730 I. **Jerusha Sanford,** b. in Taunton district, Newtown, Conn., in 1815; 17777
a teacher for several years; married in Feb. 1838, in the Methodist Church, Newtown, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, Methodist, to **Zalmon Lyon.** They dwelt in Rock House district, Weston, Conn., till 1 Ap. 1839; in Sandy Hook district, Newtown, till 1 Ap. 1840; and then moved to Southbury, Conn., where she died in March 1841. She was buried near her husband's first wife, at Weston. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It is thought that he died and was buried in one of the western States.

10731 II. **Anna Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., in 1818; died when nine months old, and was buried in Taunton district, Newtown.

10732 III. **Laura Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., in Aug. 17780
1822; married **Willis Lucius Clinton,** who died at Columbus, S. C., 15 Dec. 1873. She died of consumption, 3 Sept. 1874, at Ansonia, Conn.,

and was buried there. They were communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

10733 IV. **Elizabeth Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 21 May 1827; married at Hawleyville, Newtown, 6 May 1866, by Rev. Newton E. Marble, D.D., rector of Trinity (Episcopal) Church at Newtown, to **James Turner,** a farmer, son of John and Anna (Cole) Turner, of Brookfield, Conn. He was born at New Fairfield, Conn., 20 March 1825. They settled at Newtown, and were living there, without children, in Aug. 1875, communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

10734 V. **Frances Louisa Sanford,** twin, b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 28 May 1830; married at the house of her parents, in Newtown, 5 May 1849, by Rev. Benjamin Stone, to **Levi Beers Fairchild,** a hatter, son of Levi and Anna (Shepard) Fairchild, of Newtown, where he was born 10 May 1828. They dwelt, for a short time, at Bethel, Conn.; at Brookfield Centre, Conn., till Ap. 1851; at Brookfield Depot, till 1854; at Danbury, Conn., till the Autumn of 1860; at Brewster's Station, N. Y., till the Spring of 1868; and then returned to Danbury, where they were still living in Aug. 1875. 17783

10735 VI. **Lorenzo Dow Sanford,** twin, b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 28 May 1830; a wood-turner; married at Derby, Conn., 23 Ap. 1855, **Aurelia Lucinda Norton,** dau. of Rodney F. and Lucinda (Blakeslee) Norton, of Bristol, Conn., where she was born 11 Feb. 1836. They settled at Derby, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 17785

10736 VII. **Frederick Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., in Aug. 1832; married in 1855, at Derby, Conn., **Eunice Clark.** They were living at Birmingham, Conn., in Aug. 1875. 17786

Chil. of John and Mary Maria (Nettleton) Sanford. 4042

10737 I. **Marietta Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 11 Sept. 1842; married at Newtown, 2 May 1866, **Henry Wakely,** a mechanic, son of Henry and Sarah (French) Wakely, of Reading, Conn., where he was born 31 July 1846. He died at Reading, 21 Ap. 1871, and was buried there. He enlisted at New York City, 2 Oct. 1861, in Co. F, 66th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 27 Oct. 1864. She was married (2d), 15 Ap. 1873, at Newtown, by Rev. H. B. Smith, Congregational, to **Frederick Clark Hungerford,** a farmer, son of Glover and Harriet (Couch) Hungerford, of Washington, Conn. He was 17787

born at New Milford, Conn., 1 Feb. 1849. They settled at Washington, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1875.

10738 II. **John Lyman Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 17 Aug. 1843; a mechanic; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 1 Jan. 1871, by Rev. Daniel A. Goodsell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Isabel Judson,** dau. of John Bennet and Caroline (White) Judson, of Newtown, where she was born 31 May 1844. They settled at Sandy Hook, and were living there in Oct. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Luman Andrus and Julia Ann (Carpenter) Sanford. 4043

10739 I. **Mary Jane Sanford,** b. at Chazy, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1836; married at Rockford, Ill., 20 Aug. 1862, by her father, to **John Emory Benedict,** a farmer, son of Rev. Timothy and Mary G. (Chamberlin) Benedict,[1] of Belvidere, Ill. He was born at Waterford, N. Y., 10 May 1832; enlisted at Belvidere, 15 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 95th Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; was killed in battle before Vicksburgh, Miss., 19 May 1863, and was buried at Vicksburgh. They had no children. She dwelt at Asbury, Ill., for one year and six months; and in 1871, settled at Conwa, Iowa, where she was living in Oct. 1875.

10740 II. **Ellen Maria Sanford,** b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 1 May 1841; married at Sandwich, Ill., 16 Sept. 1869, by her father, to **Albert Smith,** of the same place, a farmer, son of Jehiel and Roxa (White) Smith, of Rock Falls, Ill. He was born in Allegany Co., N. Y., 6 Nov. 1843. They dwelt at Asbury, Ill., till March 1871; and then settled at Conwa, Iowa, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. He served in the war of 1861. 17790

10741 III. **Elizabeth Aurelia Sanford,** b. at North Adams, Mass., 3 Ap. 1843; died at Granville, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1848, and was buried there.

10742 IV. **Edwin Clapp Sanford,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 28 June 1848; a book-keeper; was living at Chicago, Ill., unmarried, in Aug. 1875, at the corner of State and Washington Streets.

Chil. of Julius and Mary Elizabeth (Parsons) Sanford. 4054

10743 I. **Ellen Louise Sanford,** b at Newtown, Conn., 22 Jan. 1850; was living with her parents, unmarried, at 416 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 128.

10744 II. **Catharine Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 19 June 1860; died at Newtown, 1 Sept. 1860, and was buried there.

10745 III. **Certrude Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 28 July 1866; was living with her parents, at 416 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Booth) Sanford. 4055

10746 I. **Annie Elizabeth Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 29 Aug. 1850; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

10747 II. **Sarah Edward Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 5 Aug. 1861.

Chil. of George Bennett and Charlotte (Sanford) Wheeler. 4057

10748 I. **Emily Alice Wheeler,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 25 May 1852; married at the house of her parents, in Dyersville, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Charles H. Seymour, Episcopal, to **George Henry McKee,** of the same place, son of Almon Thompson and Elizabeth (Odes) McKee. He was born at Fond du Lac, Wis., 4 Sept. 1850. They dwelt at Dyersville in Sept. 1875.

10749 II. **Harriet Maria Wheeler,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 9 Dec. 1854; married at the house of her parents, in Dyersville, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Charles H. Seymour, Episcopal, to **Walter McKee,** of the same place, a harness-maker, son of Almon Thompson and Elizabeth (Odes) McKee. He was born at Clayton, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1848. They dwelt at Dyersville in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of George Wood and Mary Josephine (Sanford) Fuller. 4063

10750 I. **Henry Blake Fuller,** b. in Adams Street, near State, Chicago, Ill., 9 Jan. 1857.

10751 II. **Harriet Josephine Fuller,** b. at 872 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 6 Jan. 1859.

10752 III. **Mary Sanford Fuller,** b. at 883 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 8 June 1869.

Chil. of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Schimpf) Sanford. 4066

10753 I. **Henry Thomas Sanford,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 16 Ap. 1870.

10754 II. **Harriet B. Sanford,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1873; died there, 30 Aug. 1874, and was buried in Oakwoods Cemetery.

10755 III. **Mary Louisa Sanford,** b. at 62 Arbor Place, Chicago, Ill., 29 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Daniel Edwin and Betsey Ann (Griffin) Foote. 4071

10756 I. **Frances Maria Foote,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 1 June 1846; died 22 Oct. 1848.

10757 II. **Samuel Griffin Foote,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 17 July 1850; and was living there in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Daniel Edwin and Sally Adelia (Could) Foote. 4071

10758 III. **William Selleck Foote,** b. at La Fayette, Ohio, 18 June 1867.

10759 IV. **Fayette Foote,** b. at La Fayette, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Henry Bailey and Lucretia (Eells) Foote. 4072

10760 I. **Edwin Bailey Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1857.

10761 II. **Emma Adelia Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 11 March 1863.

10762 III. **Frank Seymour Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 1 May 1866.

Child of Charles Austin and Jerusha Ann (Buck) Foote. 4073

10763 I. **Orlando Bailey Foote,** b. at Harpersfield, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1846; married, 11 June 1873, **Ella Eudora Stevens,** dau. of Samuel and Alvira (Sherman) Stevens. 17791

Chil. of Albert and Loanda (Patchin) Foote. 4074

10764 I. **David Foote.**

10764a II. **Frances M. Foote.**

10764b III. **Harriet Foote.**

10764c IV. **Statira Foote.**

Chil. of James Harvey and Minerva (Foote) Butler. 4075

10765 I. **Horace Greeley Butler.**

10765a II. **Harvey V. Butler,** was living at Walton, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

10765b III. **Laura Butler.**

Child of William B. and Sarah Elizabeth (Swart) Foote. 4076

10766 I. **Bertha Adeline Foote,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Ira and Sally Ann (Foote) Wager. 4079

10767 I. **Eugene Frederick Wager,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1848; was living at Covington, Ind., in Feb. 1876.

10768 II. **Henry Frederick Wager,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1850; died at Genoa, Ill., 24 Feb. 1853.

10769 III. **Charles Delbert Wager,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 6 Sept. 1855; died there, 3 Feb. 1856.

10770 IV. **Evelyn Losina Wager,** b. at De Kalb, Ill., 3 Aug. 1857.

10771 V. **James Wager,** b. at De Kalb, Ill., 10 March 1862; died there, 11 Dec. 1862.

Chil. of Richard and Hannah (Foote) Wilcox. 4080

10772 I. **Josephine Wilcox,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1849; married 17792
at Elmira, N. Y., 3 July 1865, **Leman C. Palmer,** a farmer, son of Lewis and Rebecca (West) Palmer. They settled at Centreville, Penn., and were living there in Aug. 1876.

10773 II. **Celestia Wilcox,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1851; died at Southport, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

10774 III. **Imogene Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 25 March 1854; died at Southport, 25 Aug. 1854, and was buried there.

10775 IV. **Calista L. Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 4 July 1855; married 17793
at Wellsburgh, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1873, **Levi William Redfield,** son of Stephen and Frances (Garrison) Redfield,[1] of Southport, where he was born 16 June 1851.

10776 V. **Homer R. Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1857.

10777 VI. **Norval H. Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 11 June 1860.

10778 VII. **Cora Eloïse Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1863.

Chil. of Norman and Frances Emily (Foote) Durham. 4081

10779 I. **Clement Henry Durham,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 1 June 1851; and died there, 20 Oct. 1851.

10780 II. **Losina Jane Durham,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 1 Aug. 1852; and died there, 20 Dec. 1852.

Chil. of Dorman and Frances Emily (Foote) Cowles. 4081

10781 III. **Frances Emily Cowles,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 20 March 1855.

10782 IV. **Orra W. Cowles,** b. at Lowell, Mich., 17 Aug. 1858.

[1] See the *Redfield Genealogy*, p. 128.

Chil. of Edward Peter and Amanda Melissa (Gleason) Foote. 4082

10783 I. **Frederick Foote,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 28 Ap. 1866.

10784 II. **Willard Foote,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 8 July 1868.

10785 III. **Jenny Louisa Foote,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 26 July 1871.

Chil. of Alonzo Edward and Helen (Foote) Carr. 4083

10786 I. **Cora Eugenie Carr,** b. at Sycamore, Ill., 26 Aug. 1861.

10787 II. **Edward Alonzo Carr,** b. at Sycamore, Ill., 31 Oct. 1866.

10788 III. **Helen Myra Carr,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 11 Ap. 1870.

Child of Alonzo Adams and Fanny (Pitts) Whitney. 4086

10789 I. **Nelson Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1823; a farmer, and proprietor of a cheese-factory; married at Corning, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1845, by Bertine Pew, Esq., to **Susan Caroline Parcel,** dau. of Samuel and Mary (Woodruff) Parcel, of Corning, formerly of Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born 11 March 1824. They dwelt at Corning till 1848; then settled at Whitneyville, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. He served as quartermaster, from 21 Ap. till 21 July 1861, in the 3d Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry. He then raised a company, which was organized 18 Sept. 1861, sworn into State service 21 Sept. 1861, mustered into U. S. service 14 Oct. 1861, as Co. G, 45th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry, and was mustered out at Old Point Comfort, Va., 3 July 1862. 17754

Chil. of Christopher and Chloe Hatch (Whitney) Deyo. 4087

10790 I. **Philena Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1829; married at Andover, N. Y., 27 June 1847, **Earl Wesley Fuller,** a minister of the Universalist Church, son of Earl B. Fuller. She died at Caton, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1860, and was buried there. He was living at Fort Plain, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. 17853

10791 II. **William Simeon Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1832; died on the same day, and was buried at Newfield.

10792 III. **Alonzo Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 30 June 1835; a teacher and farmer; married at Caton Centre, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1860, **Charlotte Maria Cooper,** dau. of Anson and Betsey (Caulkins) Cooper, of Caton. She was born at Corning, N. Y., 13 May 1842. They settled at Caton Centre, and were living there in Dec. 1875. He has been justice of the peace, and supervisor of Caton. 17807

10793 IV. **James Lewis Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1838; a teacher; married at Caton, N. Y., 6 July 1862, **Luana Davenport,** dau. of Henry and Lydia Ann (White) Davenport, of Caton. She was born at Dryden, N. Y., in Ap. 1842, and died in July 1866. He died without children, 12 Aug. 1863, at Caton, and was buried there.

10794 V. **Eunice Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 14 July 1840; married at Caton, N. Y., **Horace Edwin Gilbert,** a physician and surgeon, born at Guilford, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1837, son of William D. Gilbert. She died without children, 21 Nov. 1859, at Caton, and was buried there. He dwelt at Coney Island, near Fortress Monroe, Va., and died there, 3 July 1863.

Chil. of Oliver and Elozia Cray (Whitney) Wilkinson. 4088

10795 I. **Philena Wilkinson,** b. at Townshend, Vt., 18 March 1829; died on the same day.

10796 II. **Clark Reed Wilkinson,** b. at Townshend, Vt., 13 March 1830; died 14 March 1830.

10797 III. **Vesta Maria Wilkinson,** b. at Townshend, Vt., 6 March 1836; married there, 21 Ap. 1861, **Ranney Howard,** a lawyer, son of Israel and Tryphena (Wheeler) Howard, of Jamaica, Vt., where he was born 25 Oct. 1834. They settled at Manchester, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17811

Chil. of James Lewis and Lucy Maria (Hall) Whitney. 4089

10798 I. **Edgar Mortimer Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 20 July 1828; a minister of the Universalist Church; married, in 1850, **Harriett Westcott;** married (2d), 16 May 1859, at Wellsville, N. Y., **Laura Harris,** dau. of Eli and Mary (Mulford) Harris, of Lindleytown, N. Y., where she was born. 17815

He dwelt at Charleston, Penn., from 1852 till 1856; at Wellsville, N. Y., till 1860; at South Dansville, N. Y., till 1864; at Pekin, Ill., till 1870; at Ottawa, Ill., till 1874; then moved to Susquehanna Depot, Penn., and was living there in Jan. 1876.

10799 II. **Oliver Wilkinson Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1830; 17817
a farmer; married at Williamsport, Penn., 20 Jan. 1859, **Lucy Brill Burdick,** dau. of Zina and Mary (Shellman) Burdick, of Chatham, Penn. They dwelt at Caton, N. Y., till 1873; and were living at Chippewa Falls, Wis., in Jan. 1876.

10800 III. **Lucy Maria Whitney,** b at Danby, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1832; married, in 1851, **Dyer Powers;** died at Lawrenceville, Penn., 19 June 1855, and was buried there. He was living at Lawrenceville in Dec. 1875.

10801 IV. **James Lewis Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 28 March 1834; married, in 1852, **Julia Harris;** and was living at Eau Claire, Wis., in Dec. 1875.

10802 V. **Emeline Amanda Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1836; married, in 1854, **Joseph Harris;** died at Salamanca, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Lewis and Maria (Eldred) Whitney. 4089

10803 VI. **Abram Johnson Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1842; a 17820
farmer; married at Elmira, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1862, by her father, a Baptist minister, to **Almira Elizabeth Broakman,** dau. of Rev. Samuel Moyer and Judith Jennings (Inscho) Broakman, of the same place. She was born at Tioga, Penn., 12 May 1846. They settled at Caton, and (except one year, 1866, passed at St. Joseph, Mich.) continued to reside there till their report, in Jan. 1876.

10804 VII. **William Cowan Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1853. 17826
He was adopted by his father's sister, Mrs. Emeline Amanda (Whitney) Cowan; his name transposed to William Whitney Cowan; and his record will be given with her children, at No. 10807.

10805 VIII. **Dyer Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1855; died at Caton, 17 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nelson and Emeline Amanda (Whitney) Cowan. 4091

10806 I. **Adelia Maria Cowan,** b. at Gibson, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1842; married 17821
at Caton, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1859, **John Tupper,** a dealer in tobacco at whole-

sale, son of Archelaus and Leah (Strever) Tupper, of Corning, N. Y. He was born near Albany, N. Y., in 1836. They settled at Gibson, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

10807 II. **William Whitney Cowan,** adopted. He was born at Caton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1853, son of Mrs. Cowan's brother, James Lewis Whitney, by his second wife, Maria Eldred; married at Painted Post, N. Y., 26 July 1870, **Priscilla Emeline Mead,** born at Caroline, N. Y., in May 1853, dau. of Darwin and Jane (Sawyer) Mead; and settled at Gibson, N. Y., where they were still living in Jan. 1876. 17826

Chil. of Jonathan and Ruth Ann (Whitney) Mizner. 4093

10808 I. **Zerah Mizner,** b. at Hector, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1829; a physician and druggist; married at Greenwood, Mich., 23 Nov. 1863, **Sarah Scott,** who was born in Canada West, 19 March 1842, dau. of Adam and Delilah Scott, afterwards of Michigan. He settled at Bridgeton, Mich., where he was supervisor, for two years, during the war of 1861; and, after six years' residence, moved to Whitehall, Mich., where he was collector of taxes in 1874, and had then held that position for seven years. 17827

10809 II. **John Mizner,** b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1832; a dealer in lumber and general merchandise; married at Cascade, Mich., 4 July 1858, **Alta Jane Birch,** dau. of Freeman and Lucy (Walker) Birch, of Courtland, Mich., formerly of Oakland Co., Mich., where she was born 12 July 1861. They have lived at Newaygo, Mich., for five years; Cedar Springs, Mich., six months; Newaygo again, two years; Chicago, Ill., one year; Muskegon, Mich., three years; Ludington, Mich., one year; and in 1872, removed to Baldwin, Mich., where they were still living in 1874. He has been a justice of the peace for fourteen years. 17829

10810 III. **Louisa Jane Mizner,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 15 March 1834; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 June 1852, **Andrew Jackson Alvord,** a farmer; and lived at Muskegon, Mich., in Oct. 1874.

10811 IV. **Peter Dudley Mizner,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1836; a farmer, lumberman and merchant; married at Peru, Nebraska, 19 Jan. 1860, by Rev. Martin Pritchard, Methodist Episcopal, to **Catharine Leonora Gowdy,** born in Miami Co., Indiana, dau. of Thomas and Leah (Rank) Gowdy. He served for three years and three months, in the Union army, during the war of 1861; since which his home has been in Michigan. He was living at Baldwin, Mich., in 1874. 17832

10812 V. **Betsey Ann Mizner,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 26 Nov. 1838; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 11 Oct. 1863, by Rev. Mr. Drew, to **Uzel Barker McIntyre,** a farmer, son of Uzel Barker and Martha (Waite) McIntyre, of Hinckley, Ohio, where he was born 9 Dec. 1837. He went to Michigan in 1859. They dwelt, for eight years, at Ravenna, Mich.; and in 1872, returned to Grand Rapids, where they were still living in Oct. 1874. He enlisted, 21 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 2d Reg of Michigan Cavalry; joined his regiment at St. Louis, Mo., in October; served as orderly under Gen. Granger, in the Western Division; and was discharged for physical disability, at Franklin, Tenn., 21 March 1863. 17834

10813 VI. **Susan Mizner,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 9 Jan. 1841; married, in 1860, **Isaac Rechtenwald,** from Indiana, birth and parentage unknown, who enlisted in 1861, in Co. H, 4th Reg. of Mich. Cavalry, and was killed 18 Jan. 1862. She was living at 23 Leonard Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 17837

10814 VII. **Harriet Mizner,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Dec. 1842; married there, in Jan. 1860, **George Ulmer;** married (2d), 3 Sept. 1868, **John Hoogstrat;** and was living at Muskegon, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Peter Isaac and Betsey (Porter) Whitney. 4094

10815 I. **Zerah Peter Whitney,** b. at Clarence Hollow, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1836; a farmer; married at Amboy, Ill., 22 Aug. 1860, **Charlotte Catharine McKenney,** whose parents then lived at Dixon, Ill. She was born at Charlotteville, Canada West, 9 Nov. 1833, dau. of Jacob and Mary (McCall) McKenney. They were living at Lewis, Iowa, in 1874, without children.

10816 II. **James Porter Whitney,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1838; a sawyer; married at Wayland, Mich., 9 Oct. 1862, by Rev. James Selkrig, an Episcopal missionary to the Indians, to **Anna Grumman,** dau. of Samuel and Pauline (Button) Grumman, of Hopkins, Mich. She was born at Solon, Ohio, 16 June 1842. They were living at Sand Lake, Mich., in 1875. 17838

10817 III. **Phebe Jane Whitney,** b. at Williamsville, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1839; married **Matthew Ritchie Adams,** who was born in Ross Co., Ohio, 26 Aug. 1829. They were living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10818 IV. **William Bevins Whitney,** b. at Thornapple, in Ada, Mich., 27 March 1842; a sawyer; married at Wayland, Mich., 28 Sept. 1862, 17840

Lovina McBride, born 12 Dec. 1842, dau. of James and Caroline (Fry) McBride, of Hopkins, Mich. They lived at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10819 V. **Edwin Emerson Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 14 Aug. 1843; 17842
a sawyer; married at Wayland, Mich., 25 Dec. 1866, by Rev. James Selkrig, to **Harriet Lucina Button,** who was born at Coldwater, Mich., 1 March 1848, dau. of John Avery and Mary Anna (Lowton) Button. They settled at Sand Lake, Mich., and were living there in Aug. 1874. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 6th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 29 Nov. 1865. He was employed, for nine months, as a scout for Gen. Sheridan.

10820 VI. **Helen Amelia Whitney,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 14 March 1846; 17843
married at Sterling, Ill., 24 May 1869, by Rev. Mr. Post, Congregational, to **Pliny Lyon,** a paper-maker, son of Samuel and Polly (Babcock) Lyon, of Augusta, Me., where he was born 14 Nov. 1819. They lived at Worcester, Mass., from 1 June to 14 Aug. 1869; at New Boston, N. H., till 1 May 1870; and then settled at Greenville, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1874.

10821 VII. **Julius Jerome Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 27 Aug. 1847; married, and was living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10822 VIII. **Horace Monson Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 14 June 1850; died there, 25 —— 1854, and was buried at Whitneyville, Mich.

10823 IX. **Fanny Mary Lorana Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 21 Aug. 1852; married **George Canning,** who was born in Mich., 7 Sept. 1845. They were living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10824 X. **Elizabeth Isadore Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 15 Nov. 1856; married at Coloma, Ill., 19 Sept. 1872, **Frederick Thomas Yeoward,** a farmer, who was born in Canada, 18 Feb. 1840, son of Thomas and Sarah (Martin) Yeoward. They were living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874, without children.

10825 XI. **May Whitney,** b. at Marion, Ill., 15 May 1859; and was living with her parents, at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10826 XII. **Parley Artemas Whitney,** b. at Marion, Ill., 15 Ap. 1862; and was living with his parents, at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

Chil. of Oscar F. and Electa A. (Bryant) Whitney. 4095

10827 I. **George Whitney,** was living at Austerlitz, Mich., in 1873.

10828 II. **Francis Whitney,** was living at Austerlitz, Mich., in 1873.

10829 III. **Emily Jane Whitney,** married ——— **Ogden;** and was living at Grand Haven, Mich., in 1873.

10830 IV. **Oscar Newman Whitney.**

Chil. of Ezra and Hannah Hedges (Depuy) Whitney. 4096

10831 I. **Jane Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 4 May 1843; married at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 10 June 1861, **William C. McClintock.** They were living at Bradley in 1874. 17844

10832 II. **Charles Edgar Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 27 Jan. 1845; a soldier in the war of 1861; married at Muskegon, Mich., 24 Dec. 1869, **Mittie De Rowe.** They were living at Bradley, Mich., in 1874.

10833 III. **Alonzo Ethelbert Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 16 Ap. 1847; died there, 13 Aug. 1847, and was buried at Bradley, Mich.

10834 IV. **Elverton Whitney,** b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 28 Sept. 1855; died at Bradley, 4 Oct. 1855, and was buried there.

10835 V. **Frank Whitney,** twin, b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 23 Dec. 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10836 VI. **Frederick Whitney,** twin, b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 23 Dec. 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10837 VII. **Caroline A. Whitney,** b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 5 Oct. 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Chester Coborn and Amanda Malvina (Depuy) Whitney. 4098

10838 I. **Herbert Delos Whitney,** b. at Ada, Mich., 15 Aug. 1846; served in Co. A, 18th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; was captured in the battle of

Pittsburg Landing, held a prisoner four months, and then paroled at Montgomery, Ala. He was living at Wrightstown, Wis., in 1873.

10839 II. **Oscar Marion Whitney,** b. at Ada, Mich., 29 June 1848; and was living at "Speier," Minn., in 1873. He served in the First Battery of Wis. Light Artillery.

10840 III. **Edwin Foster Whitney,** b. at Mukwonago, Wis., 13 March 1850; and was living with his parents, at Worthington, Minn., in 1873.

10841 IV. **William Wiley Whitney,** b. at Taycheedah, Wis., 3 June 1853; died at Taycheedah, 22 Sept., 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Martin Van Buren and Harriet (White) Whitney. 4099

10842 I. **Eva Jane Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 4 Oct. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

10843 II. **Ida Luella Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 15 Oct. 1858.

10844 III. **Nelly Louisa Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 11 Nov. 1861.

10845 IV. **Alice May Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 24 June 1867.

10846 V. **Orrin Chester Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 5 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of David Lewis and Irena (Beardsley) Washburn. 4104

10847 I. **Sarah Ann Washburn,** b. at Oberlin, Ohio, 8 July 1836; died at Vermillion, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1838, and was buried there.

10848 II. **Alvira Betsey Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1838; married there, 21 Feb. 1858, at her father's house, **William Bradley,** a farmer, son of Leonard and Roxa (Straws) Bradley, of Brownhelm, Ohio. They were living at Vermillion, without children, in 1874.

10849 III. **Louisa Malvina Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 30 Oct. 17847

1839; married at Berlin Heights, Ohio, 13 May 1861, **Horatio Nelson Shoff,** a hotel-keeper, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hayes) Shoff, of Florence, Ohio, where he was born 31 July 1838. They settled at Birmingham, Ohio, and were living there in 1874.

10850 IV. **Wheeler Fairchild Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1841; a farmer; married at Amherst, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1861, **Harriet Seeley,** dau. of Walter and Calista (Blair) Seeley, of Amherst. She died 2 Feb. 1871, and was buried at Amherst. He married (2d), 19 Ap. 1874, **Frances Sawyer.** They were living at North Amherst, Ohio, in 1874. 17849

10851 V. **Mary Emeline Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1844; married there, 9 Dec. 1866, by Rev. E. Barber, Presbyterian, to **Perry Decatur Brush,** son of Porter M. and Alice D. (Brainerd) Brush, of Vermillion, where he was born 12 Aug. 1842. He is a preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, North-west Iowa Conference, having been admitted at the annual meeting, 25–29 Sept. 1873. They lived at Vermillion till 20 Sept. 1871; at Newell, Iowa, from 25 Sept. 1871 till 4 Ap. 1873; and then moved to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he was in charge of the Fort Dodge Circuit in May 1874. He has been a teacher. 17850

10852 VI. **Watson David Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 19 March 1849; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10853 VII. **Jessie Fremont Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 1 July 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874

Chil. of Benajah Roswell and Mariette (Washburn) Butler. 4106

10854 I. **Mary Jane Butler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1843; was a teacher at the age of fifteen years, and with unusual success; married at her father's house, in Orleans, Mich., 28 July 1868, by Rev. Thomas Bignell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Benjamin Franklin Washburn,** a trader, who was born at Gorham, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1824, son of Benjamin and Lovina (Woodin) Washburn. They settled at Ada, Mich. She died at Orleans, 20 Aug. 1870, and was buried in the cemetery at Cascade, Mich. He was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1874.

10855 II. **Helen Lovica Butler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1845; married at her father's house in Orleans, Mich., 26 July 1871, by Rev. D. F. Barnes, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Henry Howard,** a farmer, who was born at Avon, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph and Janet (Giles) Howard. They were living at Berlin, Mich., in Sept. 1874. 17852

10856 III. **Betsey Philena Butler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1847; and was living with her parents, at Orleans, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Benjamin Summers and Sarah Jane (Brobeck) Washburn. 4107

10857 I. **Belle Lavona Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1849; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

10858 II. **Luther Amason Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1851; died at Vermillion, 16 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

10859 III. **Lorin Johnson Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in Sept. 1874.

10860 IV. **Anna Elizabeth Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

10861 V. **Alice Cornelia Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

10862 VI. **Cleora Luella Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 17 May 1870; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of James Sheffield and Betsey Summers (Washburn) Mordoff. 4109

10863 I. **Orlando A. Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10864 II. **Edwin Henry Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10865 III. **Annette Marie Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1860.

10866 IV. **May Belle Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1863.

Child of James Whitney and Rosetta (Webster) Washburn. 4111

10867 I. **Homer James Benjamin Washburn,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 3 Sept. 1858; and was living there, with his mother, in 1874; a farmer.

Chil. of Edmund and Harriet (Whitney) Fairchild. 4112

10868 I. **Lucy Ann Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 20 Jan. 1837; married there, 25 Dec. 1859, by Rev. Newton E. Marble, D.D., rector of Trinity Church, to **Edgar Allen Northrop,** a hatter, born at Newtown, 12 Sept. 1837, son of Andrew and Betsey (Peck) Northrop. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., for three years; at Bethel, Conn., three and a half years; at Milburn, N. J., one year; and then moved to Orange, N. J. He died at Newtown, 23 Oct. 1868, and was buried in Newtown Cemetery. She married (2d), 30 Jan. 1873, at her father's house in Newtown, **Edward Albertus Baldwin,** an ornamental plasterer, whose parents, Marshall and Catharine (Sipp) Baldwin, then lived at Caldwell, N. J. She continued to live at Orange till the early part of 1874, since which her home has been at Sterling, Ill. Mr. Baldwin was a soldier in the war of 1861. 17854

10869 II. **Julia Augusta Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 4 May 1840; died there, 28 Feb. 1849, and was buried in the Newtown Cemetery.

Chil. of James Wheeler and Anna Maria (Lewis) Whitney. 4114

10870 I. **Anna Maria Whitney,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1848; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1871, **Adolph Ludwig King.** 17857

10871 II. **Joseph Botsford Whitney,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1849; grad. at the Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

10872 III. **Isabella Lewis Whitney,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852; died at Avon, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1874, and was buried in the cemetery at LeRoy.

Chil. of LeGrand and Emily (Whitney) Fairchild. 4115

10873 I. **Joseph Botsford Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 4 March 1844; a carpenter and joiner; married at her father's house in Newtown, 13 Dec. 1865, by Rev. Newton E. Marble, D.D., rector of Trinity Church, to **Emma Jane Jennings,** who was born at Newtown, 4 May 1843, dau. of William Bennet and Marilla (Morgan) Jennings. They settled at Newtown, and were still living there in Sept. 1874. 17858

10874 II. **Julius Burr Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 24 Aug. 1847; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 May 1873, and was buried in the cemetery at Newtown, Taunton district.

10875 III. **Emily Aurelia Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 5 Aug. 1857; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Mark Leavenworth and Ruth Ann (Whitney) Hubbell. 4118

10876 I. **Truman Johnson Hubbell,** b. at Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., 20 Feb. 1853; and was living with his parents, at Bethel, Conn., in 1874.

10877 II. **Mary Estella Hubbell,** b. at Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., 9 Ap. 1859; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Aurelia (Whitney) Moore, of LeRoy, N. Y.; and died at the house of her aunt, Mrs. Emily (Whitney) Fairchild, at Newtown, 19 March 1871, and was buried at Bethel, Conn.

10878 III. **Philo Whitney Hubbell,** b. at Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., 25 Oct. 1862; and was living with his parents, at Bethel, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of Abram Johnson and Marietta (Parmelee) Whitney. 4119

10879 I. **Harriet Aurelia Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 5 Dec. 1858; died at Newtown, 8 July 1868, and was buried in the Newtown Cemetery.

10880 II. **James Wheeler Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 Nov. 1867.

10881 III. **Frederick Moore Whitney,** b. at Bethel, Conn, 14 July 1869.

10882 IV. **Bertha Belle Whitney,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 12 May 1872.

Chil. of William Henry and Lucretia Frances (Whitney) Brace. 4124

10883 I. **Charles Henry Brace,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1845; died at Caton, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1855, and was buried there.

10884 II. **James Whitney Brace,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1853; a farmer; married there, 1 Oct. 1871, **Robie Walden,** dau. of James and Sarah (Crum) Walden, of Caton, where she was born 12 June 1854. They settled at Caton, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17860

10885 III. **Augustus Julian Brace,** b at Caton, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1856; a farmer; married at Hornby, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1874, **Euella Emory,** dau. of 17862

George and Lydia (Lewis) Emory, of Hornby, where she was born 8 Feb. 1854. They were living at Caton in Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Philo Lorenzo and Ann Elizabeth (Zeak) Whitney. 4127

10886 I. **Charles Anthony Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1857; died at Horseheads, 1 May 1867, and was buried there.

10887 II. **Pamelia Ann Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 17 March 1858; died at Horseheads, 9 Ap. 1863, and was buried there.

10888 III. **Franklin Herbert Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 May 1860.

10889 IV. **William Orlando Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 March 1862.

10890 V. **Arminda Jane Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 24 June 1865.

10891 VI. **Samuel Lorenzo Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1868.

10892 VII. **Oscar Grant Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1872.

10893 VIII. **Lewis Neville Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 17 May 1875.

Chil. of Mindrus Hemrod and Harriet Adeline (Watson) Whitney. 4130

10894 I. **Mariette Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 1 Aug. 1847; married, 26 March 1866, **Benton W. Lewis.** They settled at Nelson, and their post-office was Sand Lake, Mich., in 1873. 17863

10895 II. **Henry Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 4 May 1849.

10896 III. **Clara Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 15 May 1858.

Chil. of Hermon Eastman and Lydia Ann (Moffatt) Whitney. 4134

10897 I. **Clarence Albert Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 3 Feb. 1857; and was living with his parents, at Hersey, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10898 II. **Effie Deora Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 29 Sept. 1859; and was living with her parents, at Hersey, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Roswell and Emeline (Whitney) Hine. 4135

10899 I. **Frederick Benton Hine,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 20 Aug. 1856; a student in Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., in 1873.

10900 II. **Albert Whiting Hine,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 11 Oct. 1860.

10901 III. **William Milton Hine,** b. at Lowell, Mich., 13 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Ruggles Nahum and Jane (Sherman) Whitney. 4138

10902 I. **Lewis Edwin Whitney,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1850; died at Florence, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1851, and was buried at Vermillion, in Maple Grove Cemetery.

10902a II. **Evangeline Emily Whitney,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1852; and was living with her mother, at 613 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Leverett Benedict and Hannah Maria (Whitney) Hill. 4140

10903 I. **Clarence Whitney Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 17 June 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in 1873.

10904 II. **Leverett Abel Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1858.

10905 III. **Amelia Esther Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 29 Oct. 1860; died at Tabor, 27 Ap. 1866, and was buried there.

10906 IV. **Virgil Benedict Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 20 Ap. 1867.

10907 V. **Charles Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 10 Oct. 1868.

10908 VI. **Elbert Beecher Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1870.

Child of Charles Philo and Cilinda Elizabeth (Ennes) Whitney. 4141

10909 I. **Eva May Whitney,** b. at South Saginaw, Mich., 12 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Frederick Augustus and Fanny Maria (Shoff) Whitney. 4142

10910 I. **Ina Belle Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1861.

10911 II. **Charles Philo Whitney,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1863.

10912 III. **Jenny May Whitney,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 14 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Theodore Beecher and Mary Elizabeth (Parker) Whitney. 4143

10913 I. **Clayton Parker Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1867.

10914 II. **Ruggles Nahum Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1869.

10915 III. **Ollie May Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1872.

Child of William Augustine and Jane Amelia (Whitney) Canfield. 4144

10916 I. **Calvert Carlon Canfield,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 7 July 1864.

Child of Asa and Anna (Studley) Everett. 4151

10917 I. **Joshua Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 19 March 1811; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, 12 Feb. 1834, by Rev. Frederick Gridley, Congregational, to **Elmina Skiff,** dau. of Walter and Abigail (Wilson) Skiff, of Ellsworth, where she was born 15 Ap. 1811. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Nov. 1876, having dwelt at Kent, Conn., during the year 1838. 17866

Chil. of ——— and Deborah (Everett) Gillette. 4152

10918 I. **Julia Gillette.**

10919 II. **Catharine Gillette,** married **Webster Chase;** and settled at Watertown, N. Y.

10920 III. **Betsey Gillette.**

10921 IV. **Manchester Gillette,** died unmarried.

Chil. of David Washington and Betsey (Everett) Beardsley. 4154

10922 I. **Julia Beardsley,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., in 1808 or 1809; died at Great Barrington, Mass., when five years old.

10923 II. **Elizabeth Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 9 Feb. 1814; and was living there in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10924 III. **Catharine Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 5 May 1815; married at Sharon, Conn., 20 Feb. 1853, by Rev. Elbert Osborn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Levi Smith Bartram,** a farmer, son of Henry Platt and Julia Ann (Smith) Bartram, of Sherman, Conn., where he was born 8 Dec. 1818. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 17868

10925 IV. **Susan Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., in Sept. 1819; and was living there in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10926 V. **Ruth Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 27 Aug. 1822; married there, as his second wife, 18 March 1852, by Rev. S. S. N. Greely, Congregational, to **Abel Clark Woodward,** a merchant, born at Sharon, Conn., 23 Sept. 1807, son of Abel and Susanna (Woodruff) Woodward. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Nov. 1875. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church at Ellsworth, Conn., from 1839 to 1848; and at Sharon, since Feb. 1874. 17871

Chil. of Russel and Caroline Ruby (Parsons) Everett. 4155

10927 I. **Enoch Parsons Everett,** b. at Copake Flats, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1825; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, Conn., 20 Feb. 1850, his cousin, **Helen Sophronia Everett,** dau. of William and Susan Ann (Gordon) Everett, of Ellsworth, where she was born 22 Aug. 1829. They settled at Ellsworth, where she died 14 Sept. 1866. He married (2d), 9 Feb. 1867, at Ellsworth, **Emily Goodenough,** dau. of Giles Chipman and Alida (Cooper) Goodenough, of Jefferson, N. Y., where she was born 3 July 1840. They were living at Ellsworth in Nov. 1876. 17874 10943

10928 II. **Richard Floyd Everett,** b. at Copake Flats, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1831; a farmer; married at Sharon, Conn., 26 Nov. 1857, **Catharine Henrietta St. John,** dau. of Henry and Catharine Augusta (Wheeler) St. John, of Northeast, N. Y. She was born at Sharon, 26 Nov. 1836. They dwelt at Sharon for seven years; then settled at Galva, Ill., and were living there in Jan. 1877. She was g. d. of Silas and Olive (Barstow) St. John, of Sharon; g. g. d. of Silas and Abigail (Royce) St. John, of Sharon; g. g. g. d. of Daniel 17882

and Mary St. John, of Norwalk, Conn.; g. g. g. g. d. of James and Mary (Comstock) St. John, of Norwalk; g. g. g. g. g. d. of Matthias St. John; and g. g. g. g. g. g. d. of Matthias St. John, of Norwalk.

Chil. of Roswell Everett. 4156

10929 I. **Ransom Everett.**

10930 II. **Henry Everett.**

There were, besides these, three sons and three or four daughters, names not reported, all of whom were said to live at Lansing, Ill., in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Camaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett. 4157

10931 I. ——— **Everett,** died in infancy.

10932 II. **Isaiah Woodward Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn , 14 Feb. 1821; and was living there, unmarried, in Nov. 1875, with his mother; a farmer.

10933 III. **Ransom Frederick Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 July 1822; a farmer; married at Warren, Conn., 13 March 1851, by Rev. Mr. Keep, Congregational, to **Ellen Harriet Curtiss,** dau. of Erastus and Harriet (Tanner) Curtiss, of Warren, where she was born 3 Aug. 1825. She was g. dau. of Ebenezer Tanner, who served as an officer throughout the Revolutionary War. They dwelt at Ellsworth till 1860; then settled at Waverly, Ill., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17886

10934 IV. **Susan Elizabeth Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn , 7 Ap. 1824; married there, 13 June 1850, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Congregational, to her second cousin, **John Chaffee Lovell,** son of John Barlow and Clarissa (Chaffee) Lovell. See his record. 10959

10935 V. **Abel Clark Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 29 Ap. 1827; a farmer and carpenter; married at Ellsworth, 22 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Congregational, to his second cousin, **Clarissa Chaffee,** dau. of Joel St. John and Betsey Ann (Youngs) Chaffee, of Ellsworth, where she was born 31 Oct. 1828. They dwelt at Ellsworth for several years; then settled at Winsted, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17888 10960

10936 VI. **Adeline Minerva Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 6 Jan. 1830; and died there, 19 July 1842.

10937 VII. **Newton Franklin Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 Sept. 1832; a farmer; married at Kent, Conn., 24 Jan. 1855, by Rev. Porter B. Barry, Congregational, to **Mary Frances Dutcher,** of Kent, dau. of Silas and Laura (Booth) Dutcher. They were living at Chenango Bridge, N. Y., in Nov. 1876. 17890

10938 VIII. **Charles Burrett Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 4 Feb. 1835; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, 6 Sept. 1858, by Rev. Robert D. Gardiner, Congregational, to his second cousin, **Julia Chaffee,** dau. of Joel St. John and Betsey (Youngs) Chaffee, of Ellsworth, where she was born 13 Ap. 1837. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Oct. 1876. 17893 10963

10939 IX. **Julia Louisa Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 2 Nov. 1838; married there, 1 Jan. 1861, by Rev. R. D. Gardiner, Congregational, to **Stiles Miner Beecher,** a farmer, son of Rev. John Willis and Achsah Jane (Judson) Beecher, of Vernon Centre, N. Y. He was born at Huron, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1835. They dwelt at Vernon Centre till Jan. 1864, when he enlisted in the 15th Reg., N. Y. S. Cavalry, and served till Sept. 1865. When he was discharged, they settled at Verona, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17899

10940 X. **Jerusha Skiff Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 Nov. 1840; married there, 30 Dec. 1863, by Rev. R. D. Gardiner, Congregational, to **George Washington Holcomb,** a farmer, son of Perlin[1] and Sarah (Filley) Holcomb, of Windsor Locks, Conn., where he was born 7 Jan. 1837. They dwelt at South Windsor, Conn., for one year; at Verona, N. Y., six years; and then settled at Windsor Locks, where they were still living in Oct. 1876. 17902

Chil. of Alpha and Ruth (Everett) Carrier. 4159

10941 I. **Elizabeth Everett Carrier,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 21 Oct. 1820; married there, 27 Nov. 1844, **Joshua King Skinner.** She died at Ellicottville, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1849, and was buried there. 17907

10942 II. **Susan Carrier,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 29 July 1822; married there, 9 Oct. 1848, **Stiles Hall,** son of Ebenezer Silliman and Eliza (Coley) Hall, of Weston, Conn., where he was born in 1820. They settled at Bridgeport, and were living there in Nov. 1875, without children.

[1] Perlin Holcomb, a soldier in the war of 1812, was living at Windsor Locks in Oct. 1870, aged 83. His son, Samuel Andrew Holcomb, was killed in the battle of Shiloh, 6 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of William and Susan Ann (Cordon) Everett. 4160

10943 I. **Helen Sophronia Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 22 Aug. 1829; 17874
married there, 20 Feb 1850, her cousin, **Enoch Parsons Everett,** son of 10927
Russel and Caroline Ruby (Parsons) Everett. See his record. She died at Ellsworth, 14 Sept. 1866.

10944 II. **Sarah Amelia Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 18 July 1833; died unmarried, 15 June 1872, at Cornwall, Conn., and was buried at Ellsworth.

10945 III. **Mary Ely Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 1 Oct. 1836; grad. at 17908
Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary in 1856; married at New York City, 15 May 1865, by Rev. William Adams, D.D., pastor of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, to **Charles Rufus Swift,** a farmer, son of Henry and Mary (Sackett) Swift, of Cornwall, Conn., where he was born 5 May 1835. They dwelt at Cornwall till Ap. 1873; at Hamden, Conn., till Sept. 1874; and then returned to Cornwall, where they were still living in Oct. 1876.

10946 IV. **Martha Lavinia Everett,** b at Ellsworth, Conn., 6 June 1841; died at Ellsworth, 4 Aug. 1842, and was buried there.

Chil. of Luther and Mary (Peck) Chaffee. 4161

10947 I. **George Whitefield Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 11 July 1812; 17910
a merchant and auctioneer; married at Ellsworth, 10 Feb. 1841, **Rhoda Ann Skiff,** dau. of Walter and Abigail (Wilson) Skiff, of Ellsworth, where she was born 5 Ap. 1819. They dwelt at Ellsworth till 1853; at Elmira, N. Y., till 1855; and then settled at Waverly, N. Y., where he was still living in Oct. 1876. She died there, 8 Feb. 1868, and was buried in Home Cemetery.

10948 II. **Caroline Maria Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Feb. 1816; 17913
married there, 21 Aug. 1834, by Rev. Frederick Gridley, Congregational, to **Carry Stilson Morey,** a farmer, son of David and Tamar (Stilson) Morey, of Ellsworth, where he was born 4 May 1811. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Dec. 1876.

10949 III. **Calvin Peck Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Feb. 1820; a 17918
farmer; married at Sharon, Conn., 4 Sept. 1844, by Rev. Mr. Brownell, Congregational, to his cousin, **Elizabeth Lovell,** born at Sharon, 24 10957
Oct. 1820, dau. of John Barlow and Clarissa (Chaffee) Lovell. They settled at Ellsworth; where she died, 5 Oct. 1851, and was buried. He was married (2d), 19 Oct. 1852, at Sharon, by Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell,

pastor of the Presbyterian Church of South Amenia, N. Y., to **Clara Cold Lovell,** half-sister of his first wife, and dau. of John Barlow and Catharine Melissa (Gold) Lovell, of Sharon, where she was born 13 March 1830. They dwelt at Ellsworth till March 1867; at Chicago, Ill., till Oct. 1874; and then settled at Eyota, Minn., where he died, 2 March 1875, and was buried. She was living at Flint, Mich., in Oct. 1876; a teacher in the public school.

Child of Abraham and Rachel (Chaffee) Hall. 4162

10950 I. **Rachel Hall,** b. at Lee, Mass., 28 March 1812; married at Marathon, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1873, by Rev. Giles Smith, Congregational, to **Northrop Salmon Hall,** a farmer, son of Salmon and Eliza (Gaston) Hall, of Lenox, N. Y., where he was born 18 March 1811. They settled at Munnsville, N. Y., where she had dwelt for fifteen years before her marriage; and were living there in Jan. 1877. He has children by a former wife.

Chil. of Augustus and Abigail (Chaffee) Everett. 4164

10951 I. **Dorothy Hyde Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 Nov. 1818; married there, 17 Ap. 1843, in the Congregational Church, by the pastor, Rev. John Beecher, to **Cyrus Winthrop Gray,** a merchant, son of Silas Ashley and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, of Sharon, Conn., where he was born 1 May 1821. They dwelt at East Sharon, Conn., till 1857; at Falls Village, Conn., till 1861; at Waverly, N. Y., till 1867; at Owego, N. Y., till 1871; and then settled at Le Raysville, Penn., where he died, 21 Oct. 1874, and was buried. She was living at Le Raysville in Dec. 1876. 17920

10952 II. **Mary Elmore Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 1 Ap. 1821; died at Ellsworth, 18 Nov. 1821, and was buried there.

10953 III. **Samuel Elmore Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 15 Dec. 1822; a farmer; married at South Britain, Conn., 12 Jan. 1854, **Ann Eliza Canfield,** dau. of George and Cornelia Helen (Beecher) Canfield, of South Britain, where she was born 16 Dec. 1826. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 17922

10954 IV. **Mabel Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 14 July 1825; married at Sharon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1847, **Benjamin Franklin Barlow,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Lucy (Allerton) Barlow, of Amenia, N. Y., where he was born 27 July 1821. They settled at Amenia, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 17924

10955 V. **Mary Lucy Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 2 June 1827; married there, 28 Nov. 1852, **Ralph Knibloo Woodward,** a farmer, son of David Woodruff and Eliza (Knibloe) Woodward, of Sharon, Conn., where he was born 16 Jan. 1825. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 17926

10956 VI. **Julia Anne Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 May 1833; died 1 Ap. 1835.

Chil. of John Barlow and Clarissa (Chaffee) Lovell. 4165

10957 I. **Elizabeth Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Oct. 1820; married there, 4 Sept. 1844, by Rev. Mr. Brownell, Congregational, to **Calvin Peck Chaffee,** son of Luther and Mary (Peck) Chaffee. See his record. 17918 10949

10958 II. **Charles Thomas Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Oct. 1822; a farmer; married there, 26 Feb. 1848, by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Roana Parnal Woodward,** dau. of David Woodruff and Eliza (Knibloe) Woodward, of Sharon, where she was born 29 Sept. 1826. They settled at Sharon; where he died, 23 Jan. 1876. His widow was still living there in Sept. 1876. 17930

10959 III. **John Chaffee Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Sept. 1824; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, Conn., 13 June 1850, his second cousin, **Susan Elizabeth Everett,** dau. of Gamaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett, of Ellsworth, where she was born 7 Ap. 1824. They left Sharon, 1 Sept. 1850, accompanied by his father, to settle in the west; and while at Grass Lake, Mich., visiting friends, she suddenly sickened, and died 15 Sept. 1850. She was buried at Grass Lake. He purchased a farm in Sangamon Co., Ill., near Waverly; dwelt there for one year; and then returned to Sharon. There he was married (2d), 3 Sept. 1855, by Rev. A. C. Frissell, Presbyterian, to **Emily Antoinette Cartwright,** dau. of David Smith and Nancy (Howard) Cartwright, of Sharon, where she was born 6 July 1833. They continued to dwell on the homestead of his father till Ap. 1858; then at Cornwall, Conn., till the Spring of 1861, when he bought, and returned to, the old homestead at Sharon, where they were living in Dec. 1875. 17935 10934

Chil. of Joel St. John and Betsey Ann (Youngs) Chaffee. 4169

10960 I. **Clarissa Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 31 Oct. 1828; married there, 22 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Congregational, to her second 17888

cousin, **Abel Clark Everett,** son of Gamaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett. See his record. 10935

10961 II. **Eleanor Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 4 March 1831; died at Ellsworth, 11 Dec. 1835, and was buried there.

10962 III. **Joshua Bignal Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 27 March 1834; a farmer; married at her father's house, 23 March 1863, by Rev. C. W. Powell, Methodist, to **Betsey Ann Whitney,** dau. of William and Hannah Metcalf (St. John) Whitney, of Ellsworth, where she was born 24 June 1844. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Sept. 1876. 17937

She was g. dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Fancher) Whitney, and of Squire and Abigail (Abbott) Fancher; g. g. dau. of Samuel Kellogg and Grace (Fairweather) Whitney, and of Joseph and Polly Fairweather, of Norwalk, Conn.; and g. g. g. dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Kellogg) Whitney, of Norwalk, of whose descendants the records were gathered and arranged for this work, under the erroneous impression that he was descended from Henry Whitney, while it now seems more likely that he was a descendant of John and Elinor Whitney,[1] of Watertown, Mass.

10963 IV. **Julia Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 13 Ap. 1837; married there, 6 Sept. 1858, by Rev. Robert D. Gardiner, Congregational, to her second cousin, **Charles Burrett Everett,** son of Gamaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett. See his record. 17893 10938

Chil. of Levi and Olive (Eaton) Treadwell. 4172

10964 I. **Elvira Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1812; married at Rush, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1837, by Rev. Townsend P. Abel, Universalist, to **Henry Harrison Olmsted,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Polly (Smith) Olmsted, of LeRoy, N. Y., formerly of Middlebury, Vt., where he was born 23 Oct. 1813. They dwelt at Pavilion, N. Y., for twenty-eight years; then settled at LeRoy, and were living there in March 1877. 17938

10965 II. **Ransom Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.

10966 III. **William Cuyler Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., in 1818; married there **Eliza Van Ness,** who died at Hudson, Mich., in 1850; married (2d), at Hudson, **Ann Johnson;** and died there, 27 Dec. 1858. 17943

[1] See note to No. 9627, Whitney's *Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney*, and Bond's *History of Watertown, Mass.*, pp. 348, 349, 642-52.

10967 IV. **Chauncey Lyon Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1818; a farmer and stock-breeder; married at Wheatland, Mich., 3 Feb. 1848, **Marcia Church,** dau. of Lorenzo and Susan (Halleck) Church, of Ontario, N. Y., where she was born 18 May 1824. They were living at Wheatland in March 1877. 17944

10968 V. **Clarissa Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.; is dead.

10969 VI. **Cordelia E. Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1821; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1843, **Albert Bliss Slocum,** a farmer, son of Smith and Elizabeth (Bliss) Slocum, of Perinton, formerly of Macedon, N. Y., where he was born 19 Ap. 1818. They dwelt at Perinton till 4 Oct. 1843; and then settled at Wheatland, Mich., where he was still living in March 1877. She died at Wheatland, 18 March 1866, and was buried there, in the cemetery at Church's Corners. He has been a member of the Legislature of Michigan. 17946

10970 VII. **Phebe Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.

10971 VIII. **Mary Jane Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.; married at Hudson, Mich., 14 Jan. 1852, **Andrew L. Hill,** a jeweller, son of Oliver[1] and Creusa (Wood) Hill, of Lawsville, Penn., where he was born 30 May 1817. They settled at Hudson, where she died 10 May 1866. He died in March 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. They were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, at Hudson. 17948

By his former wife, Hannah C. Messinger (born at Wrentham, Mass., 6 Ap. 1822; married at Leslie, Mich., in Sept. 1841; died at Ypsilanti, Mich., in Ap. 1848), he had a son, Thomas Messinger Hill, born at Howell, Mich., 22 Oct. 1842; and a dau., Ella Frances Hill, born at Howell, 23 Dec. 1844.

10972 IX. **David Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.; is dead.

Chil. of Joshua Chaffee and Amy (Slocum) Eaton. 4173

10973 I. **Jane Eliza Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., in 1820; died at Perinton in 1821, and was buried there.

10974 II. **Ortus Custus Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1822; married there, in May 1843, **Electa Clark Ely,** of Fairport, N. Y.; married (2d) at the same place, in March 1852, **Mary Delana Parks;** married (3d) at

[1] Oliver Hill, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, was born in Plymouth Co., Mass., 12 Sept. 1781; and died at Stony Creek, Mich., 23 Dec. 1844. His wife died in Washtenaw Co., Mich., 11 Feb. 1838.

Rochester, N. Y., in July 1860, **Charlotte Landon**; and was living at Franklinville, N. Y., in Feb. 1877. He served in the war of 1861, for three months.

Chil. of Joshua Chaffee and Mary (Newell) Eaton. 4173

10975 III. **Amy Amelia Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 28 July 1827; married there, 30 Aug. 1852, her cousin, **Stephen Alexander Eaton,** son of Silas and Eliza (Reed) Eaton. See his record. 17959 10979

10976 IV. **Emeline Cornelia Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 20 May 1831; married there, 10 Sept. 1850, by Rev. C. A. Skinner, Universalist, to **DeWitt Clinton Tomlinson,** a minister of the Universalist Church, son of Vincent and Martha (Squires) Tomlinson, of Gaines, N. Y., where he was born 24 Aug. 1824. He was educated at the Theological Institute, Clinton, N. Y. They were living at Akron, Ohio, in March 1877. 17950

Chil. of Silas and Eliza (Reed) Eaton. 4174

10977 I. **Thaddeus Constantine Sobieski Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1820; died at Perinton, 20 Oct. 1822, and was buried there.

10978 II. **Harriet Newell Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1822; married at Hudson, Mich., 22 Feb. 1844, **Joseph Marion Johnson,** an agent for real estate, son of Joseph and Ann (Twidale) Johnson, from Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., where he was born 12 May 1819. They dwelt at Hudson till May 1876; then settled at Toledo, Ohio, and were still living there in March 1877. 17954

10979 III. **Stephen Alexander Eaton,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1825; a manufacturer of furniture; married at Perinton, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1852, his cousin, **Amy Amelia Eaton,** dau. of Joshua Chaffee and Mary (Newell) Eaton. They settled at Hudson, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 17959 10975

10980 IV. **Constantine Sobieski Eaton,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1827; died 11 Nov. 1848.

10981 V. **Hervey Eusebius Eaton,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1830; died at Barnes' Bar, Cal., 27 Ap. 1852, and was buried there.

10982 VI. **Ransom Joshua Eaton,** b. at Keene, Mich., 19 Feb. 1839; a manufacturer of furniture; married at Hudson, Mich., 3 Feb. 1862, **Sarah Fatoot Conselyea,** dau. of Abner and Margaret (Welshman) Conselyea, of 17961

North Caldwell, N. J., where she was born 8 Feb. 1843. They were living, in May 1877, at Hudson, which had been his home since he was one year old.

Chil. of Samuel Murdock and Mary (Eaton) Hanford. 4175

10983 I. **Lucy Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1823; married **Darius Boynton;** died at Plymouth, Mich., 11 May 1851, and was buried there.

10984 II. **Elmore Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1826; died at Perinton, 5 June 1828, and was buried there.

10985 III. **James Hervey Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1828; died at Perinton, 10 Ap. 1842, and was buried there.

10986 IV. **Eliza Ann Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1830; married 17966
at her mother's house, near Plymouth, Mich., 12 July 1851, **John Northrop Scott,** a farmer, who was born at Perinton, 9 Aug. 1815. He dwelt at Plymouth till 1864; at Ypsilanti, Mich., till 1869; and then moved to Stony Creek, six miles south of Ypsilanti, where he was living in March 1877. She died at 36 River Street, Ypsilanti, 9 Dec. 1867.

10987 V. **Joshua Chaffee Eaton Hanford,** b. at Caledonia, N. Y., 10 17968
Sept. 1833; a farmer, and, later in life, a merchant; married at Detroit, Mich., 26 Dec. 1870, **Maria C. Osborne,** dau. of Elihu and Sarah A. (Pratt) Osborne, of Newstead, N. Y., where she was born 5 Dec. 1839. They settled at Detroit, and were living there in March 1877; address, 573 Cass Avenue.

10988 VI. **Mary Helen Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 27 June 1835; died at Plymouth, Mich., 10 Oct. 1860.

10989 VII. **Jesse Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 11 July 1837; died there, 1 Ap. 1839.

10990 VIII. **Llewellyn Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1842; died there, 7 March 1845.

Child of James Hervey and Lucy (Eaton) Hanford. 4176

10991 I. **Mary Helen Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1832; died at Perinton, 12 Aug. 1833, and was buried there.

Chil. of Hiram and Ruhama (White) Abel. 4178

10992 I. **Emeline Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 2 May 1823; married at Sharon, Conn., 25 Oct. 1846, by Rev. William Stillwell, Methodist, to **Robert Wylie,** a farmer, son of Arthur and Agnes (Lynn) Wylie, of Montgomery, N. Y., where he was born 28 Feb. 1820. They dwelt at Gaylord's Bridge, in New Milford, Conn., from 1 Jan. 1847 to 1 March 1848; then settled at Shawangunk, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1877. He served, as a private, in Co. E, 156th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, from Sept. 1862 till 17 May 1865. 17969

10993 II. **Mary Janet Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 26 March 1825; was living at South Canaan, Conn., unmarried, in Ap. 1877.

10994 III. **Frances Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1831; married, in Ap. 1854, **Gibson Gillette.** They were living on her father's homestead, at Lime Rock, Conn., in Dec. 1876.

10995 IV. **Sarah Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 5 Nov 1833; married in Orange Co., N. Y., 13 Nov. 1852, **Elisha Bernam Gillette,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Nancy (Harris) Gillette, of South Canaan, Conn., where he was born 27 Sept. 1830. They settled at South Canaan, and were living there in March 1876. 17975

10996 V. **Ann Jedidah Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 5 Sept. 1835; died there, 2 Aug. 1836, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

10997 VI. **David Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 25 Ap. 1837; died there, 25 May 1837, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

10998 VII. **George Elijah Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 13 June 1838; died there, 5 May 1841, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

10999 VIII. **Hiram Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 26 Oct. 1842; died there, 5 Jan. 1843, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

Child of Halsey and Julia (Abel) Tibbals. 4179

11000 I. **James Halsey Tibbals,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1823; married at Lime Rock, Conn., 16 Nov. 1846, **Julia Hines Loverage,** dau. of Lee and Aurelia (Swift) Loverage; and was living, without children, at Brunswick, Ohio, in Dec. 1876, having survived his wife.

Child of ——— and Mary (Norton) Herinton. 4189

11001 I. **Mary Herinton,** was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in March 1877.

Child of ——— and Rebecca (Norton) Burr. 4190

11002 I. **Rebecca Burr,** was living at Lansing, Mich., in March 1877.

Child of Jerome Seymour and Aritta (Stuart) Chaffee. 4195

11003 I. **James Stuart Chaffee,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Oct. 1846; a farmer; married at Kent, Conn., 17 Sept. 1872, **Lydia Judd,** dau. of Edward Matthew and Laura (Cartwright) Judd, of Kent, where she was born 16 Dec. 1850. They settled at Wassaic, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1876. He was then one of the firm of Tanner & Chaffee, dealers in grain, flour, feed and plaster. 17980

Chil. of Eben Whitney and Amanda (Fuller) Chaffee. 4197

11004 I. **Alice Rebecca Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 Nov. 1845; died at Ellsworth, 19 Sept. 1848, and was buried there.

11005 II. **Florence Adèle Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 4 Feb. 1849; married there, 22 Sept. 1870, **John Horace Reed,** a farmer, son of Newton and Anna (Van Dyke) Reed,[1] and grandson of Ezra and Esther (Edgarton) Reed, of Amenia, N. Y., where he was born 24 Sept. 1846. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17982

11006 III. **Herbert Fuller Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 20 Nov. 1865.

Chil. of Enoch Slosson and Rachel (Wood) Williams. 4200

11007 I. **Emeline Williams,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1804; married, 12 Oct. 1831, her father's cousin, **Charles Farnham.** See his record. 11074 4219

[1] See the *Reed Genealogy*, p. 457.

11008 II. **Eliza Ann Williams,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, 13 Ap. 1806; married, 8 Jan. 1829, **William Caylord,** a waggon-maker, son of Lawrence Gaylord, of Union, N. Y. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., about 1840–45; and moved to Toledo, Ohio. She was living at Covington, Ind., in 1863. 17984

11009 III. **Almerin Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1808; a farmer; married at her father's house, 29 Dec. 1829, by Rev. Marcus Ford, pastor of the Congregational Church of Newark Valley, to **Margaret Van Wormer,** dau. of Michael and Hannah (Sturges) Van Wormer, of Newark Valley. She was born at Guilderland, N. Y., 26 July 1812. They settled at Newark Valley; where he died, 10 Ap. 1863, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. She was living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 17988

11010 IV. **Juliet Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1811; married at her father's house in Newark Valley, 4 (*var.* 5) Nov. 1835, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Marshall Hotchkin,** a farmer, son of Abraham and Parthenia (Bement) Hotchkin, of Newark Valley, where he was born 18 May 1806. They settled at Newark Valley; died there (she, 8 Jan. 1842; he, 24 May 1874), and were buried in Hope Cemetery. His second wife, Mrs. Abigail (Harmon) Branch, dau. of John and Jemima (Hovey) Harmon, of Newark Valley, and widow of Levi Branch, of the same place, was born 15 Sept. 1806; married 14 Dec. 1843; died 17 Aug. 1851, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. His third wife, Mary Edwards Muzzy, dau. of Jonas and Thirza (Moore) Muzzy, of Newark Valley, was born 29 July 1812; married 30 Dec. 1853; and was living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. 17999

11011 V. **William Thomas Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1814; a farmer; married at Speedsville, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1856, **Lucia Ann Legg,** dau. of Leonard and Esther Rhuad (Chidsey) Legg, of Speedsville, where she was born 30 Sept. 1828. They settled at Newark Valley; where she died, 21 Dec. 1862, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He was married (2d), 22 Jan. 1873, at Newark Valley, by Rev. Jay Clizbe, Congregational, to **Salome Catharine Brougham,** dau. of John G. and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Brougham, and widow of Alvin Doney, of Newark Valley. She was born at Owego, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1831. They were living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. 18000

11012 VI. **Marquis de la Fayette Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 March 1817; a cabinet-maker; lived at Towanda, Penn., from the Autumn of 1837 till 1839; at Mohawk Valley, N. Y., till 1841; and then returned to Newark Valley, where he was married, 14 March 1844, by Rev. B. Mason, Methodist, to **Almira Allen,** dau. of Daniel 18002

Lyman and Martha (Bardwell) Allen, of Harford, N. Y. She was born at Laurens, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1816. They settled, in the Autumn of 1845, at Trumansburgh, N. Y.; where she died, 22 May 1863, and was buried in Grove Cemetery. He married (2d), 27 July 1867, at Trumansburgh, **Margaret Eugenia Farley,** born at Covert, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1835, dau. of Anthony Minard and Sarah Eugenia (Miller) Farley. They were living at Trumansburgh in Dec. 1877.

11013 VII. **Horatio Nelson Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1820; a cabinet-maker; married at her father's house, 30 June 1841, **Emily Brown,** dau. of Isaac and Eleanor (Branch) Brown, of Berkshire, where she was born 1 Ap. 1821. They settled at Painted Post, N. Y.; where she died, 13 Jan. 1862, and was buried. He married (2d), in the Spring of 1863, at Painted Post, **Anna Naramore.** 18007

Chil. of Enoch Slosson and Betsey (Hull) Williams. 4200

11014 VIII. **Franklin Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1821; a jeweller; married at Skaneateles, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1844, by Rev. Amasa Smith, Baptist, to **Hannah Douglass,** dau. of Archibald and Sarah (Stevens) Douglass, of Skaneateles, where she was born 4 May 1821. He left his father's house in Nov. 1837; dwelt at Palmyra, N. Y., till 1841; at Auburn, N. Y., till the Spring of 1844; and then returned to Palmyra, where they were still living in July 1875, at 19 Canandaigua Street. He has been, since 1838, a member, and for many years, a ruling elder, of the Presbyterian Church. He was president of the Star Paper Co., at Shortsville, N. Y. 18012

11015 IX. **Theodore Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 12 March 1824; a carpenter and joiner; married at Maine, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1848, by Rev. Mr. Blakeslee, Congregational, to **Frances Amelia Curtis,** dau. of Asa and Roxana (Barnes) Curtis, of Maine, where she was born 21 Oct. 1826. They dwelt at Newark Valley till Ap. 1877; then moved to Carbondale, Penn., and were living there in Dec. 1877. 18017

11016 X. **Elizabeth Rachel Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1826; married, and was living at Lodi, N. Y., in June 1875.

11017 XI. **Sarah Jane Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1829; married at Slaterville, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1849, by Rev. Elbert A. Young, Methodist Episcopal, to **Washington Alphonso Noble,** a farmer, son of William Taylor and Christina (Brower) Noble, of Newark Valley. He was born at Sterling, Penn., 3 March 1823. They settled at Newark Valley; where she died, 28 March 1857, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He was living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. 18019

11018 XII. **Enoch Slosson Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1831; a merchant-tailor; left home when fourteen years old, and lived at Owego, N. Y., for four years; at Binghamton, N. Y., two years; at Berkshire, N. Y., one and a half years; married at Speedsville, N. Y., 15 July 1852, **Martha Lydia Legg,** dau. of Leonard and Esther Rhuad (Chidsey) Legg, of Speedsville, where she was born 10 May 1835. They dwelt at Speedsville for three years; then settled at Candor, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1875. 18020

11019 XIII. **Eunice Augusta Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1835; married there, 13 Sept. 1853, at her father's house, **Riley Tappan Dean,** a farmer, son of Stafford Abel and Abigail (Warren) Dean, of Newark Valley, where he was born 22 Jan. 1834. They settled at Newark Valley; where she died, 24 March 1854, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He married (2d) Frances Legg, of Speedsville, N. Y., and (3d) Mrs. Alice (Wade) Andrews, of Newark Valley; and was living at Maine, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of Ezekiel and Caroline (Slosson) Rich. 4201

11020 I. **Mary Ann Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1813; died unmarried, 26 Dec. 1847, at Richford, N. Y., and was buried there, in the Congregational Church-yard.

11021 II. **Chauncey Leroy Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1815; a merchant; married at Richford, N. Y., 4 July 1836, by Rev. David S. Morse, Congregational, to **Eunice Deming,** dau. of Abram and Louisa (Harris) Deming, of Richford. She was born at Great Barrington, Mass., 28 Sept. 1813. They settled at Richford; where she died, 27 Dec. 1866, and was buried in the Congregational Church-yard. He married (2d), 6 June 1868, **Jane Morenos,** dau. of John and Winifred (O'Brien) Morenos, of Richford, where she was born 9 Jan. 1851. They were living at Richford in Dec. 1877. He has been a director and treasurer of the Southern Central Railroad Company from its formation. 18022

11022 III. **Angeline Eliza Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1816; married at Richford, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1836, **Lewis Halsey Kelly,** a physician, son of John Kelly, of Genoa, N. Y., where he was born about 1809. They dwelt at Speedsville, N. Y.; at Yorkshire, N. Y.; at Marathon, N. Y., till 1849; at Painesville, Ohio, till 1856; then settled at Rochester, Minn., where she died 10 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. He died, of consumption, at Owatonna, Minn., 9 Oct. 1873, in his 64th year, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester. 18027

He was engaged in the publication of various papers at Rochester, Owatonna, Northfield, and Faribault, Minn.

11023 IV. **Lucien Densmore Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1818; an inn-keeper; married at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 30 March 1843, **Margaret Lufanny Crandall,** dau. of Simeon Miner and Eliza (Belknap) Crandall, of Trumansburgh, where she was born 16 Sept. 1821. They dwelt at Richford till 1848; and then moved to Woodstock, Ill.; where she died 13 Nov. 1867, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery. He returned to Richford, 12 Jan. 1870, and was living there in Dec. 1877; ticket-agent of the Southern Central Railroad. 18035

11024 V. **William Dunham Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1820; died at the same place, 3 Jan. 1821, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

11025 VI. **Maria Louisa Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1828; married there, 29 Sept. 1850, **John More Benjamin,** a mason, son of Hiram and Gertrude (Van Hoesen) Benjamin, of Richford. He was born in Delaware Co., N. Y., 13 Jan. 1825. They dwelt at Richford till Aug. 1852; then moved to Painesville, Ohio, and were living there in Dec. 1877. He has been sheriff of Lake Co., Ohio, for two terms, 1864–67. 18038

Chil. of Otis and Sarah (Slosson) Lincoln. 4202

11026 I. **William Slosson Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1813; a merchant; married at her father's house, in Newark Valley, 14 Jan. 1836, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Helen Maria Burbank,** dau. of Col. Christopher and Lucia (Leonard) Burbank. She was born at Chester, Mass., 24 Feb. 1816. They were living at Washington, D. C., in June 1875. He was elected to Congress in Nov. 1866, from the 26th Congressional District of New York; and has practised law at Washington, since the expiration of his term. 18043

11027 II. ——— **Lincoln,** a son, b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1816; died 27 Feb. 1816, and was buried on the farm.

11028 III. **Celia Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 June 1817; married at her father's house, in Newark Valley, 3 Sept. 1841, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **William Bradford Burbank,** a merchant, son of Col. Christopher and Lucia (Leonard) Burbank, of Newark Valley. He was born at Feeding Hills, Mass., 30 Oct. 1817. They settled at Chicago, Ill. She died, without children, 23 May 1845, at her

father's house; and was buried in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. He married (2d), 11 Sept. 1849, at her father's house, Nancy Johnson Spaulding, dau. of Moses and Eunice (Johnson) Spaulding, of Newark Valley, where she was born 4 May 1820; and was living at Chicago in Dec. 1877, without children.

11029 IV. **Caroline Amanda Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 March 1820; married at her father's house, in Newark Valley, 22 Aug. 1837, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Charles Higbe,**[1] a farmer, son of Anson and Ann (Patterson) Higbe, of Newark Valley, where he was born 7 Aug. 1817. They settled at Newark Valley, on a part of his father's homestead, and were living there in Dec. 1877. He was one of the founders, and one-third owner, of Reed City, Michigan. 18044

11030 V. **Charles Keyes Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1822; a druggist; married at her father's house, 14 Jan. 1847, **Laura Ann Stebbins,** dau. of Barnabas Merrick and Roxalana (Gleason) Stebbins, of Newark Valley. She was born at New Marlborough, Mass., 25 June 1825. They settled at Owego, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1877. 18045

11031 VI. **Jane Charlotte Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1825; married, 13 Aug. 1845, her mother's third cousin, **William Josiah Burr.** See his record. 11456 4441

11032 VII. **Julia Etta Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1827; married there, 10 Jan. 1849, at her father's house, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Barnabas Merrick Stebbins,** an agent for insurance, son of Barnabas Merrick and Roxalana (Gleason) Stebbins, of Newark Valley. He was born at New Marlborough, Mass., 14 Aug. 1822. They settled at Owego, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1877. 18050

11033 VIII. **George Emmett Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1829; a farmer and trader; married at Painted Post, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1866, by Rev. John Branch, Baptist, to **Emma Augusta Sheldon,** dau. of Sylvester and Sarah (Robbins) Sheldon, of Newark Valley, where she was born 1 May 1846. They moved from Newark Valley to Owego, N. Y., and thence to Painesville, Ohio, where he died without children, 22 Ap. 1872. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. She returned to Owego, and was living there in Dec. 1877.

11034 IX. **Helen Maria Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 June 1832; married there, 8 June 1853, at her father's house, by Rev. Peter Sanford 18052

[1] For his ancestry, see note to No. 1750.

Worden, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Speedsville, N. Y., to **David Williams Patterson,**[1] a farmer, of West Winsted, Conn., son of Chester and Mary Ann (Elliott) Patterson, of Newark Valley. He was born at Union, N. Y., 15 July 1824; settled at West Winsted, 24 Dec. 1846; returned to Newark Valley, with his family, 5 May 1865; and was living there in Dec. 1877. Since 1855, he has been a student of American genealogy and local history, and has labored on the *Whitney Genealogy*, as an assistant, for nearly five years, to the very great advantage of the work, in respect of fulness and accuracy.

11035 X. **Laura Eugenia Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 July 1835; died there, 29 March 1864, and was buried in Hope Cemetery

11036 XI. **Ada Augusta Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1837; married there, 16 Nov. 1864, at the homestead, by Rev. Samuel Frederick Bacon, Congregational, to **Clayton Byington,** a salesman, son of Lawyer and Savilla (Woodford) Byington, of Newark Valley, where he was born 3 Jan. 1835. They settled at Big Rapids, Mich.; returned to Newark Valley in May 1867; went to Portage City, Wis., in Sept. 1867; and returned, in Ap. 1868, to Newark Valley, where they were living in Dec. 1877, without children.

11037 XII. **Sarah Isabella Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 June 1842; married there, 27 Sept. 1865, at the homestead, by Rev. Samuel Frederick Bacon, Congregational, to **Francis Edwin Brockway,** an accountant, son of Joseph Byington and Amanda (Winship) Brockway, of Newark Valley. He was born at Berkshire, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1844. They settled at Owego, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1877. 18036

Chil. of Williams and Maria (Benjamin) Slosson. 4203

11038 I. **George Williams Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 24 June 1825; an accountant; married there, 8 Sept. 1847, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Melinda Jane Williams,** dau. of Oliver and Freelove (Newell) Williams, of Newark Valley, where she was born 5 Feb. 1827. They settled at Newark Valley; moved to Big Rapids, Mich., in Jan. 1865; returned, in Sept. 1868, to Newark Valley, and were living there in Dec. 1877. He was then station-agent of the Southern Central Railroad, having held that position from the opening of the road in March 1870. 18037

11039 II. **Emily Villars Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1827;

[1] For his ancestry, see the two pedigrees opposite.

ANCESTRY OF DAVID WILLIAMS PATTERSON.

I.

JOHN TILLEY, came in the Mayflower, Dec. 1620; and both died the next winter — — ELIZABETH, perhaps dau. of Gov. John and Catharine Carver

JOHN HOWLAND, b. in Eng. ab. 1592, came to Plymouth, in the Mayflower, 1620; m. ab. 1623; assistant, 1633–5; oft. repr.; d. 23 Feb. 1672–3, aged more than 80 y., surviving all adult males on the Mayflower, except John Alderton

ELIZABETH TILLEY, came in the Mayflower in 1620; d. 21 Dec. 1687, aged 80 y.

JAMES PATTERSON, b. in Scotland, 1633; capt. by Cromwell, 3 Sept. 1651, at Worcester; emb. in "John and Sarah" at London, 6 Nov. 1651, arr. at Charlestown, May 1652; d. at Billerica, Mass., 14 July 1701

REBECCA STEPHENSON, b. at Cambridge, Mass., about 1642; m. 29 May 1662, dau. of Andrew and Jane Stephenson, who came from Eng. ab. 1629

JOHN CROCKER, b. at Scituate, Mass., 1 or 3 May 1637. He was s. of William Crocker, who was at Scituate 1634; join. Ch. there, 26 Dec. 1636; rem'd. with w. Alice, went to Barnstable in Oct. 1639, where he d. 11 May 1711.

MARY BODFISH, m. Nov. 1659; d. at Barnstable, Dec. 1662, dau. of Robt. Bodfish, of Lynn; from s. May 1635, and his w. Bridget

JOHN HOWLAND, b. at Plymouth, 24 Feb. 1626–7; m. 29 Oct. 1651, set. there; Barnstable, Mass.

MARY LEE, dau. of Robert and Mary Lee. He was of Plymouth, 1636, from 3 Jan. 1637

JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. at Lib. 1700, d. Jan. 1770–1; m. 22 Sept. 1726, at Sudbury, Mass.; settled at Watertown, Mass., and d. ab. 1737; will dated 15 Nov. 1736, proved 13 Feb. 1736–7

MERCY GOODENOW, b. at Sudbury, 1705; d. 1 Sept. 1770, at Watertown, Mass.; by wife Hannah, of Capt. John Goodenow, who emb., when 44 y. old, in the Confidence, in Apr. 1637, with his parents, Edmund and Ann Goodenow, from Dunhead, Wilts., Eng., and settled at Sudbury

CHARLES WILLIAMS, of Hadley, Mass., 1671, perhaps earlier; of Rehoboth, Mass., moved ab. 1702 to Colchester, Conn., where he d. 12 Apr. 1740, aged 94 years

ELIZABETH, d. at Colchester, Conn., 13 Sept. 1752

JONATHAN CROCKER, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 15 July 1662

HANNAH HOWLAND, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 12 May 1664; m. 20 May 1686; joined Barnstable ch., 2 June 1695

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, m. at Colchester, Conn., 21 Oct. 1713; d. 27 Sept. 1769, at Col.

DOROTHY JOHNSON, d. in Westchester Society, Colchester, 4 Dec. 1774, aged 61

JAMES CROCKER, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 3 Sept. 1699; settled at Westchester, in Colchester, Conn., where he d. 7 Nov. 1777

ALICE SWIFT, b. at Sandwich, Mass., 23 July 1698; m. 2 Nov. 1721; d. at Westchester, Conn., 15 Jan. 1783. She was dau. of Jirah and Abigail (Gibbs) Swift, of Sandwich, and gr. dau. of the immig., Wm. Swift, of Sandwich, by his w. Lydia

JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. at Watertown, 27 Aug. 1710; m. 1737; d. 5 Sept. 178–, at Richmond, Mass.

LYDIA MARVAN, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1711; d. 8 Feb. 1765, at Richmond; dau. of Wm. Marean (who d. in Newtown, Mass., 1701, æt. 80) and wife Elizabeth Clark, m. at Rox., 7 Jan. 1702, and d. in 1747, at Newtown

JOHN WILLIAMS, b. at Colchester, Conn., 22 July 1718; d. 17 June 1754, at Col.

ABIGAIL CROCKER, b. at Colchester, 22 March 1724; m. at C., 23 Feb. 1744; and d. ab. 1771. She m. (2d), 23 Apr. 175–, Enoch Arnold

AMOS PATTERSON, b. at Watertown, 18 Jan. 1743; Judge, Broome Co., N. Y., 1806–12; d. 8 March 1817, at Union, N. Y.

ANNE WILLIAMS, b. at Westchester, Conn., 22 March 1753; m. 1 Apr. 1775; d. 25 Dec. 1815, at Union, N. Y.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. 16 July 1750, son of William Elliott and Abigail Johnson

LOUISA LANE, b. at Kilhingworth, Conn., 20 Nov. 1772; m. at K., 5 March 1790; d. 12 Jan. 1817, at Choconut, Penn. For her ancestry, see the next page

GEORGE PATTERSON, b. at Richmond, Mass., 24 Sept. 1777; Sheriff, Broome Co., N. Y., 21 May 1805 to 9 March 1813; Mem. of Assembly, 1809–11; m. at Union, N. Y., 26 March 1804; d. 2 Sept. 1857, at Newark Valley, N. Y.

— MARY ANN ELLIOTT, b. at Kilhingworth, now Clinton, Conn., 5 May 1804; d. 23 July 1872, at Newark Valley, N. Y.

DAVID WILLIAMS PATTERSON, — HELEN MARIA LINCOLN, No. 11 E. 14

ANCESTRY OF DAVID WILLIAMS PATTERSON.

II.

Rev. Peter Thacher, rector of St. Edmund's, Sarsbury, Wilts., Eng.

Rev. Ralph Partridge, first pastor at Duxbury, Mass., came to N. E., Nov. 1636; will proved 4 May 1638, a few days after his death.

Patience, d. before her husband.

Stephen Tracy, b. in Eng.; came with wife and child, in the Anne, 1623; ret. to Eng., where he made will, 1655.

Treasosa, b. in Eng., m. in Leyden, Holland, 2 Jan. 1620–21, d. before her husband.

William Spencer, Cambridge, Mass., 1641, freem., 4 March 1635, rep. 1634–1656, hon. of inhab., and a founder of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. in 1637, rem. to Hartford, Conn., 1657, rem. to Ap., Mass., and Enfield, ret. to Ap. 1690, will dated 1 May 1690, proved 4 March following.

Agnes. Her maiden name does not appear, but may possibly be recov., as her gr. gr. son, Pres. Jonathan Edwards, said, "She came when a young lady, with her parents, to America, her two brother in Eng., one the ancestor of Lord Exeter, the other the ancestor of Lord Cobham." She m. (2d), b. 1615, Wm. Edwards.

Rev. Thomas Thacher, b. at Salisbury, Eng., 1 May 1620; emb. 6 Ap. 1635, reach. Boston, 4 June 1635; ord., Weymouth, 1 Jan. 1644; 1st pastor, Old South Church, Boston, 16 Feb. 1667–68; d. 15 Oct. 1678.

Elizabeth Partridge, m. 11 May 1643, d. 2 June 1664.

George Partridge, of Duxbury, 1656; mod. Gov. of Rev. Ralph Partridge. He d. 16 Nov. 1665.

Sarah Tracy, b. in Holland, m. at Duxbury, 10 Nov. 1647.

William Wellman, of Gloucester, 1651; at New London, was freem. of Conn., 1657; rem. soon d. prior to Feb. 1661 to Killingworth, Conn., who he d. in Aug., 1671.

Elizabeth Spencer, b. abt. 1634; m. in Hartford, 20 May 1652, Jacob Joy, of Killingworth, Conn.

Rachel Thacher, poss. clerical at Duxbury, 1663; many years asst. mistress to the Freemans at Eldorado; was "a gentlewoman" in 1711; m. ——— Sprague.

Ruth Partridge, m. 1 Jan. 1668–69.

William Wellman, b. at New London, Conn., 28 1656, d. 28 Aug. 1736 at Killingworth, Conn.

Elizabeth Joy, d. at K., 5 Jan. 1736–37, age 68.

Robert Lane, of Stratford, Conn., 1660; in there, 12 Dec. 1671; selectman, 1693, 1711, 1715; d. 10 Ap. 1724.

Sarah Pierce, b. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 1641, d. at Killingworth. She was dau. of John Pickett, who was at S., 1638, went to Stratford, was selectm., 1660, rep., 1675, d. 10 Ap. 1724. Drew, Mayflower, d. at St., 6 Oct. 1676.

Jones Pierce, m. at Stratford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1668, went to Woodbury, 1672, d. of Ag. 10 at Newtown, Fairfield, Ct.

Agnes, wid. of Lieut. Joshua Judson, of Stratford.

Thomas Thacher, b. at Dux bury, Mass., 6 Oct. 1651; m. at Lebanon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1701.

Mary Dean, b. at Stonington, Conn., 28 March 1680, dau. of James Dean.

Mercy Wellman, b. at K., 20 March 1692, m. at K., 1 Feb. 1711–12; d. 18 Aug. 1774, at K.

Jonathan Lane, b. at Stratford, Conn., 16 Oct. 1685, d. at K., 7 Nov. 1759.

Sarah Lane, b. at Stratford, Conn., 24 Feb. 1666.

Ebenezer Heed, b. at Stratford, 9 Nov. 1668.

Anna Thacher, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 29 March 1720, d. at Killingworth, 10 March 1793.

Nathan Lane, b. at K., 2 July 1717, m. 2 March 1742, d. ab. 1780.

Daniel Heed, bap. at Woodbury, Conn., m. 1696; d. 1 Jan. 1706, at Killingworth.

Rachel Smith, m. 10 Feb. 1711–12, joined the ch. at K., in 1741, and d. before 1750.

Thatcher Lane, b. at Killingworth, Conn., 29 Ap. 1745, d. 2 May 1812, at K.

Rachel Heed, b. at K., 27 Feb. 1720, N. S.; d. 5 Oct. 16 Feb. 1761.

William Ellsworth, ——— Lane

See p. [illegible] for pedigree of [illegible]

died of measles, 14 Ap. 1832, at Newark Valley, and was buried there, in Hope Cemetery.

11040 III. **Phebe Elizabeth Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 March 1830; married there, 17 Sept. 1850, at her father's house, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Frederick Handel Todd,** a trader and lumberman, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Clinton) Todd, of Newark Valley. He was born at North Haven, Conn., 26 Feb. 1819. They settled at Newark Valley; and, in 1865, moved to Big Rapids, Mich., where he was drowned 18 March 1868. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. She returned to Newark Valley, and was living there, with her mother, in Dec. 1877. 18058

Chil. of Franklin and Nancy (Rich) Slosson. 4204

11041 I. **Caroline Augusta Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1833; married at Owego, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1851, by Rev. P. C. Hay, D.D., Presbyterian, to **Ezra Warren Reeves,** a merchant, son of Lorenzo and Maria L. (Clark) Reeves, of Owego, where he was born 3 Ap. 1826. They dwelt on McMaster Street, Owego, till Ap. 1876; and then moved to Ukiah, Cal., where they were still living in Dec. 1877. 18064

11042 II. **Nancy Rich Slosson,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 13 March 1839; died 15 March 1839.

Chil. of Simeon Rich and Semantha (Slosson) Griffin. 4205

11043 I. **Laura Eugenia Griffin,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1843; married at Dryden, N.Y., 18 Aug. 1866, **Charles Bolby Ellis,** a hotel-keeper, son of Orrin and Sarah (Bolby) Ellis, of Bath, N. Y., where he was born 2 July 1840. They settled at Harford, N. Y.; where he died 31 July 1873, of an injury which he received in the war of 1861, while carrying orders. He was buried in the Harford Cemetery. He was a member of Co. F, 109th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers. She was living at Harford in Dec. 1877. 18070

11044 II. **Mary Elizabeth Griffin,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1847; married at Dryden, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1867, **Lyman Tanner,** a carpenter and painter, son of Selma and Almira (Johnson) Tanner, of Harford, N. Y. He was born at Virgil, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1843. They were living at Harford in Dec. 1877. He served throughout the war of 1861. 18073

Chil. of Elijah and Julia Ann Colt (Griffin) Wilson. 4206

11045 I. **Julia Ann Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 17 Ap. 1831; died unmarried, about June 1875.

11046 II. **Elisha Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 17 Ap. 1831; a druggist; lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1876. He was then married, and had one child.

11047 III. **Delphine Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 5 July 1833; married ——— **Cutter;** and died at Cleveland, Ohio, before the death of her parents.

11048 IV. **Walstein Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 3 July 1835.

11049 V. **Adelaide Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 5 July 1844; is unmarried.

11050 VI. **Theodore Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.

11051 VII. **Jane Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 5 July 1844; married ——— **Waldron;** and settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.

11052 VIII. **Isadore Wilson,** lived at Detroit, Mich., in 1876.

Chil. of Chester and Susan Maria (Wilson) Leonard. 4208

11053 I. **Mary Ann Leonard,** b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 16 June 1827; married at Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1848, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Campbell Birdsall Roys,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Edwin and Hannah (Underwood) Roys, of Newark Valley. He was born at New Marlborough, Mass., 16 June 1826. She died at Newark Valley, without children, 27 Sept. 1850, and was buried in the old cemetery at Berkshire. He married (2d), 16 Jan. 1861, Charlotte Cordelia Brown, and was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Dec. 1877.

11054 II. **Charles Frederick Leonard,** b. at Ketchumville, in Newark Valley, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1829; a cigar-manufacturer; married **Sarah Maria Searles,** and settled at Dansville, N. Y., where they were still living in 1870. 18075

11055 III. **Louisa Leonard,** b. at Ketchumville, in Newark Valley, N. Y., 18079

14 May 1833; married at Newark Valley, 9 Oct. 1849, in her mother's house, **Aaron Ogden,** a cigar-manufacturer, son of Jonathan and Esther (Woodbridge) Ogden, of Binghamton, N. Y., where he was born 21 Nov. 1827. They settled at Dansville, N. Y., in 1850; returned to Newark Valley; moved to Owego, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1866, and were living there in June 1875.

Chil. of Charles Frederick and Lodema Farnham (Ball) Aikens. 4211

11056 I. **Benjamin Franklin Aikens,** residence not known

11057 II. **Ambrose Frederick Aikens,** settled at Hornellsville, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1875.

11058 III. **Sophia Aikens,** married **Asa Phillips;** and was living at Washington, D. C., in July 1875.

Child of Amasa and Cynthia Winship (Ball) Daily. 4214

11059 I. **Amasa Daily,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 21 July 1843; enlisted at Burlington, Iowa, in 1861, in Co. E, 1st Reg., Iowa Cavalry, and was discharged in Feb. 1864; reënlisted at Little Rock, Ark., in Feb. 1864, in the Veteran Reserve Corps; became ill, from fever, at Little Rock, and while on his way home, died at the Soldiers' Home in St. Louis, Mo., 10 May 1864, unmarried. He was buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, at Burlington.

Child of Ezbon and Cynthia Winship (Ball) Slosson. 4232 4214

11060 II. **Edwin Ball Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 6 May 1851; a telegrapher; was living at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Sylvester and Patience (Wood) Farnham.[1] 4215

11061 I. **George Anson Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 9 March 1822; a 18082

[1] The date of their marriage was incorrectly printed at No. 4215: it should have been 29 Jan. 1820. PATIENCE WOOD was dau. of Levid and Sarah (Tinkham) Wood, and was born at Plymouth, Mass., 9 June 1791. They settled at Tioga, N. Y., where she died 11 Nov. 1866. He married (2d), 29 Jan. 1868, at Owego, N. Y., MARGARET JOSEPHINE SMITH, widow of Ezra Ferguson, of Owego. She was living at Tioga in Oct 1877. He died there, 22 Sept. 1873, and was buried with his first wife, in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego.

farmer; married at Owego, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1843, by Rev. Philetus B. Peck, Baptist, to **Mary Maria Shepardson,** dau. of Jonathan and Venina (Foster) Shepardson, of Tioga, formerly of Plymouth, N. Y., where she was born 18 Jan. 1818. They settled at Tioga, where he still continued to reside in Oct. 1877. She died there, 27 July 1871, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego.

11062 II. **Enos Slosson Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1825; a farmer; married at Caroline, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1849, **Clarissa Venina Dwight,** dau. of Elijah and Olive (Standish) Dwight, of West Dryden, N. Y., formerly of Pharsalia, N. Y., where she was born 14 July 1824.[1] They settled at Tioga, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 18085

11063 III. **Francis Leroy Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1827; a hotel-keeper; married, 30 Sept. 1858, **Asenath Brownell,** dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Thomas) Brownell. They were living at Pittston, Penn., in Oct. 1877, without children.

11064 IV. **Sarah Emily Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1830; married there, 12 Feb. 1850, **Albert Sherman,** a farmer, son of Albert and ——— (Thurston) Sherman; married (2d) **Thurston Dexter,** a waggon-maker, son of Stephen and Deborah (Thurston) Dexter; and was living at Tioga in Oct. 1877. 18089

11064a V. **Andrew Oliver Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 29 June 1833; a farmer; married at Troy, Penn., 18 Oct. 1855, **Jerusha Hancock,** who died 9 Oct. 1856, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, N. Y.; married (2d), 30 May 1864, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Henrietta Swart,** widow of Garry Springsteen. They were living at Bristol, N. Y., in Oct. 1877, without children.

Chil. of Stephen Park and Fidelia (Farnham) Jones. 4216

11065 I. **Horatio Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1828; died there, 9 Feb. 1831, and was buried in the Presbyterian Church-yard at Owego, N. Y.

11066 II. **Stephen Woodbridge Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1831; a lumberman; married at her father's house, 20 Sept. 1854, by Rev. G. H. Blakeslee, Methodist Episcopal, to **Prudence Anthony,** dau. of Samuel Lucien and Rachel Cortright (Horton) Anthony, of Tioga, where she was born 24 Feb. 1838. They settled at Tioga, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 18092

[1] The *Dwight Genealogy*, p. 698, makes the year 1822.

11067 III. **Horace Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1833; a farmer; married at her father's house, 24 Nov. 1857, by Rev. William H. King, Baptist, to **Rachel Delphine Anthony,** dau. of Samuel Lucien and Rachel Cortright (Horton) Anthony, of Tioga, where she was born 7 Jan. 1842. They dwelt at Tioga till 1 Ap. 1860; at Sheshequin, Penn., till 1 Ap. 1864; and then returned to Tioga, where they were still living in Sept. 1875, on his father's homestead. 18094

11068 IV. **Charles Edward Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1835; enlisted at Owego, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. C, 109th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be orderly-sergeant, date not known; second-lieut., 12 March 1863; was wounded near Petersburgh, Va., 17 June 1864; and died at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1 July 1864, unmarried. He was buried in the Presbyterian Church-yard at Owego.

Chil. of Joel and Maria Theresa (Coodale) Farnham. 4218

11069 I. **Eliza Matilda Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1830; a teacher; married there, 23 Sept. 1857, by Rev. John Long, pastor of St. Luke's (Episcopal) Church, of Scranton, Penn., to **Le Roy Hancock,** of Scranton, son Jesse and Louisa (Champion) Hancock, of Pike, Penn., where he was born 28 March 1814. They dwelt at Scranton till Ap. 1858; and then settled in the village of Hyde Park, now a part of Scranton, where he died of typhoid fever, 21 Dec. 1861. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, N. Y. She moved to Tioga in Nov. 1862; and thence, in Sept. 1865, to Nichols, N. Y., near Hooper's Valley post-office, where she was still living in March 1876, engaged in teaching. 18097

11070 II. **Edwin Mortimer Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 24 June 1832; a carpenter; married at Factoryville, Barton, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1856, **Melissa Johnson,** dau. of Ira and Anna (Gardiner) Johnson, of Factoryville. She was born at Owego, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1838. They were living at Nichols, N. Y., in March 1876. He enlisted, 24 Aug. 1864, in the 50th Reg. of N. Y. S. Engineers; and was mustered out of service, 29 June 1865. 18099

11071 III. **Cynthia Malvina Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 16 March 1837; married there, 15 Feb. 1860, by Rev. William Delong, Universalist, to **William Henry Harrison Gore,** of Towanda, Penn., son of Obadiah and Matilda (Shaw) Gore, of Sheshequin, Penn., where he was born 16 Sept. 1835. They dwelt at Towanda till Jan. 1871; then moved to Sheshequin, and were living there in March 1876. He was then a postal clerk on the Eastern Division of the Erie Railway. He enlisted 22 Ap. 1861; was mustered, as captain of Co. I, 6th Reg., Penn. Reserves, 15 May 1861; was transferred to U. S. service, 27 July 1861; was promoted to be major, 18101

1 Sept. 1863; and was mustered out, with his regiment, 15 June 1864. He took part in the battles of Drainesville, 20 Dec. 1861; Mechanicsburgh, 27 June 1862; Rappahannock Station, 23 Aug. 1862; Second Bull Run, 29 to 31 Aug. 1862; Chantilly, 2 Sept. 1862; South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862; Antietam, 16 to 17 Sept. 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, 28 Oct. 1862; Fredericksburgh, 13 Dec. 1862; Gettysburgh, 1 to 4 July 1863; Williamsport, 12 July 1863; Ashley Gap, 22 July 1863; Bristoe Station, 13 Oct. 1863; Rappahannock, 3 Nov. 1863; New Hope Church, 30 Nov. 1863; Mine Run, 3 Dec. 1863; Wilderness, 5 to 7 May 1864; Todd Tavern, 8 May 1864; Spottsylvania, 13 May 1864; North Anna River, 24 and 25 May 1864; and Bethesda Church, 30 May 1864.

11072 IV. **Oscar Enolia Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1839; a wood-turner; married at Nichols, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1866, by Rev. Seymour Epaphroditus Walworth, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jenny Wilson,** born at Nichols, 17 July 1838, dau. of Nelson and Harriet (Leonard) Wilson. They settled at Nichols, and were living there in March 1876. He enlisted, 16 Ap. 1861, for two years, in 3d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was discharged in May 1863; enlisted again in Nov. 1863, for three years, in 5th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged at Hart's Island in June 1865. His first battle was at Big Bethel, 6 May 1861; he also took part in the battles of The Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Ashland Station, North Anna, the raid on Southside and Weldon Railroad, Oak Grove, Ream's Station, Stony Creek, Stanton River, Charlotteville, Dinwiddie Court House, Five Forks, Flat Creek, Muddy Creek, Weldon Railroad and Appomattox. He was captured, 26 June 1864; was imprisoned at Petersburgh for a few days, and at Libby Prison till 26 July; escaped from the cars near Mellen, Ga., while being conveyed to the prison at Andersonville; and, after thirty-four days of wandering, reached Sherman's lines at Atlanta. He then returned to his regiment, and served with Gen. Sheridan, as orderly, till discharged. 18103

11073 V. **Enoch Slosson Farnham,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1842; died at Tioga, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1848, and was buried at Candor, N. Y.

Chil. of Charles and Emeline (Williams) Farnham. 4219 11097

11074 I. **Juliet Williams Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 11 July 1832; married at Owego, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1852, by Rev. A. H. Burlingham, Baptist, to **Anson Silas Sheldon,** a farmer, son of Oliver and Phebe (Richardson) Sheldon, of Burlington, Vt., where he was born 18 May 1824. They dwelt at Burlington for two years; at Flemingville, N. Y., twelve years; then settled at Centre Lisle, N. Y., and were still living there in July 1876. 18106

11075 II. **Helen Maria Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1834; a milliner; was living in Franklin Street, Owego, N. Y., in June 1876, unmarried.

11076 III. **Delphine Augusta Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 22 March 1840; married there, 2 Ap. 1868, in her father's house, by Rev. Samuel Johnson, Congregational, to **Philip Judd Lacy,** of Newark Valley, N. Y., a farmer, son of Philip and Mary (Kellogg) Lacy, of Richford, N. Y., where he was born in 1838. They dwelt at Little Meadows, Penn., four years; and then settled at Richford, where they were still living in June 1876. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Darling (Clark) Farnham. 4219

11077 IV. **Catharine Eugenia Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1843; married in New York City, 27 Feb. 1873, by Rev. Frederick Brown, pastor of the Cornell Memorial Church, to **Oscar Codley,** a commission-merchant; and settled in New York, where they were still living in June 1876, at 271 East 23d Street. 18110

11078 V. **Charles Frederick Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1845; a telegrapher; married at Burlington, Iowa, 23 Oct. 1870, **Ada Mitchell.** They were living at Bushnell, Ill., in June 1876, without children. He enlisted at Owego, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1864, for three years, in the 5th Reg. of N. Y. Cavalry; was captured in June 1864, and imprisoned for five months at Andersonville; was then moved to Thomasville, from which he escaped 25 Dec. 1864, living in the woods till May 1865; and was discharged at New York in June 1865.

11079 VI. **Mary Emeline Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1847; a telegrapher; married at Owego, N. Y., 1 June 1873, by Rev. Dwight Whitney Marsh, Congregational, to **Dwight Carleton,** an agent for the sale of sewing-machines, son of Edward and ——— (Evans) Carleton, of Tioga, where he was born in 1850. They dwelt at Owego till 11 Jan. 1876; then settled at New York City, and were living there in June 1876. 18111

11080 VII. **Catharine Elizabeth Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1850; a teacher; was living with her mother, unmarried, in Ross Street, Owego, N. Y., in June 1876.

11081 VIII. **Florence Eveline Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 17 June 1854; was living with her mother, at Owego, N. Y., in June 1876.

11082 IX. **William Henry Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 4 March 1857.

11083 X. **James Adelbert Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 13 May 1860.

Chil. of Hiram and Caroline (Farnham[1]) Gleason. 4220

11084 I. **Albert Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1834; has been three times married; and dwelt at Barrington, Ill., in Oct 1877.

11084a II. **Sarah Amanda Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 5 March 1835; married there, 6 July 1851, **Lyman Beach Foote,** a farmer and lumberman, son of Jared and Sarah Ann (Scott) Foote,[2] of Tioga, formerly of Franklin, N. Y., where he was born 24 March 1822. They settled at Tioga, and were still living there in Oct. 1877. 18112

11084b III. **Edgar Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 27 May 1836; and lived at Louisiana, Mo., in Oct. 1877.

11084c IV. **Henry Gleason,** b at Tioga, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1838; married **Helen ———;** and lived at Winona Junction, Wis., in Oct. 1877.

11084d V. **Ezbon Slosson Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1839; and lived at Libertyville, Ill., in Oct. 1877.

11084e VI. **Caroline Amelia Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1841; married **Wallace Bulkley;** and lived at Libertyville, Ill., in Oct. 1877.

11084f VII. **Fidelia Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 11 March 1843; married **Aaron Shupe;** and lived at Racine, Wis., in Oct. 1877.

11084g VIII. **John Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1845; residence unknown.

Chil. of Frederick Augustus and Agnes Louisa (Barclay) Farnham. 4224

11085 I. **Stephen Jones Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1846; died 24 Sept. 1848.

11086 II. **Joel Sayer Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 13 July 1848; a farmer; married at Owego, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1874, **Catharine E. Somers,** of South Owego, N. Y. They were living at Tioga in Oct. 1877. 18114

11087 III. **Alice Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1850; married at her father's house, 17 Nov. 1871, **George Henry Day,** a painter, son of William 18115

[1] Caroline Farnham, No. 4220, died at Tioga, N. Y., 17 June 1897; her husband, Hiram Gleason, a builder, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1802. These facts were not received in time to appear in their proper position, on page 750.

[2] See the *Foote Genealogy*, p. 233.

and Jane (Edwards) Day, of Athens, N. Y., where he was born 22 May 1843. They settled at Tioga, and were still living there in July 1876.

11088 IV. **Elisha Wilson Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1852; a telegraph-operator; married at Baraboo, Wis., 7 Ap. 1873, **Emma Jane Dykins.** They were living at 95 Michigan Street, Milwaukee, Wis., in Oct. 1877. 18116

11089 V. **Herbert Augustus Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1854.

11090 VI. **May Edith Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 20 May 1857.

Chil. of William and Matilda (Slosson) Dunham. 4225

11091 I. **William Dunham,** b. at Richford, N. Y.; a druggist; was living at New York City in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

11092 II. **Orcelia Dunham,** b. at Richford, N. Y.; married **William Crittenton.** They were living at Morrisania, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

11093 III. **Robert Dunham,** b. at Richford, N. Y.; married, and was living at New York City in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of John Catlin and Julia Ann (Slosson) Stedman. 4226

11094 I. **Susan Rebecca Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 2 March 1829; died at Unadilla, Mich., unmarried, 15 Oct. 1851, and was buried in Unadilla Cemetery.

11095 II. **Sylvia Maria Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1830; married at Unadilla, Mich., 17 Nov. 1853, **A. B. Wood,** son of A. B. and Lucy (Warren) Wood; and dwelt at Owosso, Mich., in Oct. 1875. 18117

11096 III. **Enos Slosson Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 20 March 1834; a lawyer; enlisted at Unadilla, Mich., in the 26th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry, as private; was promoted to be first-sergeant; was captured at Petersburgh, Va., 16 Aug. 1864; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., 12 Dec. 1864, unmarried, and was buried there.

11097 IV. **Ulysses Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1836; and was living at Chattanooga, Tenn., in Oct. 1875.

11098 V. **John Obadiah Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1838; and was living at Unadilla, Mich., in Oct. 1875

Chil. of Charles Frederick and Charlotte (Slosson) Culver. 4228

11099 I. **Caroline Augusta Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 12 Oct. 1830; married **Samuel Ellison;** died at Elkland, 25 Oct. 1855, and was buried there.

11100 II. **Laura Etta Culver,** triplet, b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 June 1833; died at Elkland, 6 Feb. 1834, and was buried there.

11101 III. **Henrietta Culver,** triplet, b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 June 1833; died at Elkland, 1 May 1834, and was buried there.

11102 IV. **Rosa Etta Culver,** triplet, b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 June 1833; died at Elkland, 15 Ap. 1834, and was buried there.

11103 V. **Marion Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 23 Aug. 1834; died at Elkland, 25 Jan. 1835, and was buried there.

11104 VI. **Leander Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 4 Dec. 1836; married **Norma Priest,** of Ohio.

11105 VII. **Joseph Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 Dec. 1838.

11106 VIII. **Berenice Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 Feb. 1841; married **Samuel Ellison.**

11107 IX. **Charles Frederick Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 25 Jan. 1843.

11108 X. **Enos Slosson Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 4 May 1846; married **Georgiana Butler,** of Wisconsin.

11109 XI. **Ezbon Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 11 Oct. 1848.

Chil. of Clark and Adeline (Ball) Slosson. {4229 4213

11110 I. **William Henry Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 23 Oct. 1832; a clerk; was living at 7 Sixth Avenue, New York, in July 1875, unmarried.

11111 II. **Cynthia Matilda Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 1 Ap. 1834; was living at New York City in July 1875, unmarried.

11112 III. **Celia Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 11 July 1835; married 18122
there, 19 Jan. 1869, by Rev. J. P. Turten, Methodist, to **William Henry Rice,** a lumberman, son of Henry and Leavaria (Griffie) Rice,[1] of Burlington, Iowa, where he was born 3 Feb. 1840. He enlisted at Burlington in 1864, as a private, in Co. F, 45th Reg., Iowa Volunteers; was promoted to be corporal; and served till the close of the war. They were living at 622 Foster Street, West Hill, Burlington, in July 1875.

11113 IV. **Josephine Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 3 June 1837; 18126
married there, 28 June 1859, **Charles Nelson Crittenton,** a druggist, son of Harvey and Phebe (Madison) Crittenton, of Henderson, N. Y., where he was born 20 Feb. 1833. They settled at New York City; and were still living there, at 7 Sixth Avenue, in July 1875.

11114 V. **Susan Louisa Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 26 Nov. 18128
1841; married at 48 Bank Street, New York, 7 July 1868, by Rev. Robert G. Quennell, Episcopal, to **Thomas Edwin Delano,** a book-keeper, son of Thomas and Margaret Emily (Sebring) Delano, of New York, where he was born (at 58 Ann Street) 5 July 1835. They dwelt at Hoboken, N. J., for two years; and then moved to New York, where they were still living in July 1875.

Chil. of Hiram Foote and Sally Ann (Hyde) Mather. 4235

11115 I. **Walter Gibbons Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1822; and died there, 6 Aug. 1823.

11116 II. **Sally Ann Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1824; married, 18129
in Feb. 1846, **William B. Beeson,** a merchant, of Niles, Mich., where she died 2 May 1857.

Chil. of Hiram Foote and Mary Parsons (Cole) Mather. 4239

11117 III. **Joseph Cole Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 17 May 1833; 18131
married in 1856, at Niles, Mich., **Clarissa Lewis,** who was born at London, Eng., and died at Salt Lake City in 1875, a member of the Prot. Epis. Church. They dwelt at Chicago, Ill., till Ap. 1864; at Cañon City, Nev., till 3 July 1864; at Atchison, Kansas, and Hannibal and St. Joseph, Mo.,

[1] David Rice was born on Buffalo Creek, near Henry Rice. His wife was born at Wheeling, Rice's Fort, Washington Co., Penn., son of Va. They moved to Burlington, Iowa, in 1838.

till Dec. 1868; at Omaha, Neb., till 1871; and then settled at Salt Lake City, where he was still living in Oct. 1875, as agent of the Omaha Smelting and Refining Company.

11118 IV. **Laura Hannah Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 3 May 1835; 18132
married in 1856, at Niles, Mich., **George McClure Welles,** a merchant, of Niles, where they continued to reside till her death, 5 Feb. 1865. He was then a captain in a regiment of Michigan Cavalry. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. He was living at Great Bend, Kansas, in Oct. 1875, having married a second time.

11119 V. **David Hyde Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1837; grad. at Williams College in 1859; a lawyer; was living in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

11120 VI. **Ralph Taylor Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 13 March 1840; a merchant; passed several years in California and Nevada; and settled, in Ap. 1866, at Atchison, Kansas, where he died, unmarried, 23 Aug. 1868. He was buried at Niles, Mich.

11121 VII. **Mary Amanda Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1842; 18135
married at Chicago, Ill., 17 Sept. 1863, **Lewis Hunt,** a dealer in leather, son of Thomas Merrick and Sarah (Mills) Hunt,[1] of Auburn, N. Y., where he was born 12 Nov. 1839. They settled at Janesville, Wis.; and were still living there in Oct. 1875, members of the Congregational Church. He was then secretary of the Green Bay Hide and Leather Co., of Janesville.

11122 VIII. **Caroline Altie Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1843; died unmarried, 30 Dec. 1866, at Janesville, Wis., while visiting her sister; and was buried at Niles, Mich.

11123 IX. **John Steward Mather,** b. at Niles, Mich., 2 Oct. 1845; a mine-operator; has travelled extensively in the United States, British North America and Alaska, from Jan. 1864 to Oct. 1874; then settled at Verdi, Nevada, where he was still living in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

11124 X. **Frances Chloe Mather,** b. at Niles, Mich., 3 Oct. 1848; died in her uncle's house at Albion, N. Y., 19 March 1869, and was buried at Albion.

Chil. of Dan Hyde and Frances Maria (Elliott) Cole. 4241

11125 I. **Mary Jane Cole,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 27 June 1841; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

[1] See the *Hunt Genealogy*, p. 198.

11126 II. **Joseph Cole,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1848; a graduate of Williams College, and a lawyer; was living at Albion in Sept. 1875, unmarrried.

11127 III. **Dan Hyde Cole,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1851; a salesman; married at Albion, 13 May 1873, **Mary Flintham,** of the same place, born at St. Louis, Mo., 16 Nov. 1852, dau. of John and Maria Harding (Stevens) Flintham.[1] They settled at Albion, and were still living there in Sept. 1875. 18136

Chil. of Augustus and Cornelia (Hart) Kellogg. 4246

11128 I. **Louisa Emily Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 27 July 1828; died at Skaneateles, 12 Jan. 1830, and was buried there.

11129 II. **Augustus Converse Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1830; grad. at Williams College; married **Mary L. Woodworth;** died at New York City in March 1860, and was buried at Buffalo, N. Y.

Chil. of Augustus Lawrence and Mary Ann (Kellogg) Converse. 4247

11130 I. **Mary Elizabeth Converse,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1825; died 14 Dec. 1826, and was buried at Syracuse, N. Y.

11131 II. **Catharine Kellogg Converse,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 3 July 1827; married there, 2 May 1844, by the Rt. Rev. Christopher G. Gadsden, Protestant Episcopal, to **John Napoleon Frierson,** a planter, son of John James and Julia Finetta (Vaughn) Frierson, of Stateburgh, where he was born 21 Feb. 1818. They settled at Stateburgh, and were still living there in Aug. 1876. He was a graduate of the College of South Carolina; has been a member of the House of Representatives of South Carolina, and a Senator of South Carolina; and was persistently opposed to the secession and rebellion of the Southern States. Since the war of 1861, he has been the conservative candidate for Congress, in the First Congressional District of South Carolina, but was defeated. 18137

[1] John Flintham, whose father was from Derbyshire, Eng., married Maria Harding Stevens, of Knowlesville, N. Y. He was a dealer in saddlery-hardware, at St. Louis, Mo. After his death, she married Henry Caleb Lawrence, of La Fayette, Ind. She was living at Albion, N. Y., in 1875, a widow.

Chil. of John and Lucy (Coburn) Kellogg. 4248

11132 I. **Mary Emma Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1838.

11133 II. **Daniel W. Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 June 1840; married there, 31 Jan. 1862, **Mary Talcott Shotwell,** dau. of Walter Fox and Sarah Elizabeth (Talcott) Shotwell, of Skaneateles, where she was born 22 July 1843. She died at Skaneateles, 12 Oct. 1862, and was buried there. He was living at Covington, Ky., in Sept. 1875, engaged in the American Express business at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Chil. of John and Paulina (Wood) Kellogg. 4248

11134 III. **Caroline Wood Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 June 1849.

11135 IV. **John L. Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1853; was living at Davenport, Iowa, in Sept. 1875, unmarried; and was then general freight and ticket agent of the Davenport and St. Paul Railroad.

11136 V. **Mary Helen Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1856.

11137 VI. **William Wood Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1858.

11138 VII. **Jenny Louise Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1864.

11139 VIII. **Augustus Kellogg,** twin, b at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 May 1869; died aged three months.

11140 IX. **Joseph Kellogg,** twin, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 May 1869; died aged three months.

Child of David Augustus and Maria (Kellogg) Comstock. 4250

11141 I. **Daniel Kellogg Comstock,** b. at New York City, 23 May 1836; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of George Fleming and Catharine (Kellogg) Leitch. 4251

11142 I. **Daniel Kellogg Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1834; a lawyer; grad. at Union College in 1858, and at the Albany Law School in 1860; married at Skaneateles, 31 Jan. 1867, by Rev. Marcus V. Preston, Presbyterian, to **Lavinia Isbell,** dau. of Charles Bela and Harriet Belden

(Woodruff) Isbell. They settled at Skaneateles; and were living there in Sept. 1875.

11143 II. **Laura Kellogg Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1837; died at Skaneateles, 24 July 1851, and was buried there.

11144 III. **George Fleming Leitch,** b at Skaneateles, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1843; was living at 439 East Tenth Street, New York, in Sept. 1875.

11145 IV. **Catharine Williams Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1845; died at Skaneateles, 12 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

11146 V. **David Kellogg Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1848; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried. He served as first-lieut. of Co. K, 192d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861.

11147 VI. **Lawrence Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1851; died at Skaneateles, 17 Feb. 1862, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Ellen Maria (Cole) Kellogg. 4252

11148 I. **Laura Maria Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1853; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

11149 II. **Andrew Hyde Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1855; and was living there in Sept. 1875.

11150 III. **Thomas Cole Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1858.

11151 IV. **Walter Hyde Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of David Hyde and Harriet Newell (Kellogg) Kellogg. 4253

11152 I. **David Hyde Kellogg,** b. 3 Oct. 1853.

11153 II. **Anne Grace Kellogg,** b. 1 June 1856.

Chil. of Norman and Sarah (Stanley) Miles. 4261

11154 I. **Sarah Ann Miles,** is dead.

11155 II. **Charles Miles,** is dead.

11156 III. **Mary Miles,** married ——— **Clark;** and was living at Auroraville, Wis., in July 1875. 18145

11157 IV. **Edwin Miles,** a grocer; lived at 56 Seymour Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in July 1875.

11158 V. **George Miles,** lived in California in July 1875.

Chil. of Adin and Annice (Miles) Howe. 4262

11159 I. **Perry Miles Howe,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 June 1815; died at Apulia, 27 Aug. 1815, and was buried there.

11160 II. **Annice Maria Howe,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1816; and was living there, unmarried, in July 1875.

11161 III. **Elijah Miles Howe,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1820; a farmer; married at Groton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1846, by Rev. Spencer M. Rice, Methodist, to **Laura Mason Pennoyer,** dau. of Joseph and Anah (Mason) Pennoyer, of Groton, where she was born 4 Sept. 1823. They dwelt at Fabius, N. Y., for four years; at Locke, N. Y., six years; at Groton, eighteen years; and then moved to Cortland Village, N. Y., where they were still living in July 1875. He was an assessor, in Groton, for nine years. 18149

11162 IV. **Lucy Jane Howe,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 18 July 1823; married **Davis Beamer Lord,** a farmer, born at Pompey, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1818; and settled at Baldwinsville, N. Y., where they were still living in July 1875. 18152

11163 V. **Sarah Minerva Howe,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 10 May 1825; married at Apulia, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1848, in the First Congregational Church, by its pastor, Rev. B. F. Bradford, to **Addison Pennoyer,** a farmer, son of Silas and Hadassah (Clapp) Pennoyer, of Fabius, N. Y., where he was born 21 Sept. 1825. They settled in Fabius, a half-mile south of the village of Apulia, to which they moved in March 1865; and were living there in July 1875, in the house which her grandfather, Elijah Miles, built and occupied. 18156

Chil. of Stephen and Betsey (Gilbert) Miles. 4263

11164 I. **Gilbert Stephen Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y.; served in the Mexican war till his death, at Puebla, 1 Aug. 1847, in the 22d year of his age; unmarried.

11165 II. **Philo Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y.; married **Cornelia Snow,** adopted dau. of Seneca L. and Arvilla Snow, of Becket, Mass. She died 7 July 1851, aged 24 years. He was living in California in July 1875. 18160

Chil. of Richmond and Lucy (Miles) Hackett. 4265

11166 I. **Miles Burghardt Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1826; a merchant; married at Tully, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1851, **Lucy Mandana Trowbridge,** dau. of Hiram and Anna Patterson (Cone) Trowbridge, of Preble, N. Y., where she was born 11 Feb. 1834. They dwelt at Apulia for twenty-five years; and then moved to Newark, N. Y., where they were still living in Sept. 1875. He has been a justice of the peace, supervisor, and (in 1869) a member of the Assembly of the State of New York. 18163

11167 II. **Mary Eleanor Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1829; died at Apulia, 5 Aug. 1831, and was buried there.

11168 III. **Adin Howe Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1832; a book-keeper; married at Scott, N. Y., 10 March 1861, by Rev. J. Bennett Clark, Seventh Day Baptist, to **Emma Vastine Babcock,** dau. of Silas and Mary (Vosburgh) Babcock, of Scott, where she was born 26 Jan. 1843. After dwelling at Scott, at Sacramento, Cal., at Cortland Village, N. Y., and at Orange, N. Y., they settled at Warsaw, Mo.; and were still living there in Oct. 1875. 18165

11169 IV. **John Giles Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 21 July 1836; died at Apulia, 27 Nov. 1842, and was buried there.

11170 V. **Annice Amelia Hackett,** twin, b. at Apulia, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1839; died at Apulia, 19 Nov. 1839, and was buried there.

11171 VI. **Sarah Adelia Hackett,** twin, b. at Apulia, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1839; died at Apulia, 15 Feb. 1839, and was buried there.

11172 VII. **Mary Ellen Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1842; married at Monterey, in Orange, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1870, by Rev. Charles Chapman, Presbyterian, to **William Judson Humiston,** a merchant, son of Mark B. and Sarah (Bassett) Humiston, of Monterey. He was born at North Egremont, Mass., in Feb. 1833. They settled at Monterey; and were still living there in Sept. 1875, without children. He has been postmaster at Orange since Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Edwin and Julia (Powell) Miles. 4266

11173 I. **Cornelia Elizabeth Miles,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 July 1828; married at Apulia, N. Y., 12 June 1850, **James Hervey Woodford,** a merchant, born at Pompey, N. Y., in 1826, son of Hervey M. and Candace (Beach) Woodford. They settled at Canastota, N. Y., and there she died, without children, 20 Feb. 1851. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y. He was living at Canastota in Aug. 1875.

11174 II. **Frances Amelia Miles,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1831; and was living with her mother, unmarried, at 147 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

11175 III. **Marcus Milton Miles,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1837; a 18168
lawyer, editor and publisher; married at Homer, N. Y., 18 June 1862, **Josephine Ella Shedd,** dau. of Oliver and Mary Ann (Mathews) Shedd, of Homer. She was born at Truxton, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1839; and was living with her mother-in-law, at 147 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. He studied law at Utica, N. Y.; practised, for a short time, at Syracuse; was, for several months, deputy county-clerk of Onondaga County; and, 1 Feb. 1862, entered the establishment of the Syracuse *Daily Journal*, as joint proprietor with J. G. K. Truair and Carroll E. Smith. He died at Syracuse, 31 July 1864; was buried at Homer, N. Y.; and, after the burial of his father, was removed to Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse.

11176 IV. **Edward Elijah Miles,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 16 June 1841; was educated at The New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; and resided with his mother, unmarried, at 147 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in July 1875.

Child of John Perry and Abigail (Gardner) Miles. 4267

11177 I. **Mary Clarissa Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 3 March 1836; died 13 Jan. 1865, unmarried, and was buried near her parents, in Apulia Cemetery. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and "a devoted Christian."

Chil. of Jacob and Sally (Miles) Van Houten. 4268

11178 I. **Mary Augusta Van Houten,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 23 Dec. 18169
1832; married in her uncle's house, at St. Clair, Mich., 15 Oct. 1860, **Miles Norman Rouse,** a farmer, born at Jamesville, in De Witt, N. Y., 17

Ap. 1831, son of Darius Albert and Deborah Bradley (Merrick) Rouse. They settled, in 1862, at East Saginaw, Mich.; and were still living there in March 1876.

11179 II. **Henry Nelson Van Houten,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 13 July 1834; was drowned, while fishing in the River St. Clair, 4 Sept. 1847, and was buried at St. Clair, Mich.

Chil. of Marcus Hart and Maria Catharine (Partridge) Miles. 4269

11180 I. **Edwin Chamberlin Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 31 Aug. 1841; entered the army, 19 Ap. 1861, as a corporal in the 5th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry; promoted to be second-lieut., 13 Dec. 1862; first-lieut. in 11th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Cavalry, 21 Sept. 1863; captain in the same regiment, 3 Aug. 1863; and was mustered out of service 10 Aug. 1865. As corporal and sergeant of the 5th Infantry, he took part in the battle of Pohick Church, the siege of Yorktown, the battles of Williamsburgh, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, second Bull Run, Grovetown and Fredericksburgh. As second lieutenant, in command of a company, he was present at The Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Wapping Heights and Auburn Heights. While in the 11th Cavalry, he was most of the time attached to Stoneman's Cavalry Corps; and, either in command of his company, or commanding a battalion, participated in eleven engagements and fifty skirmishes, in Kentucky, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia, and was never wounded. He was living at St. Clair in Aug. 1875, unmarried

11181 II. **Ellen Maria Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 31 May 1844; died at St. Clair, 23 Oct. 1854, and was buried there.

11182 III. **Timothy Partridge Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 28 July 1846; 18172
married at Memphis, Mich., 8 Dec. 1872, **Sarah Louisa Hungerford,** who was born at Florence, C. W., 3 Feb. 1851, dau. of Joseph Burchard[1] and Margaret (Echlin) Hungerford. They settled at St. Clair, and were still living there in Aug. 1875. He was mustered into service, 3 Sept. 1863, in the 11th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Cavalry; was on detached service, as quartermaster's clerk, till 8 June 1864, despatch-carrier till 10 Aug. 1865, and post ordnance-sergeant at Pulaski, Tenn.; and was mustered out at the latter place, 25 Sept. 1865, having taken part in eleven battles in Virginia,

[1] Joseph Burchard Hungerford was born at Swanton, Vt., 18 Nov. 1795; and died at St. Clair, Mich., 19 May 1873. His wife, Margaret Echlin, was born at Perth, Upper Canada, 12 Oct. 1822.

North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia. He was elected, in May 1867, one of the secretaries of the Michigan Constitutional Convention; served during the session; and was appointed clerk and cashier in the post-office at St. Clair in 1869, which position he still held in Aug. 1875.

11182 IV. **Emma Minerva Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 15 Jan. 1851; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Hendrick and Mary (Rees) Bresee. 4270

11183 I. **Isaac Miles Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married at De Ruyter, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1863, by Rev. A. G. Clark, Universalist, to **Esther Almeda Franklin,** dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Coy) Franklin, of Smyrna, N. Y. She was born at Preston, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1842. They settled at Sherburne, and were still living there in July 1875. 18173

11184 II. **Mary Lucretia Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1825; married there, 7 Oct. 1846, by Rev. David Taylor, Baptist, to **George Haszard Champlin,** a farmer and fruit-grower, son of George Haszard and Amy Sherman (Haszard) Champlin, of Rome, N. Y. He was born at Charlestown, R. I., 22 Feb. 1823. They settled at Rome; where she died, 19 May 1875, and was buried in Rome Cemetery. He was living at Rome in July 1875. 18178

11185 III. **Martha Ann Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1827; married there, 23 Dec. 1867, by Rev. Heman S. Jones, Baptist, to **George William Jaquins,** a carpenter, son of William C. and Lois (Parkhurst) Jaquins, of Lebanon, N. Y. He was born at Sherburne, 13 March 1830. They dwelt at Lebanon till Ap. 1872; at Sherburne till 5 Dec. 1872; then moved to Smyrna, N. Y., and were still living there in July 1875, without children.

11186 IV. **Rachel Melinda Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 8 June 1830; married there, 19 Sept. 1855, by Rev. S. C. Ainsworth, Baptist, to **Russel Wilcox Harrington,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Abigail (Sheldon) Harrington, of Sherburne, where he was born 13 Jan. 1822. They settled at Sherburne, and were still living there in July 1875, without children.

11187 V. **Judson Wade Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 2 June 1833; died at Sherburne, 10 Dec. 1847, and was buried there.

Chil. of Isaac Miles and Lucretia (Cogswell) Rees. 4271

11188 I. **Mary Ann Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Dec. 1822; 18179
married there, 1 May 1845, in her father's house, **Nahum Hollis Stowell,** a merchant and broker, son of Nahum Stowell, of Huntington, Mass. They dwelt at Wales, Mass., four years; at West Stockbridge, six years; and at Albany, N. Y., five years. She died at West Stockbridge, 14 Feb. 1868, and was buried there. He was living at New York City in Oct. 1875.

11189 II. **Charles Elisha Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 19 March 1826; a miller; was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

11190 III. **Catharine Melinda Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 26 June 1830; died there, 24 Aug. 1845, and was buried in West Stockbridge Cemetery.

11191 to 11193 IV to VI. Three daughters, b. in 1835; all died at birth.

11194 VII. **Lucretia Matilda Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 29 June 18181
1841; married there, 18 May 1864, in her father's house, **Lawrence Moffatt,** of Albany, N. Y., a merchant and miller, born at Lysander, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1834, son of Charles Austin and Margaret Ackerson (Betts) Moffatt. They settled at West Stockbridge, and were still living there in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Nathan and Lucy Minerva (Rees) Shaw. 4273

11195 I. **Harriet Newell Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 9 July 1822; died at West Stockbridge, 20 Dec. 1842, and was buried there.

11196 II. ——— **Shaw,** a son, b. at West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., in Nov. 1824; died on the same day.

11197 III. **Charles Henry Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 1 Nov. 1825; a merchant and farmer; married at her father's house, 20 Ap. 1847, 1's second cousin, **Adeline Arnold,** dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Boughton) Arnold, and g. dau. of Asa and Catharine (Rees) Boughton and of Samuel and Anna (Rice) Arnold, of West Stockbridge, where she was born 20 Oct. 1823.[1] They dwelt in New York City till June 1873; and then settled at West Stockbridge, where they were still living in Nov. 1875, without children.

[1] Her g. g. father, Josiah Arnold, was born at East Haddam, Conn., 29 Aug. 1745.

11198 IV. **Nathan Miles Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 26 Ap. 1829; a merchant; married at her father's house, 17 Dec. 1850, **Asenath Arnold,** born at West Stockbridge, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Boughton) Arnold. They settled at Jersey City, N. J.; and were still living there in Nov. 1875, at 131 Grove Street. His business was at the corner of Greenwich and Warren Streets, New York. 18186

11199 V. **John Lewis Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 25 June 1832; a civil engineer; married at Syracuse, N. Y., **Maria Louisa Bradley,** dau. of Joseph Bradley, of Syracuse, where she was born. They were living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Nov. 1875. He was then executive member of the Board of Public Works, of that city. 18187

11200 VI. **Walter Gay Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 14 July 1835; and died at the same place, 6 Sept. 1835.

11201 VII. **Martha Lucretia Shaw,** b. at Washington, Mass., 28 Nov. 1836; a teacher; was living with her mother, at West Stockbridge, Mass., in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of John and Fidelia (Sackett) Rees. 4274

11202 I. **Dudley Leavett Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 30 Sept. 1836; a farmer; married at her father's house, 27 Aug. 1867, **Elizabeth Eleonore Shufelt,** dau. of John T. and Elizabeth Ann (Schermerhorn) Shufelt, of Chatham Four Corners, N. Y., where she was born 22 March 1849. They dwelt at Chatham for six years; at New York City one and a half years; and, in Ap. 1875, settled at West Stockbridge, where they were still living in Oct. 1875, without children.

11203 II. **Aaron Harvey Rees,** b. at Canaan, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1838; a farmer; married at her father's house, near Chatham Four Corners, N. Y., 8 June 1867, **Ella Mary Rogers,** born at Chatham, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1848, dau. of Addison and Celestia Antoinette (Peters) Rogers. They dwelt at Chatham Village till Ap. 1875; then moved to West Stockbridge, Mass., and were still living there in Oct. 1875. 18188

11204 III. **John Elmore Rees,** b. at Canaan, N. Y., 24 July 1842; a railway-conductor; married at Greenpoint, L. I., 25 Oct. 1871, **Lotty Augusta Bachman,** born at Hudson, N. Y., in March 1852, dau. of Allen and Pauline (Heath) Bachman. They were living at Babylon, L. I., in Oct. 1875. 18192

11205 IV. **Isaac Sackett Rees,** b. at Watervliet, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1850; a

farmer; was living with his parents, at West Stockbridge, Mass., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Darius Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Rees. 4275

11207 I. **Lewis Andrew Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 21 Ap. 1836; a farmer; was living at La Porte, Ind., in July 1875, unmarried.

11208 II. **Isaac Charles Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 7 Dec. 1838; 18194
a railroad-conductor; married at Joliet, Ill., 3 Dec. 1864, **Harriet Mosier,** dau. of Louis and Felicita (Berger) Mosier, of West Stockbridge. She was born at Watertown, N. Y., 2 May 1843. They settled at Joliet, and were living there in July 1875. He enlisted at Chicago, Ill., 13 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 39th Reg., Ill. Volunteers, for three years; and was discharged in front of Petersburgh, Va., 13 Sept. 1864.

11209 III. **Albert Miles Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Aug. 1841; died unmarried, 11 Oct. 1866, at Joliet, Ill., and was buried there, in Oakwood Cemetery.

11210 IV. **Mary Lucretia Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 26 July 1854; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Darius Andrew and Marah Oliva (Kent) Rees. 4275

11211 V. **Henry Fayette Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 2 Sept. 1863.

11212 VI. **Nettie May Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 6 Dec. 1864; died at Joliet, 16 Oct. 1865, and was buried there, in Oakwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Joseph and Electa (Rees) Benedict. 4283

11213 I. **Eliza Ann Benedict,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 5 July 1823; married 18198
at Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., by the rector, Rev. Peter Alexis Proal, D.D., to **Abel Lewis Woodruff,** a dealer in wood, son of James and Lucina (Gridley) Woodruff, of Pompey, N. Y., where he was born 5 Feb. 1817. They dwelt at Chaumont, N. Y., for about three years; then moved to Utica, and were still living there, at 10 Hotel Street, in July 1875.

11214 II. **Julia Maria Benedict,** b. at Canastota, N. Y., 18 July 1825; 18204

married at Utica, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1847, by Rev. Peter Alexis Proal, Protestant Episcopal, to **Truman Kilborn Church,** an accountant, son of Joshua and Celina (Mallory) Church, of Utica, where he was born. They dwelt at Utica till 1862, and at Alexandria, Va., till 15 Nov. 1871; then settled at Washington, D. C., and were still living there in Oct. 1875. He was captain and quartermaster during the war of 1861, and served for three years on the staff of the military governor of Alexandria.

11215 III. **Amy Lucretia Benedict,** b. at Oneida Lake, in Lenox, N. Y., 22 June 1827; married at Utica, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1844, by Rev. P. A. Proal, D.D., Protestant Episcopal, to **George Westcott,** a dealer in hats and furs, son of George and Asenath (Palmer) Westcott, of Eaton, N. Y., where he was born 3 Ap. 1813. They settled at Utica, and were still living there in Aug. 1875. 18209

11216 IV. **Joseph Benedict,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 2 March 1835; died at Utica, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1838, and was buried there, in Forest Hill Cemetery.

11217 V. **Joseph Melville Benedict,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1842; grad. at Union College in 1866; studied theology at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.; was ordained deacon, 6 June 1869, at Calvary Church, Utica, by Bishop Huntington; and was living at Utica in June 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William Hartt and Phebe Louise (Barnes) Reese. 4284

11218 I. **Lodovicus Weld Reese,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 20 May 1830; died at Utica, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1866, unmarried, and was buried in Canastota Cemetery.

11219 II. **John Elihu Reese,** b. at Truxton, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1832; married, 1 Feb. 1859, **Mary Adelaide Roach;** died at Canastota, N. Y., 29 May 1869, and was buried there. She was living at Watkins, N. Y., in July 1875.

11220 III. **William F. Reese,** b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 18 July 1835; married near Utica, N. Y., 25 May 1870, **Frances E. Baker.** They were living at Utica in July 1875.

11221 IV. **Chauncey Barnes Reese,** b. at Canastota, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1837; married at Fortress Monroe, Va., 15 Ap. 1868, **Mary Isabella Courtenay.**

He died of yellow fever, at Mobile, Ala., 22 Sept. 1870, and was buried at Canastota. She was living at Wilmington, Del., in July 1875

The following order gives some of his history:

"GENERAL ORDERS, No. 5.
HEADQUARTERS, CORPS OF ENGINEERS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., Sept. 29, 1870.

It has become the painful duty of the Brigadier General Commanding to announce to the Corps of Engineers the death of a brother officer, Major Chauncey B. Reese, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Army, who died of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., on the 22d instant. Major Reese was graduated at the Military Academy on the 1st of July 1859, promoted to be a 2nd Lieut. of engineers, Feb. 20, 1861, and advancing through the grades of 1st Lieutenant and Captain, was promoted to the rank of Major, March 7, 1867. During the late war he was made Major, Lieutenant Colonel, and Colonel, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the campaign through Georgia; and was made a Brigadier General, by brevet, on the 13th of March 1865, 'for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas.' By his death the Corps of Engineers has lost an officer distinguished for his intelligence, his conduct, and his earnest devotion to duty. As a testimonial of respect for the deceased, the officers of the Corps will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days. By the command of Brig. Gen. Humphrey.

I. B. WHEELER, Major of Engineers."

11222 V. **Judson Benedict Reese,** b. at Lenox, N. Y., 23 July 1840; died at Canastota, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1857, and was buried there.

Child of Uri and Sylvia Mary (Rees) McConegal. 4285

11223 I. **Emily Rees McConegal,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1831; married at Apulia, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1849, **John Vail,** a farmer, son of David and Catharine (Potter) Vail, of Tully, N. Y. He was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 27 March 1827. They dwelt at Tully, at Apulia, at Jordan, N. Y., and at Denver, Colorado; and settled, in Nov. 1875, at Canastota, N. Y., which was still their home in Jan. 1876. 18212

Chil. of Augustus and Emily Jerusha (Rees) Judson. 4287

11224 I. **Henry Judson.**

11225 II. **Fanny Judson.**

Chil. of Miles and Eunice (Penfield) Joy. 4288

11226 I. **John Ogden Joy,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 17 May 1838; died there, 2 Sept. 1842, and rests in Erie Cemetery, at Erie, Penn

11227 II. **Frances Joy,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 July 1840; died there, 16 Sept. 1842, and rests in Erie Cemetery, at Erie, Penn

11228 III. **Thaddeus Miles Joy,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1843; an accountant; enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1862, as a private in 27th N. Y. Independent Battery of Light Artillery, and served till the end of the war, with the 9th Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac, taking part in most of the battles in which that corps was engaged, and holding the position of sergeant most of the time; and was discharged at Fort Porter, Buffalo, in July 1865. He married at Adrian, Mich., 5 Dec 1873, in her mother's house, **Sarah Amelia Hutchins,** dau. of ——— and Judith (Merrick) Hutchins. They moved to Buffalo in May 1874, and were living there, at 70 Delaware Street, in July 1875. 18218

11229 IV. **Julia Webster Joy,** b. at Erie, Penn., 8 Feb. 1848; died 3 Feb. 1850, and was buried in Erie Cemetery

---

Child of Walter and Jane Ellen (Radcliff) Joy. 4289

11230 I. **Lewis Beers Joy,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1833; married at St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, 2 March 1858, by the rector, Rev. Dr. Shelton, to **Catharine Palmer,** dau. of Alanson and Julia (Matteson) Palmer, of Buffalo, where she was born 6 Oct. 1837. She died at 26 Delaware Street, Buffalo, 23 July 1861, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was married (2d), 18 March 1863, at 960 Delaware Street, Buffalo, by Rev. Dr. Shelton, to **Emma Curtis Stephenson,** dau. of Thomas and Sinai (Matteson) Stephenson, of Buffalo, where she was born 11 Sept. 1840. She died at 1080 Delaware Street, Buffalo, 20 March 1869, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was married (3d), 14 Ap. 1874, at St. Thomas' Church, Bath, N. Y., by the rector, Rev. D. R. Howard, D. D., to **Caroline Dudley Bull,** dau. of William Howell and Sarah Upton (Whiting) Bull, of Bath, where she was born 24 Sept. 1837. They were living at 37 Irving Place, Buffalo, in July 1875. He was then an agent of the Empire Railroad Company. 18219

Chil. of George Buel and Hannah (Joy) Webster. 4291

11230 I. **Thaddeus Joy Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1836; died 28 July 1837.

11230a II. **Hannah Joy Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 March 1838; married there, 8 Sept. 1858, **John Curtis Stephenson.** 18225

11230c III. **Jane Radcliffe Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1839; married there, 10 Oct. 1861, **Edwin Sprague Dann.** They lived at Buffalo in Dec. 1877. 18234

11230d IV. **Catharine Barker Webster,** b at Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1840; married, 10 June 1869, **Charles James Armstrong.** They lived at Buffalo in Dec. 1877. 18239

11230e V. **Walter Joy Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1843; died 13 July 1844

11230f VI. **Anne Buel Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 23 June 1845; died 16 July 1845.

11230g VII. **Anne Buel Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1851; died 9 July 1851.

Chil. of John Davenport and Clarissa (Joy) Shepard. 4292

11231 I. **Anna Shepard,** b. at 44 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1845; died at Buffalo, 11 May 1862, and was buried there, in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11232 II. **John Shepard,** b. at 44 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1846; died at Buffalo, 5 Aug. 1847, and was buried there, in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11233 III. **Charles Gurley Shepard,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1850; a manufacturer of hardware; was living at Buffalo in July 1875.

11234 IV. **Walter Joy Shepard,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 27 March 1853; a clerk; was living at Toledo, Ohio, in July 1875.

11235 V. **Jessie Shepard,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1861; and was living at Buffalo in Aug. 1877, at 56 Allen Street.

Child of Josiah and Eveline (Miles) Sprague. 4294

11236 I. ——— **Sprague,** a dau., married **Joseph Fairbanks;** and was living at Ellington, N. Y., in July 1875.

Chil. of Edwin and Maria (Taylor) St. John. 4295

11237 I. **William St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1836; died unmarried, at Yates, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1864, and was buried there.

11238 II. **Elizabeth St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 7 June 1840; died unmarried, at Yates, N. Y., 5 May 1874, and was buried there.

11239 III. **Orrin St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1842; died there, 17 Aug. 1842, and was buried at Yates, N. Y.

11240 IV. **Cornelia St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 24 May 1844; died there, 5 Sept. 1845, and was buried at Yates, N. Y.

11241 V. **Laura St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1846; died at Yates, 10 May 1847, and was buried there.

Chil. of Edwin and Rebecca Williams (Davis) St. John. 4295

11242 VI. **Marie Ella St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 19 July 1851; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1875.

11243 VII. **Milton St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 11 March 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1875.

11244 VIII. **Erwin St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1875.

Chil. of Thomas and Marcia (St. John) Swift. 4296

11245 I. **Mary Swift,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1828; married at Muscatine, Iowa, 14 March 1847, in the Congregational Church, by Rev. A. B. Robbins, to **James Weed,** a physician and dentist, eldest son of Dr. Benjamin and Anna (Seymour) Weed, of North Canton, Conn., where he was born 26 Dec. 1813. He grad. at the Pittsfield Medical School in 1835; studied dentistry at Hartford, Conn.; practised till 1843, when he bought a farm

near Muscatine, and settled on it after marriage. They were living there in Sept. 1875, without children.

11246 II. **William Henry Swift,** b. at Yates, N. Y., in June 1830; died there, 18 Ap. 1831, "aged ten months," and was buried in Yates Centre Cemetery.

Child of William and Catharine (Smalley) St. John. 4297

11247 I. **Catharine Cornelia St. John,** b. at Bloomington, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1841; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 17 Sept. 1841, and was buried there.

Chil. of William and Cornelia (Van Hagen) St. John. 4297

11248 II. **Edwin St. John,** b. in Dubuque Co., Iowa, 3 Ap. 1846; married, 10 Jan. 1872, **Barbara Annan,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (Murray) Annan. They were living at Morrison, Ill., in July 1875. 18243

11249 III. **Marcia Jane St. John,** b. in Dubuque Co., Iowa, 11 Jan. 1848; married at Muscatine, Iowa, 4 July 1871, **Solomon Neil Downey.** They were living at Wenona, Ill., in July 1871, with three children, of whom no report has been made.

11250 IV. **William St. John,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1850; died at Muscatine, 17 Oct. 1850, and was buried there.

Chil. of Ahimaaz and Mary (St. John) Blanchard. 4298

11251 I. **Henry Blanchard,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1836; a dealer in live-stock; married at Muscatine, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1859, by Rev. Mr. Belden, Presbyterian, to **Mary Virginia Connor,** dau. of Oliver Perry and Mary Elizabeth (McNeal) Connor, of Muscatine. She was born at Wallkill, N. Y., 5 June 1840. They settled at Muscatine, and were living there in Aug. 1875. 18244

11252 II. **Luther Blanchard,** b. at Muscatine Island, Iowa, 22 Nov. 1840; died at Bloomington, now Muscatine, 15 July 1846, and was buried there.

11253 III. **Edward Walter Blanchard,** b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 14 Ap. 1842; died at the same place, 20 Oct. 1842, and was buried there.

11254 IV. **Marcia Blanchard,** b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 24 Sept. 1844; died at the same place, 15 March 1846, and was buried there.

11255 V. **Tolford Blanchard,** b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, in May 1849; died at the same place, in Sept. 1849, and was buried there.

Chil. of Pliny and Adelia (St. John) Fay. 4299

11256 I. ——— **Fay,** a son, b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1841; died on the same day.

11257 II. **Hamilton Fay,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 3 Dec. 1841; a druggist; dwelt at Muscatine till 1872; at Bloomington, Ill., two years; at San Francisco, Cal., one year; and was living at Santa Cruz, Cal., in Dec. 1875, unmarried. He enlisted at Muscatine, in Co. D., 35th Reg., Iowa Vol. Infantry, which was mustered at Camp Strong, 18 Sept. 1862; and was discharged 10 Aug. 1865, having taken part in twelve battles and twenty-two skirmishes.

11258 III. **Mary Fay,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 29 Jan. 1843; married there, 20 Nov. 1867, at her father's house, by Rev. Alden B. Robbins, D.D., Congregational, to **John Mitchell Strong,** a lawyer, son of Harvey and Janet (Gillespie) Strong, of Keosauqua, Iowa. He was born at Geneva, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1831. They dwelt at Eddyville and Keosauqua, Iowa, till the Autumn of 1869; at Plattemouth, Neb., till 1871; at Seward, Neb., till 1875; and then settled at Tabor, Iowa, where they were still living in Dec. 1875. 18256

11259 IV. **Ellen Fay,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 24 Ap. 1845; married there, 20 Nov. 1867, at the house of her parents, by Rev. Alden B. Robbins, D.D., Congregational, to **Joshua Metcalf Chamberlain,** a minister of the Congregational Church, who was born at West Brookfield, Mass. They dwelt at Eddyville, Iowa, where he was pastor, till the Autumn of 1868, when he was elected treasurer and financial agent of Iowa College, at Grinnell, Iowa. They were still living there in Dec. 1875. He kept the Ladies' Boarding Hall from 1869 to the Autumn of 1875; and was editor of the Grinnell *Weekly Herald.* 18259

Chil. of Hamilton and Susan Clark (Parmelee) St. John. 4301

11260 I. **Ella Louisa St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1849; was living with her parents, at Muscatine, Iowa, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

11261 II. **James Hamilton St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1852; was living at Muscatine, Iowa, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

11262 III. **William Parmelee St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1856; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1859, and was buried there, in the City Cemetery.

Chil. of James and Nancy Maria (Freeman) Pennoyer. {4312 4349

11263 I. **Lura Clarissa Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 25 May 1839; married there, 9 Feb. 1861, **Azariah S. Partridge;** and was living at Flushing in Oct. 1875. 18263

11264 II. **Rufus James Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 14 Aug. 1842; married there, 1 Jan. 1868, **Emma White,** dau. of Nelson and Lucy (Glidden) White; and was living at Flushing in Oct. 1875. He served, as commissary-sergeant, in the war of 1861; and has been postmaster at Raleigh, N. C. 18267

11265 III. **Hiram Floyd Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 11 July 1849; married there, 27 Oct. 1872, **Rose White,** dau. of Nelson and Lucy (Glidden) White; and was living at Flushing in Oct. 1875.

11266 IV. **Byron Lewis Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 8 March 1855; and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Samuel Green and Marietta (Goodrich) Phelps. 4313

11267 I. **Orson James Phelps,** b. 23 Feb. 1820; married, 25 Dec. 1843, **Jane Mead;** and lived at Grantham, C. W., in 1860. 18268

11268 II. **Ophelia Phelps,** b. 28 Feb. 1822; died 13 March 1822.

11269 III. **Charlotte Phelps,** b. 2 July 1823; married, 19 July 1849, **John Hara.** 18278

11270 IV. **Harriet Phelps,** b. 19 July 1825; married, 7 May 1843, **Dellon P. Myers;** and died 13 Aug. 1843.

11271 V. **Noah Phelps,** b. 18 July 1828; married, 9 Sept. 1846, **Adeline Loveland.** 18283

11272 VI. **Philander Phelps,** b. 17 June 1832; married, 21 Ap. 1856, **Jane Bradley.** 18289

11273 VII. **Judson Phelps,** b. 12 Jan. 1835; married, 10 Sept. 1855, **Eliza Ann Street.** 18291

11274 VIII. **Eliza Phelps,** b. 24 July 1838; married, 12 Sept. 1855, **John Farr.** 18292

11275 IX. **Elijah Phelps,** b. 3 Nov. 1841.

11276 X. **Oliver Seymour Phelps,** b. 22 May 1844; died 22 May 1846.

Chil. of Cornelius and Harriet (Phelps) Van Aiken. 4314

11277 I. **Hassan Van Aiken,** lived at Coldwater, Mich., in July 1875.

11278 II. **George Van Aiken,** lived at Coldwater, Mich., in July 1875.

11279 III. **Samuel Van Aiken,** lived in Indiana in July 1875; a railway-station agent.

11280 IV. **Anthony Van Aiken,** lived in Indiana in July 1875; a railway-station agent.

11281 V. **Eliza Van Aiken,** married **Elijah Cage;** and lived at Coldwater, Mich., in July 1875.

Child of William and Eliza Cadwell (Phelps) Worthington. 4316

11282 I. **Ann Eliza Worthington,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 16 July 1826; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1829.

Chil. of Lewis and Cynthia (Phelps) Tooker. 4319

11283 I. **William Henry Tooker,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1817; died at the same place, 28 May 1818, and was buried there.

11284 II. **Caroline Tooker,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1819; died at the same place, 14 Feb. 1819, and was buried there.

Child of Orson and Hannah (Gunn) Phelps. 4322

11285 I. ——— **Phelps,** died at Dunnville, C. W., and was buried with its mother.

Chil. of Orson and Calista Maria (Fiske) Phelps. 4322

11286 II. **Orson Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 13 July 1847; died there, 20 March 1852, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11287 III. **Maria Louisa Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1849; died there, 10 June 1871, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11288 IV. **Calvin Fiske Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 June 1851; and was living there in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Alpha Herbert and Almira (Phelps) Shaw. 4323

11289 I. **William Henry Shaw,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1829; died 25 Jan. 1832, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery, Upper Canada.

Chil. of Alpheus Spencer and Charlotte (Phelps) St. John. 4325

11290 I. **Almira St. John,** b. at Dunnville, C. W., 29 Aug. 1831; married, 8 May 1851, **Lucius Dennis Winchester,** son of Deacon Lucius and ——— (Whiting) Winchester. 18293

11291 II. **Charlotte St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Sept. 1834; married, 3 March 1857, **Jerome B. Oille,** son of George and Elizabeth (Decker) Oille. 18299

11292 III. **Helen St. John,** b. at Dunnville, C. W., 10 March 1837; died at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Aug. 1837, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11293 IV. **Anna St. John,** b. at Dunville, C. W., 27 March 1838; married, 10 Ap. 1872, **John F. Ewing.** They lived at 73 Jackson Street, Chicago, Ill., in Oct. 1876, without children.

11294 V. **Ambrose Spencer St. John,** b. at Dunnville, C. W., 10 June

1841; died at St. Catharine's, C. W., 17 Oct. 1842, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11295 VI. **Oliver Spencer St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Sept. 1843; died there, 15 July 1844, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11296 VII. **Oliver Phelps St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 28 Ap. 1846; married, 3 March 1867, **Catharine Mars.** 18301

11297 VIII. **Alpheus Seymour St. John,** b. at Olena, Ohio, 21 Dec. 1849; married, 4 June 1871, **Bessie Phelps,** dau. of Thomas Phelps.

11298 IX. **Orrin Stone St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 9 June 1851; died there, 13 Jan. 1852, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Chil. of Orrin Stone and Almeda Louisa (Dyer) Phelps. 4326

11299 I. **Maria Louisa Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Sept. 1833; died there, 8 May 1839, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11300 II. **Harriet Peters Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 27 Aug. 1835; married **Charles Henry Powell,** and had one child in 1860; married (2d) ——— **Gibson;** and was living at Jersey City, N. J., in Oct. 1876.

11301 III. **Lewis Tooker Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Dec. 1836; died there, 3 Ap. 1839, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Chil. of William Coach and Lucinda (Phelps) Yale. 4327

11302 I. **William Henry Yale,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 18 June 1834; died there, 31 Dec. 1836, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11303 II. **Lucius Yale,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Dec. 1836; died there, 2 March 1837, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Child of Oliver Seymour and Eliza Rebecca (Layton) Phelps. 4328

11304 I. **Frank Orson Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 1 Dec. 1860, and was living at Portland, Oregon, in Feb. 1877.

1841; died at St. Catharine's, C. W., 17 Oct. 1842, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11295 VI. **Oliver Spencer St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Sept. 1843; died there, 15 July 1844, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11296 VII. **Oliver Phelps St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 28 Ap. 1846; married, 3 March 1867, **Catharine Mars.** 18301

11297 VIII. **Alpheus Seymour St. John,** b. at Olena, Ohio, 21 Dec. 1849; married, 4 June 1871, **Bessie Phelps,** dau. of Thomas Phelps.

11298 IX. **Orrin Stone St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 9 June 1851; died there, 13 Jan. 1852, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Chil. of Orrin Stone and Almeda Louisa (Dyer) Phelps. 4326

11299 I. **Maria Louisa Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Sept. 1833; died there, 8 May 1839, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11300 II. **Harriet Peters Phelps,** b at St. Catharine's, C. W., 27 Aug. 1835; married **Charles Henry Powell,** and had one child in 1860; married (2d) ——— **Gibson;** and was living at Jersey City, N. J., in Oct. 1876.

11301 III. **Lewis Tooker Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Dec. 1836; died there, 3 Ap. 1839, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Chil. of William Coach and Lucinda (Phelps) Yale. 4327

11302 I. **William Henry Yale,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 18 June 1834; died there, 31 Dec. 1836, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11303 II. **Lucius Yale,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Dec. 1836; died there, 2 March 1837, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Child of Oliver Seymour and Eliza Rebecca (Layton) Phelps. 4328

11304 I. **Frank Orson Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 1 Dec. 1860, and was living at Portland, Oregon, in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Calvin and Julia Sophia (Beach) Phelps. 4329

11305 I. **Calvin Beach Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 11 July 1843; died 13 July 1843, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11306 II. ——— **Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., in Aug. 1859; died on the same day.

Chil. of William and Mary Ann (Phelps) Morehouse. 4330

11307 I. **Helen Phelps Morehouse,** b. at Davenport, Iowa, "on the bank of the Mississippi River, opposite the Fort on Rock Island," 24 Dec. 1856; and was living at Buffalo, N. Y., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

11308 II. **William Wirt Morehouse,** b. at 39 West Eagle Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 28 July 1862; and was living at Buffalo in Oct. 1876.

Child of Abram Paine and Catharine Lucretia (St. John) Howell. 4335

11309 I. **William Cary Howell,** b. at Columbia, Ohio, about 7 July 1847; and was living at the Mound City Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Pembroke and Mary D. (Parkhurst) St. John. 4338

11310 I. **Mary Catharine St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1867.

11311 II. **Harriet Anna St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1870.

11312 III. **Flora Maria St. John,** b. at Geddes, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Gideon Stiles and Mary Philena (St. John) Owen. 4340

11313 I. **Mary Maria Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 16 May 1844; married at Medina, Ohio, 12 March 1868, by Rev. Mr. Pond, Congregational, to **Nicholas Van Eps,** son of William and Emeline (Smith) Van Eps, of Westfield. He was born at Amsterdam, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1844. They were living at Green Island light-house, Ohio, in Sept. 1875; and he was in the service of the Government. 18303

11314 II. **Philena Louisa Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 13 July 1846; died there, 30 Jan. 1850, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11315 III. **Myron Gideon Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1848; a grape-grower; married at Westfield, 23 Dec. 1869, by Rev. Rufus Freeman, Baptist, to **Emma Miner,** dau. of Nathan and Rosette (Stanford) Miner, of Westfield, where she was born 5 March 1852. They settled at Catawba Island, Ohio, and were still living there in Aug. 1875. 18306

11316 IV. **Julia Philena Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1850; died there, 13 Dec. 1853, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11317 V. **George Porter Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1853.

11318 VI. **Orlando Elijah Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1855; died there, 30 Oct. 1855, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11319 VII. **Frank Stiles Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 13 Nov. 1856.

11320 VIII. **Arthur John Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 17 March 1859.

11321 IX. **William Henry Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 11 March 1863.

Child of Myron Elijah and Sarah (Stiles) St. John. 4342

11322 I. **Herbert Elijah St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1851; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of George Henry and Celestia Pamela (St. John) Rice. 4343

11323 I. **Noah Lovell Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1853.

11324 II. **Lucy Philena Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1856.

11325 III. **Celestia Louisa Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1858.

11326 IV. **Henry Lincoln Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 25 July 1861;

died at Salem, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1869, and was buried at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

11327 V. **Mary Ann Rice,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1863.

11328 VI. **Dan Stuart Rice,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1867.

11329 VII. **Julia Maria Woolworth Rice,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 19 June 1871.

11330 VIII. **George Leonard Rice,** b. at Locust Point, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of John Edward and Charlotte Amanda (St. John) Babbitt. 4344

11331 I. **Almena Josephine Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 19 Jan. 1857.

11332 II. **Wade Edward Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 17 Aug. 1858.

11333 III. **Philena Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1860; died at Westfield, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1861, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11334 IV. **Urilla Maria Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1862.

11335 V. **Frank Levi Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 22 Oct. 1864.

Chil. of Howell Francis and Jane Elizabeth (Munn) St. John. 4345

11336 I. **Frank Mortimer St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 18 March 1860.

11337 II. **Arvilla Maria St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 1 May 1862; died at Salem, Ohio, 18 June 1863, and was buried in Oak Harbor Cemetery.

11338 III. **Clarence Myron St. John,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 17 May 1864.

11339 IV. **Charles Day St. John,** b. at Riley, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1867.

11340 V. **Genia Dea St. John,** b. at Riley, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1871.

Child of Leonard Harrison and Martha Jane (Shannon) St. John. 4346

11341 I. **Jerome George St. John,** b. at Locust Point, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Adoniram Judson and Harriet Ann (Lawrence) St. John. 4348

11342 I. **Myra Philena St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1870; died there, 15 Nov. 1872, and was buried in Seville Cemetery.

11343 II. **Edward Leonard St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 6 March 1872.

Chil. of Algernon Sidney and Phebe (Gleason) Freeman. 4350

11344 I. **Charles Sidney Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1845; 18307
a farmer; married at Conwa, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1873, **Rebecca Ann Bailey,** born at Athens, Crawford Co., Penn., 8 Ap. 1853, dau. of John and Lorana Lodoiska (Walker) Bailey. He enlisted, 22 July 1862, in Co. C, 23d Reg., Mich Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 22 July 1865, having been wounded at Knoxville, Tenn., 17 Nov. 1863, in the left arm, so severely as to confine him in the Knoxville hospital for six months. He took part in "Sherman's march to the sea," in 1864. They were living at Flushing, Mich., in Dec. 1876.

11345 II. **Elizabeth Theresa Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1846; died at Flushing, Mich., 9 May 1855, and was buried there.

11346 III. **Rufus Rossman Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1848; 18309
a farmer; married at Flushing, Mich., 21 Dec. 1870, **Lois Arvilla Surrhyne,** born at Flint, Mich., 14 Nov. 1852, dau. of William and Phebe (Garthwaite) Surrhyne. They were living at Flushing in Dec. 1876.

11347 IV. **Allen Gleason Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 20 March 1853; and was living there in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

11348 V. **Frederick Fremont Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 15 Feb. 1856; and was living there in Dec. 1876.

11349 VI. **Herbert Lincoln Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 25 Nov. 1858.

11350 VII. **Lura Harriet Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 10 March 1861.

11351 VIII. **Milton Arthur Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 21 Sept. 1863.

Child of Charles and Elizabeth Mary (Freeman) Gleason. 4351

11352 I. **Salem Charles Gleason,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 10 July 1840; 18311

married at Flint, Mich., 26 Jan. 1861, by Rev. H. H. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Melissa Ellen Lewis,** of Flushing, Mich., born at Shefford, C. E., dau. of Hiram and Louisa (Savage) Lewis. He enlisted in June 1864, in Co. C, 23d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was soon discharged for sickness; reënlisted in the same regiment, 20 Dec. 1864; and died of small-pox, in the hospital at Evansville, Ind., 27 March 1865. She was living at Hazleton, Mich., in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Mary (Freeman) Morgan. 4351

11353 II. **Clara Estelle Morgan,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1852; married at Flushing, Mich., 20 Aug. 1870, by Rev. Alanson Tilden, Baptist, to **Aaron Hartshorn,** a farmer, son of Ambrose and Harriet (Hubbard) Hartshorn. He was born at London, C. W., 29 March 1848. They settled at Hazleton, Mich., and were still living there in Oct. 1876. 18313

11354 III. **Freeman Daniel Morgan,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 28 Jan. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Joseph Henry and Caroline (Wilcox) Freeman. 4353

11355 I. **James Allen Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 22 June 1848; and was living at Davenport, Iowa, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11356 II. **Horace Rufus Freeman,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 20 July 1850; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11357 III. **Charles Dwight Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1853; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11358 IV. **Edward Rufus Freeman,** b. at Liberty, Iowa, 21 Ap. 1859; died at Liberty, 25 July 1863, and was buried there, in Round Grove Cemetery.

11359 V. **Clara Eliza Freeman,** b. at Liberty, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Westfield, Ohio, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Samuel Bell and Sarah Matilda (Freeman) Kimmell. 4356

11360 I. **Rufus Freeman Kimmell,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 27 June 1850; died at Canaan, 21 July 1850, and was buried there.

married at Flint, Mich., 26 Jan. 1861, by Rev. H. H. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Melissa Ellen Lewis,** of Flushing, Mich., born at Shefford, C. E., dau. of Hiram and Louisa (Savage) Lewis. He enlisted in June 1864, in Co. C, 23d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was soon discharged for sickness; reënlisted in the same regiment, 20 Dec. 1864; and died of small-pox, in the hospital at Evansville, Ind., 27 March 1865 She was living at Hazleton, Mich., in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Mary (Freeman) Morgan. 4351

11353 II. **Clara Estelie Morgan,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1852; married at Flushing, Mich., 20 Aug. 1870, by Rev. Alanson Tilden, Baptist, to **Aaron Hartshorn,** a farmer, son of Ambrose and Harriet (Hubbard) Hartshorn. He was born at London, C. W., 29 March 1848. They settled at Hazleton, Mich., and were still living there in Oct. 1876. 18313

11354 III. **Freeman Daniel Morgan,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 28 Jan. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Joseph Henry and Caroline (Wilcox) Freeman. 4353

11355 I. **James Allen Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 22 June 1848; and was living at Davenport, Iowa, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11356 II. **Horace Rufus Freeman,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 20 July 1850; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11357 III. **Charles Dwight Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1853; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11358 IV. **Edward Rufus Freeman,** b. at Liberty, Iowa, 21 Ap. 1859; died at Liberty, 25 July 1863, and was buried there, in Round Grove Cemetery.

11359 V. **Clara Eliza Freeman,** b. at Liberty, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Westfield, Ohio, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Samuel Bell and Sarah Matilda (Freeman) Kimmell. 4356

11360 I. **Rufus Freeman Kimmell,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 27 June 1850; died at Canaan, 21 July 1850, and was buried there.

11361 II. **William Edgar Kimmell,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 9 July 1851; died at Flushing, Mich., 22 Jan. 1852, and was buried there.

11362 III. **Welland Edmund Kimmell,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 29 Dec. 1853; and was living at Sharon, Mich., in Feb. 1877, unmarried.

11363 IV. **Mary Ellen Kimmell,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1856; died at East Tawas, Mich., 16 Feb. 1872, and was buried at Flushing, Mich.

11364 V. **Jenny Myrtilla Kimmell,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 March 1861.

11365 VI. **Susanna Belle Kimmell,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 27 June 1867; died at South Saginaw, Mich., 18 Feb. 1871, and was buried at Flushing.

Chil. of Milton Rufus and Ruth (Oviatt) Freeman. 4357

11366 I. **Harriet Alida Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 15 Ap. 1858.

11367 II. **Emma Frances Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1860.

11368 III. **Mary Ella Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 25 June 1865.

11369 IV. **Clara Margaret Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1867.

11370 V. **Milton Arthur Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Elijah Orlando and Maria Eliza (Howell) Wheelock. 4358

11371 I. **Edwin Howell Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 19 Dec. 1842; died at Burlington, 22 Ap. 1843, and was buried there.

11372 II. **Julia Maria Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 29 Nov. 1844; married at Brooklyn, Wis., 21 Feb. 1875, **Hiram Bullard;** and was living at Evansville, Wis., in Sept. 1875.

11373 III. **Ellen Althea Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 16 Aug. 1848; unmarried.

11374 IV. **Eugene Othello Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 18 Sept. 1851; unmarried.

11375 V. **Caroline Amelia Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 2 Aug. 1857; died at Burlington, 19 May 1858, and was buried there.

11376 VI. **Henry Howell Wheelock,** twin, b. at Burlington, Wis., 26 Dec. 1859.

11377 VII. **Clarence Wheelock,** twin, b. at Burlington, Wis., 26 Dec. 1859; died at Burlington, 5 Jan. 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Henry Harrison and Fanny Abigail (Wheelock) Douglass. 4359

11378 I. **Mary Elizabeth Douglass,** b. at her grandfather's house, in Pompey, N. Y.

11379 II. **Florence Cornelia Douglass,** b. at Delphi, N. Y.

11380 III. **William Douglass,** b. at Janesville, Wis.

11381 IV. **Charles Douglass,** b. at Janesville, Wis., and died young.

11382 V. **Frank Douglass,** b. at Janesville, Wis.

Child of David Pease and Susan Cornelia (Wheelock) Dean. 4359a

11383 I. **Nelly Cornelia Dean,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 13 May 1853; and was living with her father, at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Edward Allen and Nancy Philena (Wheelock) Noble. 4361

11384 I. **Arthur Wheelock Noble,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 25 March 1865.

11385 II. **Fanny Amelia Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1866.

11386 III. **Anna Elizabeth Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 28 Ap 1869; died 7 Oct. 1875, and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn.

11387 IV. **Inez May Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1872.

11388 V. **Florence Leora Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1875.

Child of Arthur Tappan and Huldah Jane (Wheelock) Merrill. 4362

11389 I. **Flora Catharine Merrill,** b. at Oswego, Ind., 13 Feb. 1861; died at Oswego, 21 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

Child of Elijah and Jane Throop (Van Vleck) Hallenbeck. 4365

11390 I. **Milly Louise Hallenbeck,** b. at Geddes, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1859.

Chil. of Christopher Robert and Mary (Hallenbeck) Spencer. 4366

11391 I. **John Jacob Spencer,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1860.

11392 II. **Frank Sickles Spencer,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1864.

11393 III. **May Spencer,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1867; died at East Saginaw, Mich., 29 Oct. 1872, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

11394 IV. **Robert Hallenbeck Spencer,** b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 8 March 1870.

Child of Joshua and Janette Agnes (Hallenbeck) Tuthill. 4369

11395 I. **Helen St. John Tuthill,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 9 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of P. B. and Charlotte (Stanley) Havens. 4371

11396 I. **Mary Havens,** was said to be living at Hamilton, N. Y., in July 1875.

11397 II. **Charlotte Havens,** was said to be living at Hamilton, N. Y., in July 1875.

11398 III. **Samuel Havens,** was said to be living at Hamilton, N. Y., in July 1875.

Child of Benjamin and Helen Amelia (St. John) Carvey. 4374

11399 I. **Benjamin St. John Carvey,** b. at New York City, 27 Oct. 1863.

Chil. of John Jacob and Marietta (St. John) Walrath. 4377

11400 I. **Israel Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 9 May 1845; died 23 May 1845.

11401 II. **Joseph Harvey Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1847; and was living at Hillsdale, Mich., in Ap. 1876.

11402 III. **Lewis Enser Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848; and was living at East St. Louis, Ill., in Ap. 1876; unmarried.

11403 IV. **Charles Leland Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1851.

11404 V. **Emma Frances Walrath,** b. at Sharon, N. Y., 25 June 1856; and was living at Hillsdale, Mich., in Ap. 1876; unmarried.

Chil. of Lewis Manlius and Lydia Arabella (Jackson) St. John. 4382

11405 I. **Clyde Leland St. John,** b. at the north-west corner of Ninth Street and Ohio Avenue, East St. Louis, Ill., 13 Nov. 1872.

11406 II. **Lewis Sylvester St. John,** b. at East St. Louis, Ill., 13 Feb. 1874.

11407 III. **Clara Belle St. John,** b. at East St. Louis, Ill., 17 Sept. 1875; died at Canajoharie, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1876, and was buried in Canajoharie Cemetery.

Chil. of Hermon and Laura (Mason) Benton. 4387

11408 I. **William Squire Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1820; a house-builder and farmer; married at Mecca, Ohio, 15 May 1844, **Laura Cowdery,** dau. of Ambrose and Dency (Coe) Cowdery, of Mecca. She was born at Otis, Mass., 25 Jan. 1826. They settled at Mecca, and were still living there in Ap. 1876. 18315

11409 II. **Orris Manly Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1822; a farmer; married at Mecca, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1847, **Eunice Smith,** dau. of William and Eunice (Palmer) Smith. She was born at Norwich, Conn., 7 July 1830. They settled at Mecca, and were still living there in Ap. 1876. 18317

11410 III. **Mary Priscilla Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1824; married at Mecca, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1847, as his second wife, **William Watson Moore,** a carriage-maker, born at Simsbury, Conn., in 1810, son of Capt. Joseph and Alcinda (Adams) Moore. She died at Mecca, 12 Aug. 1850, and was buried there. He died at Troy, Ohio, 12 July 1857, and was buried at Mecca. 18319

11411 IV. **Emily Chloe Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 12 June 1828; died at Mecca, Ohio, 1 May 1851, and was buried there.

Child of Cara and Mary (Benton) Averill. 4390

11412 I. **Robert Averill,** b. at Lenox, Mass., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Sylvia Phebe (Brewster) Benton. 4393

11413 I. **Mary Elizabeth Benton,** b at Salisbury, Conn., 20 July 1839; died at Peru, Ill., 20 July 1851, and was buried there. She was afterward moved, with her mother, to Salisbury Cemetery.

11414 II. ——— **Benton,** a son, not named; died when a few days old.

Chil. of George Frederick and Minerva N. (Kinne) Benton. 4394

11415 I. **Mary Elizabeth Benton,** b. at Savannah, Tenn., 12 Feb.

18—; died there, 24 Sept. 18—, aged 13 years, 7 months, and 12 days.

11416 II. **John Benton.**

11417 III. **Jerusha Benton.**

11418 IV. **George Benton.**

11419 V. **Laura Benton,** died young.

11420 VI. ——— **Benton,** died young

Chil. of Miner Rudd and Abigail (Barnum) Deming. 4397

11421 I **Arthur Deming,** has lived at Middletown, N. Y., and at New York City.

11422 II. ——— **Deming,** was a soldier in the war of 1861, and was killed in battle.

11423 III. **Miner Deming,** a minister of the Baptist Church; has lived at Boston, Mass., and at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chil. of Thomas T. and Sarah (Deming) Seelye. 4400

11424 I. ——— **Seelye,** a dau.

11425 II. ——— **Seelye,** a dau.

Child of Frederick and Catharine (Wheeler) Deming. 4401

11426 I. **Hiram Deming,** died of consumption, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Child of Edwin A. Harris. 4405

11427 I. **David W. Harris,** was a clerk at 19 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Minard Veneaver and Mary Ann (Taylor) Babcock. 4412

11428 I. **Marsena Babcock,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 6 May 1820; has changed his name to John Marsena Babcock; a merchant; married, 16 Ap. 1845, **Charlotte Mills,** who died at Albany, N. Y., 5 June 1862; married (2d), 22 Jan. 1864, **Julia A. Colgon;** and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1874. It is said that he died there, early in 1875. 18320

11429 II. **Miranda Babcock,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 8 June 1822; married, 6 Jan. 1845, **Dewitt Clinton Colony.** 18321

11430 III. **Abigail Babcock,** b. 8 Jan. 1824; a milliner; died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 March 1851.

11431 IV. **Andrew Burr Babcock,** b. 30 Dec. 1825; married, 26 Aug. 1852, **Helen M. Rogers.**

11432 V. **Lamott Babcock,** b. 4 Aug. 1828; died 8 July 1829.

11433 VI. **Alonzo Babcock,** b. 16 March 1830.

Child of George and Sabrina (Thomas) Taylor. 4430

11434 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 2 May 1833; married at Beekman, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1855, **John G. Brundage,** a drover, son of Edward and Amy (Angevine) Brundage, of East Fishkill, N. Y., where he was born 13 Jan. 1823. They settled at East Fishkill; where he died, 2 Oct. 1867, and was buried in Hopewell Cemetery. She was living at Fishkill in Jan. 1877. 18322

Chil. of George and Roxana (Cogswell) Taylor. 4430

11435 II. **Mary Sabrina Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 6 June 1839; married in Oct. 1861, at New Milford, Conn., **Isaac Smith,** son of Clark and Eliza Smith, of New Milford, where he was born 14 July 1828. They were living at New Preston, Conn., in Feb. 1877. 18323

11436 III. **Sarah Ann Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 27 March 1841; married there, 20 March 1865, **Lewis William Green,** son of William and Susan Green, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 11 Feb. 1835. He died at New Preston, Conn., 9 Sept. 1873; and she was living there, with her father, in Jan. 1877. 18326

11437 IV. **George Marlin Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 17 June 1847; a farmer; married at New Preston, Conn., 10 May 1871, **Frances Augusta Marvin,** dau. of William and Mercy (Sheldon) Marvin, of New Milford, Conn., formerly of New Preston, where she was born 1 May 1852. They settled at Warren, and were still living there in Jan. 1877. 18328

Chil. of Abram and Emily (Taylor) Hill. 4431

11438 I. **Rachel Maria Hill,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 12 Oct. 1840; died at New Preston, 4 July 1842, and was buried there.

11439 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Hill,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 13 July 1843; died at New Preston, 14 May 1844, and was buried there.

Child of David and Emily (Taylor) Jacus. 4431

11440 III. **Henry Edward Jacus,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 30 Nov. 1851; and was living there in Jan. 1877, with his parents, unmarried.

Chil. of Nelson Burr and Caroline Elizabeth (Bentley) Taylor. 4432

11441 I. **Martha Gilbert Taylor,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 17 June 1841; married, 16 June 1859, **James C. Wood,** who died 19 Ap. 1863; married (2d), 2 March 1864, **William C. Aumack,** who was born 23 Dec. 1835. They lived at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11442 II. **Frank Bentley Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 6 Dec. 1843; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 18 Nov. 1869, **Fanny C. Miller.** They were living at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11443 III. **Frederick William Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 12 July 1846; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 25 March 1869, **Sarah L. Bray.**

11444 IV. **Ellen Gertrude Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 27 Dec. 1848; married, 12 May 1869, **Hector McKenzie.** They were living at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11445 V. **Isabel Augusta Taylor,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1853; married, 17 Jan. 1869, **Charles A. H. Bright.**

11437 IV. **George Marlin Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 17 June 1847; a farmer; married at New Preston, Conn., 10 May 1871, **Frances Augusta Marvin,** dau. of William and Mercy (Sheldon) Marvin, of New Milford, Conn., formerly of New Preston, where she was born 1 May 1852. They settled at Warren, and were still living there in Jan. 1877. 18328

Chil. of Abram and Emily (Taylor) Hill. 4431

11438 I. **Rachel Maria Hill,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 12 Oct. 1840; died at New Preston, 4 July 1842, and was buried there.

11439 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Hill,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 13 July 1843; died at New Preston, 14 May 1844, and was buried there.

Child of David and Emily (Taylor) Jacus. 4431

11440 III. **Henry Edward Jacus,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 30 Nov. 1851; and was living there in Jan. 1877, with his parents, unmarried.

Chil. of Nelson Burr and Caroline Elizabeth (Bentley) Taylor. 4432

11441 I. **Martha Gilbert Taylor,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 17 June 1841; married, 16 June 1859, **James C. Wood,** who died 19 Ap. 1863; married (2d), 2 March 1864, **William C. Aumack,** who was born 23 Dec. 1835. They lived at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11442 II. **Frank Bentley Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 6 Dec 1843; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 18 Nov. 1869, **Fanny C. Miller.** They were living at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11443 III. **Frederick William Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 12 July 1846; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 25 March 1869, **Sarah L. Bray.**

11444 IV. **Ellen Gertrude Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 27 Dec. 1848; married, 12 May 1869, **Hector McKenzie.** They were living at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11445 V. **Isabel Augusta Taylor,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1853; married, 17 Jan. 1869, **Charles A. H. Bright.**

Chil. of Elias and Jennette (Cables) Taylor. 4435

11446 I. **Andrew Burr Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., in Dec. 1844; died in Andersonville prison, during the war of 1861, unmarried.

11447 II. **Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., in Jan. 1847.

11448 III. **Eugene Cautier Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn.

11449 IV. **Myron L. Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn.

11450 V. **Charles Taylor,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Henry Albert and Alma Annie (Taylor) Warner. 4436

11451 I. **George Edward Warner,** b. at New Milford, Conn., 22 Oct. 1846.

11452 II. **Charles Henry Warner,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 Ap. 1849; died 28 July 1851.

11453 III. **Ida May Warner,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 11 March 1856.

11454 IV. **Emily Taylor Warner,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Jan. 1863.

Child of Philo and Esther Eliza (Taylor) Sherman. 4438

11455 I. **Imogene Sherman,** b. 22 Jan. 1852.

Chil. of William Josiah and Jane Charlotte (Lincoln) Burr. 4441, 11031

11456 I. **William Henry Burr,** b. at Speedsville, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1846; a clerk; was living with his parents at Newark Valley, N. Y., in Dec. 1877; unmarried.

11457 II. **Sarah Jane Burr,** b. at Speedsville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1848; married 18330 in her father's house at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1872, by Rev. Russell H. Spafford, Baptist, to **Emil Arthur Becker,** a cashier, son of Max Arthur and Johanna (Lohnthal) Becker, of Berlin, Prussia. He was born at Lissa,

Prussia, 18 May 1838; came to America in 1863; served in Co. D, 8th Reg., Maryland Vol. Infantry, from 11 June 1863 to Oct. 1864, when he was transferred to Co. K, 14th Reg., Veteran Reserve Corps, in consequence of wounds received in the battle of Spottsylvania, 8 May 1864; and was honorably discharged 18 July 1865. They settled at Buffalo, N. Y.; and were still living there, at 74 Franklin Street, in Dec. 1877.

11458 III. **George Lincoln Burr,** b. at Oramel, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1857; a printer; dwelt at Homer, N. Y., till Sept. 1877, when he entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

11459 IV. **Mary Ella Burr,** b. at Oramel, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1859; a student in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in Sept. 1877.

Chil. of Henry Bradford and Harriet Newell (Greene) Burr. 4443

11460 I. **Mary Amelia Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1849; married her cousin, **Andrew Charles Leavens.** See his record. 11467

11461 II. **George Andrew Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1850; an agent for insurance; married **Catharine Sagur;** and was living at Albany, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

11462 III. **Francis Henry Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1852; a printer; was living at Milo Centre, N. Y., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

11463 IV. **William Oliver Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 31 May 1853; a tailor; was living at Homer in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

11464 V. **Edward Harvey Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1855; a miller; was living at Homer in Ap. 1875.

11465 VI. **Charles Sumner Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 June 1857; a salesman; was living at Scranton, Penn., in Ap. 1875.

11466 VII. **Walter Cecil Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1859; a student.

Chil. of Daniel Woods and Mary Louisa (Burr) Leavens. 4444

11467 I. **Andrew Charles Leavens,** b. at Rushford, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1847; a druggist; married in the house of her uncle, the officiating clergyman, at

Adams Centre, N. Y., 29 March 1875, by Rev. A. B. Prentice, Seventh-Day Baptist, to his cousin, **Mary Amelia Burr,** dau. of Henry Bradford and Harriet Newell (Greene) Burr, of Homer, N. Y., where she was born 10 Feb. 1849. They settled at Bay City, Mich., and were still living there in Dec. 1877. 11466

11468 II. **Calvin Walter Leavens,** b. at Rushford, N. Y., 29 May 1853; a druggist; was living at Decatur, Mich., in Ap. 1875.

11469 III. **Edward Leavens,** b. at Oramel, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1856; an artist; was living at Decatur, Mich., in Ap. 1875.

11470 IV. **George Fox Leavens,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1865.

Chil. of Ferdinand and Adeline (Hathaway) Sebold. 4446

11471 I. **Ferdinand Delos Sebold,** b. at Mapleton, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1[illegible], died at Yankton, Dakota, 12 May 1875, and was buried there.

11472 II. **Emma Elizabeth Sebold,** b. at Oto, Iowa, 30 Jan. 1868.

11473 III. **Walter Cow Sebold,** b. at Oto, Iowa, 6 June 1869.

11474 IV. **Ella May Sebold,** b. at Yankton, Dakota, 6 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of John Hesler and Louisa Levantia (Hathaway) Nason. 4447

11475 I. **Emma Louisa Nason,** b. at North Pitcher, N. Y., 10 March 1863; died at Smyrna, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, N. Y.

11476 II. **Cora Audrey Nason,** b. at Smyrna, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1864.

11477 III. **Jenny Alice Nason,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1866.

11478 IV. **Charles Hesler Nason,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1868; died at Apulia, 31 Aug. 1868, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, N. Y.

11479 V. **Mary Agnes Nason,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1870; died at Apulia, 13 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, N. Y.

11480 VI. **Sabra Levantia Nason,** b. at East Smithfield, Penn., 14 March 1876.

Chil. of Hiram and Laura (Woodworth) Sutherland. 4455

11481 I. **Charles Henry Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1824; married, in Nov. 1853, **Betsey Jane Hoyt,** dau. of Nelson and Pamelia (Sutherland) Hoyt,[1] of Pompey. They settled at Pompey, and were still living there in Dec 1876. He enlisted, 1 Dec 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y., as leader of the band, in the 12th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was furloughed, on account of sickness, in May 1862; and was discharged 19 July 1862. 18331

11482 II. **Helen Columbia Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1829; died at Pompey, 7 Dec. 1829, and was buried there.

11483 III. **Wallace Elhassen Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1832; married, 22 March 1854, **Celia Jane Wilcox,** dau. of John and Chloe (Henderson) Wilcox. They settled at Pompey, and were still living there in Dec. 1876. 18332

11484 IV. **Martha Maria Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1835; died at Pompey, 11 Nov. 1851, and was buried there.

11485 V. **Hiram Sutherland,** twin, b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 July 1846; died at Pompey, 23 Aug. 1846, and was buried there.

11486 VI. **Laura Sutherland,** twin, b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 July 1846; died at Pompey, 30 Aug. 1846, and was buried there.

11487 VII. ——— **Sutherland,** twin, not named; died at birth.

11488 VIII. ——— **Sutherland,** twin, not named; died at birth

---

Chil. of Charles and Helen Columbia (Woodworth) Campbell. 4457

11489 I. **Emily Malvina Campbell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1838; married at the Battle Creek House, in Main Street, Battle Creek, Mich., 5 Aug. 1858, by Rev. Charles Jones, Presbyterian, to **Maurice Henry Neale,** 18335

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 545.

a merchant, son of Gabriel and Mary (Pes) Neale, of Yate, Gloucestershire, Eng., where he was born 28 Feb. 1830. They settled at Battle Creek, and were still living there in Dec. 1876; and he was then treasurer of the city.

11490 II. **Silence Isabelle Campbell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1841; 18337
married at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 11 May 1863, by Rev. Mr. Kendall, Presbyterian, to **George Wing Freeman,** a tobacconist, son of Benjamin and Charlotte Foster (Wing) Freeman, of Battle Creek, Mich. He was born at Victor, N. Y., 5 March 1837. They dwelt at Victor till 1865; at Battle Creek till 1870; at Jacksonville, Fla., till 1873; then returned to Battle Creek, and were living there in Jan. 1877. He enlisted in Ap. 1861, in Co. C, 2d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be lieut. of the company; acted as *aide-de-camp* to Gen. Berry, of Maine, and was afterward transferred to the staff of Gen. O. O. Howard, serving in each command during all of its active operations; then took part in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea; and served to the end of the war.

11491 III. **Mary Louise Campbell,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 21 Aug. 1856; and was living there in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Chester and Ann (Sprague) Morley. 4459

11492 I. **John Sprague Morley,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1826; a 18341
lawyer; grad. at Hobart Free College in 1846; married at Ira, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Judson Davis, Baptist, to **Polly Ann Buck,** widow of William Fairchild Garlock, of Fulton, N. Y., and dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Follett) Buck, of Ira. She was born at Hannibal, N. Y., 24 July 1823. They settled at Meridian, N. Y., and were still living there in Sept. 1876. He has been a trustee of the village of Meridian for fourteen years, and, most of that time, its president; a justice of the peace at Cato, N. Y., for ten years; and a justice of the sessions of the county of Cayuga.

11493 II. **Chester Morley,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 8 March 1828; a merchant; 18343
married at Meridian, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Simon S. Goss, Presbyterian, to **Amelia Clarissa Palmeter,** dau. of Obadiah and Miranda (Fox) Palmeter, of Cato, N. Y. She was born at La Fayette, N. Y., 1 June 1831. They settled at Meridian, and were still living there in Sept. 1876; at which time he was postmaster of the village.

11494 III. **Lyman Edwin Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 31 March 1834; an artisan; married at Lysander, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1858, by Rev. Mr. Morse, Protestant Reformed, to **Ida Adeline Van Liew,** dau. of Frederick and

Agnes (Pumyea) Van Liew, of Lysander, where she was born 23 Aug. 1835. They settled at Meridian, N. Y.; and were living there in Sept. 1876, without children.

11495 IV. **Clara Ann Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1840; and was living at Meridian, N. Y., in Sept. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of John and Emily (Sprague) Morley. 4460

11496 I. **Henry Spencer Morley,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1830; married, 13 Oct. 1856, **Helen Maria Mason,** dau. of Lyman Hall and Betsey (Shepherd) Mason. He died at Jordan, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1870, and was buried there. She was living at Jordan in Aug. 1876, having married a second husband named Putnam.

11497 II. **Gideon Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1835; married at Elbridge, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1858, **Ella Sarah Moreland,** dau. of Stephen and Catharine (Camp) Moreland. They were living at Cato in Aug. 1876. 18347

11498 III. **Ellen Theodora Morley,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1844; and was living at Cato, N. Y., in Aug. 1876.

Chil. of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed. 4461

11499 I. **Hiland Augustus Weed,** b. at Bouckville, N. Y., 28 March 1834; a physician and surgeon; graduated, March 1857, at the Medical School of the University of the City of New York; married at Jordan, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1859, **Mary Amanda Paine,** dau. of Robert Treat and Cynthia Allen (Davis) Paine, of Jordan, formerly of Cato, N. Y., where she was born 14 July 1838. They settled at Jordan, and were still living there in Aug. 1876. He served as assistant-surgeon of the 17th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers, from May 1861 till 12 Dec. 1861; and as surgeon of the 25th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, from 12 Dec. 1861 till 15 July 1863. He was seriously wounded in the knee, at the battle of Hanover Court House, 27 May 1862, while on duty as acting brigade-surgeon. 18350

11500 II. **Ellen Jane Weed,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1830; married at Camillus, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1850, by Rev. Dr. Gregory, Protestant Episcopal, to **Daniel Warner Marvin,** a dealer in flour, son of Norton Francis and Wealthy (Warner) Marvin, of Van Buren, N. Y., where he was born 25 July 1824. They dwelt at Baldwinsville, N. Y., from June 1851 till 18353

March 1852; at Jordan, N. Y., from Oct. 1852 till May 1867; at Forest Port, N. Y., till Sept. 1871; and then settled at Syracuse, N. Y., where they were still living in Aug. 1876, at 1 Holland Street.

11501 III. **Theodore Henry Weed,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1839; a lumberman; married at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1872, **Adela Dow,** born at Westbury, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1850, dau. of Uriah S. and Maria Louisa (Marvin) Dow. They settled at Forest Port, N. Y., and were still living there in Oct. 1876. He entered the service, and was commissioned second-lieutenant, 27 Sept. 1861; assisted in raising Co. A, 10th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry, with which he was mustered into U. S. service, at Elmira, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1861; was promoted to be captain, 5 May 1863; major, in the same regiment, 12 July 1863; and was mustered out of service 10 Oct. 1864. Among the engagements in which he participated were the following: 17 Sept. 1862, Leesburgh, Va.; 28 Ap. to 9 May 1863, Stoneman's raid on Richmond; 12 Oct. 1863, Sulphur Springs; 14 Oct. 1863, Little Auburn; — Nov. 1863, Mine Run; 6–8 May 1864, Spottsylvania; 11 May 1864, Ground Squirrel Creek; 12 May, Richmond; 28 May, Hawe's shop; 1 June, Cold Harbor; 2 June, Gaines' Mills; 11 June, Trevilian's Station; 24 June, St. Mary's Church; 28 June and 16 Aug., Deep Bottom; 30 June, Lee's Mills. 18358

11502 IV. **Francis Albert Weed,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1846; a lumberman; married at Jordan, N. Y., 7 May 1867, **Augusta Annette De Line,** dau. of John and Harriet P. (Marvin) De Line, of Baldwinsville, N. Y., where she was born 10 March 1847. They settled at Forest Port, N. Y., and were still living there in Oct. 1876. 18359

Chil. of Hiram and Mary (Sprague) Wood. 4462

11503 I. **Hermon Gaylord Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1831; a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; married at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2 June 1857, **Mary Elizabeth Luff,** dau. of Edmund Merritt and Eliza (Merritt) Luff, of Sacket's Harbor, where she was born 23 Oct. 1834. He graduated at Hobart College in 1853; studied theology under Rev. Prof. W. D. Wilson; was ordained deacon, 25 May 1856, at Zion Church, Rome, N. Y.; and presbyter, 7 June 1857, at Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y. He took missionary charge of Christ Church, Sacket's Harbor, from 20 July 1856 till 22 Nov. 1858; was rector of Grace Church, Buffalo, N. Y., from 28 Nov. 1858 till 5 Nov. 1863; rector of Trinity Church, Fayetteville, N. Y., from 17 Jan. 1864 till 10 Aug. 1864; rector of Christ Church, Herkimer, N. Y., from 14 Aug. 1864 till 15 Dec. 1870; rector of Church of The Good Shepherd, Faribault, Minn., from 1 Jan. 1870 18361

till 30 Sept. 1874; and was living at Sharon, Penn., in Aug 1876, where he has been rector of St. John's Church since 1 Nov. 1874.

11504 II. **Aurelia Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 13 March 1833; and was living at Fayetteville, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

11505 III. **Mary Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., 15 Aug 1837; 18366
married there, 25 Sept. 1866, by her brother, Rev. Hermon Gaylord Wood, to **Henry Holmes Loring,** a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. The *Church Almanac*, for 1876, calls him rector at Ticonderoga, N. Y., though he was said to be living at Fayetteville in Jan. 1876, and at Topeka, Kansas, in Aug. 1876.

11506 IV. **Martha Louisa Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1842; married at Fayetteville, N. Y., 4 June 1873, by Rev. Henry Holmes Loring, her brother-in-law, to **George Murdoch Andrews;** and lived at Faribault, Minn., in Jan. 1876.

11507 V. **Emma Wood,** b at Camillus, N. Y., 29 June 1846; married at 18367
Fayetteville, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1869, by her brother, Rev. Hermon Gaylord Wood, to **Charles Thomas Palmer,** a merchant, son of Jerome Bonaparte and Elizabeth Ann (Hibbard) Palmer, of Fayetteville, where he was born 18 Aug. 1845. They settled at Faribault, Minn., and were still living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Alonzo and Aurilla (Sprague) Wood. 4463

11508 I. **William Wallace Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1834; a 18360
book-keeper; married at Elbridge, 2 May 1855, by Rev. Alonzo Wheelock, Baptist, to **Sarah Maria Brown,** dau. of Caleb and Cynthia Maria (Bennett) Brown, of Elbridge, where she was born 16 Ap. 1835. He dwelt at Stevens' Point, Wis., till 1857; at Rockford, Ill., from 1859 to 1869; and then returned to Elbridge, where they were still living in March 1876.

11509 II. **Charlotte Clarissa Wood,** b at Elbridge, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1837; 18371
married there, 3 Oct 1859, **William Curney Stevens,** a merchant, son of Thomas and Mary (Dyer) Stevens, of Elbridge, where he was born 6 Feb. 1824. They dwelt at Elbridge till 1865; at Chicago, Ill., till 1866; at Elbridge till 1868; at Chicago till 1869; and then settled at Dixon, Ill., where they were still living in Feb. 1876.

11510 III. **Byron Alonzo Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1838; a 18376
merchant; married at Jordan, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1865, **Anne Eliza Porter,** dau

of William and Ellen Jane (Manchester) Porter, of Jordan, where she was born. They settled at Elbridge; where she died 18 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. He married (2d), 25 June 1868, at Elbridge, **Clementine Mellen Merriman,** dau. of Dr. Titus and Polly (Backer) Merriman, of Elbridge, where she was born 27 Sept. 1841. They were living at Elbridge in Jan. 1877. His manuscript *Genealogy of the Wood Family*, gathered at much cost of labor and money, was burned, with his store, at Elbridge, in 1875. He was a lieut. in the 145th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols., in the war of 1861.

11511 IV. **Mary Letitia Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 7 May 1841; married there, 16 Jan. 1865, **Byron Mortimer Callender,** son of Ezekiel and Ann (Dyer) Callender, of Manlius, N. Y. He was born at Eagle Village, in Manlius, 23 Aug. 1828. They settled at Chicago, Ill.; and were still living there in Jan. 1876, at 351 East Indiana Street, without children. He served throughout the war of 1861, as captain in the 1st Reg. of Missouri Light Artillery; and was afterward appointed a revenue-officer at Chicago.

Chil. of Henry Van Schaack and Clarissa (Sprague) McMechan. 4464

11512 I. **Clarissa Van Schaack McMechan,** b. near Baldwinsville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1849; and was living with her mother in 1876, unmarried.

11513 II. **Lydia Margaret McMechan,** b. near Baldwinsville, N. Y., 23 July 1853; and was living with her mother in 1876, unmarried.

Child of William D. and Charlotte (Sprague) Stewart. 4465

11514 I. **Byron Alonzo Stewart,** was living at Northfield, Minn., in 1876.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Sprague) Selkrig. 4466

11515 I. **Addison Gardner Selkrig,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; and was buried at Manlius, N. Y.

11516 II. **Charles Henry Selkrig,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; and was buried at Utica, N. Y.

Child of Charles Henry and Helen (Scranton) Sprague. 4470

11517 I. **Arthur A. Sprague,** was living at Utica, N. Y., in Sept. 1876.

Chil. of Anson Sprague and Ellen (Bisdee) Woodworth. 4471

11518 I. **William Fletcher Woodworth,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 25 March 1852; died at Durand, Wis., 22 June 1872, and was buried there.

11519 II. **Anson Everett Woodworth,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 28 May 1854; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

11520 III. **Ella Woodworth,** b. at Sodus, N. Y., 11 May 1857; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

11521 IV. **Maude Woodworth,** b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1862; died at Baldwinsville, 28 Jan. 1865, and was buried there.

11522 V. **Samuel Bisdee Woodworth,** b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1865.

11523 VI. **Alfred Claude Woodworth,** b. at Durand, Wis., 11 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of William Mattie and Fanny (Bisdee) Woodworth. 4473

11524 I. **Wilmer Woodworth.**

11525 II. **Charles Woodworth.**

11526 III. **Elmer Woodworth.**

11527 IV. **Jenny L. Woodworth.**

11528 V. **Claribel Woodworth.**

Chil. of Lyman and Sarah Augusta (Woodworth) Dwight. 4474

11529 I. **Orrin Edgar Dwight,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1854; died 29 Nov. 1854.

11530 II. **Flora Adeline Dwight,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1856.

Child of Charles Henry and Helen (Scranton) Sprague. 4470

11517 I. **Arthur A. Sprague,** was living at Utica, N. Y., in Sept. 1876.

Chil. of Anson Sprague and Ellen (Bisdee) Woodworth. 4471

11518 I. **William Fletcher Woodworth,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 25 March 1852; died at Durand, Wis., 22 June 1872, and was buried there.

11519 II. **Anson Everett Woodworth,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 28 May 1854; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

11520 III. **Ella Woodworth,** b. at Sodus, N. Y., 11 May 1857; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

11521 IV. **Maude Woodworth,** b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1862; died at Baldwinsville, 28 Jan. 1865, and was buried there.

11522 V. **Samuel Bisdee Woodworth,** b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1865.

11523 VI. **Alfred Claude Woodworth,** b. at Durand, Wis., 11 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of William Mattie and Fanny (Bisdee) Woodworth. 4473

11524 I. **Wilmer Woodworth.**

11525 II. **Charles Woodworth.**

11526 III. **Elmer Woodworth.**

11527 IV. **Jenny L. Woodworth.**

11528 V. **Claribel Woodworth.**

Chil. of Lyman and Sarah Augusta (Woodworth) Dwight. 4474

11529 I. **Orrin Edgar Dwight,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1854; died 29 Nov. 1854.

11530 II. **Flora Adeline Dwight,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1856.

11531 III. **Frederick Lyman Dwight,** b. at East LeRoy, Mich., 5 May 1864.

11532 IV. **George Edward Dwight,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 11 Sept. 1868; died 18 Feb. 1871.

11533 V. **Eva Melissa Dwight,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 7 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of William and Eliza Jane (Armstrong) Porter. 4476

11534 I. **Jerome Bonaparte Porter,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1840; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11535 II. **William Armstrong Porter,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 June 1852; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Aaron and Julia Ann (Armstrong) Bell. 4477

11536 I. **Electa Lovina Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 29 May 1835; married 18379
in March 1864, at Beloit, Wis., by Rev. C. D. Pillsbury, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lyman Seaver,** son of Lyman and Sarah (Woodard) Seaver; with whom she was living at Allen's Grove, Wis., in Jan. 1877.

11537 II. **Homer Alonzo Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1836.

11538 III. **William Lester Bell,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837; died at Walworth, Wis., 8 Nov. 1853, and was buried there.

11539 IV. **Rowena Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1838; married in July 1872, at Kankakee, Ill., **John Welch,** formerly of Albany, N. Y. They were living at Bloomfield, Iowa, in Jan. 1877.

11540 V. **Silence Orselia Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 1 July 1840; married 18381
at Delavan, Wis., 25 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Colley, Congregational, to **Julius C. Wolcott,** son of Wyatt and Polly (Woodruff) Wolcott. They were living at Leroy, Ill., in Jan. 1877.

11541 VI. **Corinthia Jane Bell,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 8 March 1844; died at Walworth, 18 July 1845, and was buried there.

11542 VII. **Charles Emmett Bell,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 5 Nov. 1845; died at Walworth, 18 Ap. 1848, and was buried there.

11531 III. **Frederick Lyman Dwight,** b. at East LeRoy, Mich., 5 May 1864.

11532 IV. **George Edward Dwight,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 11 Sept. 1868; died 18 Feb. 1871.

11533 V. **Eva Melissa Dwight,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 7 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of William and Eliza Jane (Armstrong) Porter. 4476

11534 I. **Jerome Bonaparte Porter,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1840; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11535 II. **William Armstrong Porter,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 June 1852; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Aaron and Julia Ann (Armstrong) Bell. 4477

11536 I. **Electa Lovina Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 29 May 1835; married 18379
in March 1864, at Beloit, Wis., by Rev. C. D. Pillsbury, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lyman Seaver,** son of Lyman and Sarah (Woodard) Seaver; with whom she was living at Allen's Grove, Wis., in Jan. 1877.

11537 II. **Homer Alonzo Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1836.

11538 III. **William Lester Bell,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837; died at Walworth, Wis., 8 Nov. 1853, and was buried there.

11539 IV. **Rowena Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1838; married in July 1872, at Kankakee, Ill., **John Welch,** formerly of Albany, N. Y. They were living at Bloomfield, Iowa, in Jan. 1877.

11540 V. **Silence Orselia Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 1 July 1840; married 18381
at Delavan, Wis., 25 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Colley, Congregational, to **Julius C. Wolcott,** son of Wyatt and Polly (Woodruff) Wolcott. They were living at Leroy, Ill., in Jan. 1877.

11541 VI. **Corinthia Jane Bell,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 8 March 1844; died at Walworth, 18 July 1845, and was buried there.

11542 VII. **Charles Emmett Bell,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 5 Nov. 1845; died at Walworth, 18 Ap. 1848, and was buried there.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Louisa Maria (Armstrong) Prescott. 4478

11543 I. **Wilbur Fisk Prescott,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1847; and was living at 18 Fort Street, East Detroit, Mich., in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11544 II. **Helen Louisa Prescott,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 14 June 1849; and was living at Medina, N. Y., in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of William James and Phebe (Hiesrodt) Armstrong. 4479

11545 I. **Helen Elizabeth Armstrong,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1842; married at Coldwater, Mich., 22 May 1865, **Samuel Ives Treat,** a carriage-maker, born at Ovid, Mich., 19 Aug. 1840, son of Samuel Marshall and Fanny (Ives) Treat. They settled at Coldwater, Mich., and were still living there in Jan. 1877. He enlisted for three years, at Palos, Ill., in Co. F, 100th Reg., Ill. Volunteers, during the war of 1861. 18386

11546 II. **Ann Philinda Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 18 May 1845; married at Coldwater, Mich., 4 July 1868, **Charles Wilson,** a farmer, son of Levi and Olive (Upton) Wilson, of Ovid. He was born in Oakland Co., Mich., 11 Aug. 1836. They settled at Ovid, and were still living there in Jan. 1877. He served for three years, in the 11th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers, during the war of 1861. 18388

11547 III. **Ira Martin Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 15 Ap. 1850; died at Ovid, 20 Feb. 1860, and was buried there.

11548 IV. **Orissa Armstrong,** twin, b. at Ovid, Mich., 10 May 1854; died at Ovid, 8 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

11549 V. **Clarissa Armstrong,** twin, b. at Ovid, Mich., 10 May 1854; died at Ovid, 11 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

11550 VI. **William Henry Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 24 July 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of John Wood and Eleanor (McArthur) Armstrong. 4480

11551 I. **Henry Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1841. He enlisted in 1861, in the 2d Reg. of Wis. Cavalry, and served till the end of the war.

11552 II. **George Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1843; died at Knowlesville, 1 Sept. 1845, and was buried there.

11553 III. **Julia Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1845; married at Elkhorn, Wis., 6 Feb. 1863, **Mark Lewis,** who was accidentally killed by the discharge of his gun, while hunting, 3 Oct. 1865. She married (2d), 6 May 1869, **Leman W. Lee.** They were living at Washington, Kans., in Jan. 1877. 18389

11554 IV. **Philinda Jane Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 11 May 1847; died at Knowlesville, 25 June 1847, and was buried there.

11555 V. **Charles Birden Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1848; married at Walworth, Wis., 30 Oct. 1869, **Lucy Violet Church,** who was born at Walworth, 25 Oct. 1850. They were living at Delavan, Wis., in Jan. 1877. He served for nine months in Co. K, 46th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861. 18391

11556 VI. **John Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 14 May 1850.

11557 VII. **David Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 6 Feb. 1852.

11558 VIII. **Florence Livona Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 30 Ap. 1854.

11559 IX. **Eliza Jane Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 30 June 1856.

11560 X. **Emma Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 3 Sept. 1858.

Chil. of Edwin and Fanny (Armstrong) Hiesrodt. 4481

11561 I. **Marcus Floyd Hiesrodt,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 30 Jan. 1849; married at Coldwater, Mich., 2 Ap. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Porter, Presbyterian, to **Lois Davis,** of Coldwater. They settled at Ovid, and were living there in Jan. 1877. 18393

11562 II. **Ella Philinda Hiesrodt,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 17 March 1851; died at Ovid, 17 May 1867, and was buried there, in a family cemetery.

11563 III. **Eugene Wilbur Hiesrodt,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 2 Oct. 1853; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of David and Eunice Caroline (Tanner) Armstrong. 4482

11564 I. **Frank Adelaide Armstrong,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1847; died at Ovid, Mich., 13 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

11565 II. **Mary Arabelle Armstrong,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 9 March 1850; died at Ridgeway, 3 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

11566 III. **Frederick Benjamin Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 6 Dec. 1859, and was living with his father, at Medina, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of James Dunham and Esther Malvina (Woodworth) Wood. 4483, 4472

11567 I. **Edson Samuel Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1844; a farmer; married at West Eaton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1876, **Henrietta Leone Darrow,** dau. of Franklin and Henrietta Darrow, of West Eaton, where she was born 27 Nov. 1855. She grad. at the State Normal School, Oswego, N. Y.; and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877. He has been a justice of the peace since 1874.

11568 II. **Charles Woodworth Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1851; a farmer; was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Charlotte Ann (Abrams) Wood. 4486, 4522

11569 I. **Nathan S. Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 27 May 1852; died in Feb. 1853, at Savannah, and was buried there.

11570 II. **Frank Eugene Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1854; and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

11571 III. **Alice Eldarette Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 28 March 1856; married, 10 March 1874, **Edward James Tyler,** son of James and Mary (Stephenson) Tyler; and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

11572 IV. **Leon Sprague Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1858.

11573 V. **Hiram Gipson Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1865

Chil. of Truman Adams and Ruth Maria (Cillet) Chandler. 4494

11574 I. **James Edwin Chandler,** b. at Porter, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1838; a farmer; married at Sunbury, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1861, by Elder Grover, Christian, to **Margaret Schaffer,** dau. of Christopher and Catharine (Honeywell) Schaffer, from Kingston, Penn., where she was born 10 June 1831. They were living near Columbus Grove, Ohio, in Feb. 1877. 18394

11575 II. **William Henry Chandler,** b. at Porter, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1840; a farmer; married at her father's house, 28 Jan. 1869, by Rev. C. B. Steman, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lydia Brenneman,** dau. of David and Leah (Steman) Brenneman, of Marion, Ohio, formerly of Jackson, Ohio, where she was born 14 Ap. 1850. They were living at Delphos, Ohio, in Feb. 1877. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1861, in the 57th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 11 Sept. 1864, having taken part in battles at Pittsburgh Landing, Arkansas Post, Vicksburgh, and Jackson, Miss., besides those of the Atlanta campaign. 18396

11576 III. **Oscar Edson Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1842; a farmer; married, 20 June 1864, by Esquire Harris, of Putnam Co., Ohio, to **Sarah Clevenger,** dau. of Eli and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Clevenger. They were living at Pacific Junction, Iowa, in Feb. 1877. 18398

11577 IV. **Francis Philamon Chandler,** b. at Sparta, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1849; a farmer; married at Jackson, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1873, by Rev. Enos Foster, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Shindler,** dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Thompson) Shindler. They were living near Delphos, Ohio, in Feb. 1877, without children.

11578 V. **Mary Elizabeth Chandler,** b. at Sunbury, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1854; married at Jackson, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Enos Foster, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Shindler,** a farmer. They were living at Kalida, Ohio, in March 1877. 18401

Chil. of William and Almira Antoinette (Chandler) Titus. 4495

11579 I. **George Titus,** residence unknown.

11580 II. **Horace Titus,** was living at Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

11581 III. **Byron Titus,** was living in Alabama Street, Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

11582 IV. **Sarah Hatch Titus,** was living at Marilla, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Nathan Wood and Mary (Colvin) Chandler. 4497

11583 I. **Almond Colvin Chandler,** b at Hamburgh, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1846; married in Oct. 1871, by a Methodist minister, to **Jane Carter,** dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Tupper) Carter. They settled at Spring Vale, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 18402

11584 II. **Hiram Albert Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1849; married by her father, a Free Baptist minister, to **Emma Whiting,** dau. of Rev. Warren and Lorinda (Keith) Whiting. They settled at Waupun, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 18403

11585 III. **Sarah Rowena Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 26 March 1851.

Child of Nathan Wood and Lucinda Nims (Skinner) Chandler. 4497

11586 IV. **Nathan Worthington Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 3 June 1870

Chil. of William Edson and Sylvia Jane (Harmon) Chandler. 4499

11587 I. **Betsey Jane Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 6 May 1846; married in 1864, at Fond du Lac, Wis., by Rev. J. T. Woodhead, Methodist Episcopal, to **James Orlando Cummings.** He served in the war of 1861, in Co. K, 3d Reg., Wis. Vols. They were living at Waupun, Wis., in Feb. 1877. 18405

11588 II. **Ellen Amanda Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 4 July 1848; married at Waupun, Wis., 4 July 1867, by Rev. E. N. Wright, Free Baptist, to **Lorenzo Dow Wood,** son of Oliver Hubbard and Almina (Day) Wood. He served in the war of 1861, in Co. K, 3d Reg., Wis. Volunteers, and was wounded in the leg at Antietam. She died at Waupun, 8 Oct. 1869, and was buried there, in Mound Forest Cemetery. He was living at Freeborn, Minn., in Feb. 1877.

11589 III. **Lovisa Airsteen Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1850; died at Waupun, Wis., 4 Nov 1855, and was buried there, in Mound Forest Cemetery.

11590 IV. **Emma Retta Chandler,** b. at Waupun, Wis., 17 Ap. 1856.

11591 V. **Nelly Delphine Chandler,** b. at Waupun, Wis., 15 July 1860.

Child of James Darwin and Elvira (Perkins) Chandler. 4500

11592 I. **George C. Chandler,** b. at Aurora, N. Y; was living with his uncle, Nathan Wood Chandler, at Hamburgh, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Bleeker Evans and Jane Amanda (Wood) Childs. 4502

11593 I. **Theodosia Antoinette Childs,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 5 June 1841; married at Smithfield, Ind., 19 Feb. 1863, by Rev. Henderson Wedney, Protestant Methodist, to **Henry A. Twilling,** a merchant, born six miles north of Utica, N. Y., 27 May 1836, son of Henry and Julia Ann (Howald) Twilling. They were living at State Centre, Iowa, in Aug. 1876. 18408

11594 II. **Marvin Richardson Childs,** b. at Sennet, N. Y., 30 March 1843; enlisted, 18 Feb. 1864, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Ind. Vol. Infantry; marched to Ringgold, Ga., where he was attacked by typhus fever; died in Cumberland hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 28 June 1864, and was buried in Nashville Cemetery.

11595 III. **Miriam Eliza Childs,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1844; married at Waterloo, Ind., 4 May 1865, by Esquire Long, to **Edward Hamilton Campbell,** a farmer, born at Bath, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1841, son of Abel and Jane (Taylor) Campbell. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 18410

11596 IV. **Martha Jane Childs,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1847; and was living at State Centre, Iowa, in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

11597 V. **Frances Cornelia Childs,** b. at Fairfield, Ind., 13 Ap. 1850; died there, 12 Sept. 1851, and was buried in Fairfield Centre Cemetery.

11598 VI. **Charles Henry Childs,** b. at Smithfield, Ind., 23 Dec. 1852; a carpenter; was living at Hudson, Ind., in Aug. 1876.

11599 VII. **Sarah Ann Childs,** b. at Smithfield, Ind., 25 Aug. 1855; a teacher of music; was living at Hudson, Ind., in Aug. 1876.

11600 VIII. **Anson Alvin Childs,** b. at Smithfield, Ind., 28 Aug. 1858; died there, 1 Feb. 1859, and was buried at Fairfield Centre, Ind.

Chil. of Jeremiah William and Lucinda (Wood) Kasson. 4503

11601 I. **Emily Jane Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1838; married there, 10 March 1862, **Chauncey Earl Hunt,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Betsey (Britton) Hunt, of Howlet Hill, in Onondaga, N. Y., where he was born 31 July 1832. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. 18414

11602 II. **Edwin Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 June 1840; died 15 June 1840, and was buried at Camillus.

11603 III. **Mary Frances Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 May 1841; married there, 22 June 1865, **Alfred Hall,** a carriage-maker, son of Ira and Emma (Skidmore) Hall, of Jamesville, N. Y. He was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 May 1836. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1861, as private in Co. I, 3d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged as orderly-sergeant, 8 Sept. 1864, having taken part in the battles of Ball's Bluff, Va., Petersburgh, Va., Drury's Bluff, Va., Swift Creek, Va., Winchester, Va., Trawter's Creek, N. C., and Little Washington, N. C. 18416

11604 IV. **William Adolphus Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 15 May 1846; a farmer; married at Beachville, Ont., 3 Jan. 1868, **Nelly Vickery,** dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia Vickery, of Beachville. She was born at Youngstown, N. Y., 3 May 1846. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. He enlisted in Aug. 1863, in Co. I, 15th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and served till Sept. 1865. 18420

11605 V. **Samuel Harvey Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1848; a farmer; married at Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1872, **Elizabeth Jane Ritchie,** dau. of William and Rebecca (Brownell) Ritchie, of Moncton, N. B., where she was born 12 March 1850. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. 18422

11606 VI. **Ralph Saville Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 7 July 1858; died at Camillus, 3 Ap. 1860, and was buried there.

11607 VII. **Lina Day Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1861.

Chil. of Chauncey Parks and Emily (Wood) Burghduff. 4504

11608 I. **Alice Lind Gertrude Burghduff,** married **Edward Calloway.** They were living at Wolcott, N. Y., in Aug. 1876, with two children, whose names have not been ascertained.

11609 II. **Catharine Melissa Burghduff,** married, in 1868, **Fidelis Searle;** and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Aug. 1876. After serving throughout the war of 1861, he died from the effect of his wounds, and was buried at South Butler.

11610 III. **Frances Josephine Burghduff,** was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Aug. 1876; a student.

11611 IV. **Fanny Elizabeth Burghduff,** died 11 Oct. 1855, aged two years, and was buried in the same grave with her mother, at Marshall, Mich.

Chil. of William and Mary Antoinette (Wood) Fowler. 4505

11612 I. **George C. Fowler,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1844; a farmer; died suddenly, 3 Oct. 1872, while visiting friends at Waterloo, Ill., and was buried at South Butler.

11613 II. **Marcus Stuart Fowler,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1851; a teacher and farmer.

11614 III. **Minnie Cheerful Fowler,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1864.

Child of John Livingston and Frances Amerilla (Wood) Clapp. 4506

11615 I. **Cassius Marius Clapp,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 10 June 1849; married at her father's house, 21 Oct. 1868, **Lora Proceous,** dau. of Edward B. and Semantha (Pulver) Proceous, of Huron, N. Y., where she was born 13 Oct. 1847. They were living at Sodus Point, N. Y., in Aug. 1876, without children. He served in the war of 1861 for more than three years, enlisting before he was fifteen years old.

Child of Christopher Columbus and Frances Amerilla (Wood) Caywood. 4506

11616 II. **William C. Caywood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1863.

Chil. of Benham Samuel and Silence Theresa (Craw) Wood. 4507

11617 I. **Edward Alvin Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 19 June 1857; died at Butler, 20 March 1872, and was buried there.

11618 II. **Eva Lina Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1863.

11619 III. **Mary Edith Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 6 July 1871.

Chil. of Anson Sprague and Martha Louise (Vickery) Wood. 4508

11620 I. **William Clark Wood,** b. at Lyons, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1858.

11621 II. **Robert Alvin Wood,** b. at Lyons, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1860.

11622 III. **Fanny Loraine Wood,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1867; died at Wolcott, N. Y., 13 June 1874, and was buried at South Butler.

11623 IV. **Frederick Gould Wood,** b. at Alloway, N. Y., 27 June 1873.

Chil. of William Schenck and Frances Dunham (Neal) Wood. 4509

11624 I. **Alice Irene Wood,** b. at Milo, Iowa, 13 Dec. 1859.

11625 II. **Mary Oliva Wood,** b. at Milo, Iowa, 7 March 1862.

11626 III. **Grace Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 14 Sept. 1864.

11627 IV. **Edson Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 1 Dec. 1868; and died there, 21 Dec. 1868.

Chil. of William Schenck and Alice Jane (Belden) Wood. 4509

11628 V. **Minnie Mabel Eva Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 8 Sept. 1872.

11629 VI. **Charles Edward Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 8 May 1874.

Chil. of Robert Bruce and Louisa Susanna (Conway) Wood. 4511

11630 I. **Margaret Bell Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 15 Aug. 1874.

11631 II. **Florence Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 25 Oct. 1876.

Chil. of William Edwards and Ruth Sabrina (Barlow) Wood. 4512

11632 I. **Whitney Lafrance Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 14 Sept. 1855; and was living there in Dec. 1876.

11633 II. **Nathan Duane Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 12 May 1862; and was living at Delavan, Wis., in Dec. 1876.

Child of John Abraham and Mary Eliza (Wood) Gilbert. 4515

11634 I. **Nathan Smith Raymond Gilbert,** b. at Millville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Nathan Smith and Sarah Eliza Mary Louisa (Paine) Wood. 4516

11635 I. **Harriet Ann Wood,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 9 Aug. 1871.

11636 II. **Smith Palmer Wood,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 14 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Lorenzo Cidney and Hannah Jane (Smith) Wood. 4517

11637 I. **Ada Marilla Charlotte Wood,** b. at Green Lake, Wis, 19 Aug. 1850; died at Durand, Wis., 6 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Durand Cemetery.

11638 II. **Clara Priscilla Wood,** b. at Green Lake, Wis., 16 Aug. 1852; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

11639 III. **Frank Smith Wood,** b. at Green Lake, Wis., 5 May 1855; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

11640 IV. **James Kilbourn Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 17 Dec. 1857.

11641 V. **Lorenzo Cidney Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 27 Sept. 1859; died there, 7 March 1866, and was buried in Durand Cemetery.

11642 VI. **Warren Edgar Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 12 Oct. 1861.

11643 VII. **Nelly Eva Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 16 Feb. 1864.

Chil. of Lorenzo Gidney and Harriet Azubah (Taylor) Wood. 4517

11644 VIII. **Henry Lorenzo Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 24 Jan. 1868.

11645 IX. **Harriet Bell Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 5 Oct. 1870; died there, 14 Sept. 1871, and was buried in Durand Cemetery.

Chil. of Amos and Louisa Maria (Wood) Safford. 4518

11646 I. **Phebe Olivia Safford,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1844; died at Walworth, Wis., 25 May 1846, and was buried there.

11647 II. **James Geddes Safford,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 16 Dec. 1846; died at Walworth, 6 March 1847, and was buried there.

11648 III. **Olivia Jane Safford,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 7 Sept. 1848; married there, 6 May 1869, **Harvey Efner Smith,** son of Sylvester and Lydia (Earls) Smith. They settled at Sharon, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 18423

11649 IV. **Ada Marcelia Safford,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 20 March 1854; died at Walworth, 18 Oct. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Charles James and Helen Jane (Wood) Fox. 4519

11650 I. **May Theodora Fox,** b. at Durand, Wis., 15 Oct. 1867.

11651 II. **Frederick James Fox,** b. at Durand, Wis., 17 July 1872.

11652 III. **Helen Wood Fox,** b. at Durand, Wis., 14 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Warren Woodworth and Rosetta (Woods) Wood. 4520

11653 I. **Walter James Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 25 Dec. 1865.

11654 II. **Catharine Rosetta Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 6 July 1867.

11655 III. **Raymond Westbrook Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 11 Feb. 1873.

Child of Gaylord and Mary E. (Willis) Abrams. 4523

11656 I. **Clarence Lester Abrams,** was living at 836 Greenwich Street, New York, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Charles and Salome (Nash) Fairchild. 4526

11657 I. **Charles Henry Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 28 Feb. 1827; a master-mariner; married at Jersey City, N. J., 26 May 1865, by Rev. J. Holmes, Congregational, to **Caroline Alice Lehmen,** dau. of John and Lydia (Coombs) Lehmen, of Cape May, N. J. She was born at Philadelphia, Penn., 5 Dec. 1833. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., for two years; and then settled at Westport, where they were still living in May 1876, without children.

11658 II. **Samuel Gilbert Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 22 Oct. 1828; 18425
a master-mariner; married at Keyport, N. J., 12 Ap. 1859, **Sarah Ackerson Hoff,** dau. of Joseph D. and Maria (Ackerson) Hoff, of Keyport, where she was born 24 May 1838. They settled at Keyport, and were still living there in May 1876.

11659 III. **George Edward Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 22 Ap. 1832; died at Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1851, and was buried at Green's Farms, Conn.

11660 IV. **Sarah Jane Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 15 July 1837; 18426
married there, 20 Jan. 1858, **Burr Meeker,** a farmer, son of Burr and Areta (Finch) Meeker, of Cross Highway, two miles from Westport, where he was born 20 March 1827. They dwelt at Westport till 1860; then settled at Cross Highway, and were still living there in May 1876.

11661 V. **Martha Ann Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 31 Aug. 1839; 18431
married there, 20 Jan. 1858, **Martin Godfrey,** son of Andrew and Areta (Meeker) Godfrey, of Weston, Conn.; and settled at Cross Highway, in Westport, where they were still living in May 1876.

11662 VI. **Mary Frances Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 8 Sept. 1844; married there, 13 July 1870, **Chauncey Edmunds Hanford,** a clerk, son of Charles Edwin and Maria (Taylor) Hanford, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 7 March 1844. They were living at Westport in May 1876, without children.

Chil. of Charles Lewis and Polly Allen (Fairchild) Allen. 4534

11663 I. **Rhoda Ann Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 15 Jan. 1844.

11664 II. **James Lewis Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 13 July 1847; a locksmith; was living at South Norwalk, Conn., in March 1876.

11665 III. **Hezekiah Fairchild Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 27 July 1849; a farmer.

11666 IV. **Francis Gilbert Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 26 June 1855; a clerk.

11667 V. **Jenny Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 28 July 1859.

Child of David and Sarah Caroline (Barlow) Pulling. {4535 3728

11668 I. **Phebe Caroline Pulling,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Oct. 1831; married there, 24 Sept. 1854, by Rev. W. H. Williams, Episcopal, rector of St. Stephen's Church, to **Rufus Sherwood,** a blacksmith, and afterward a farmer, son of Lewis and Lucy (Northrop) Sherwood, of Ridgefield, where he was born 28 Feb. 1830. They dwelt at Ridgefield till 1868; at Reading, Conn., till 1872; and then returned to Ridgefield, where they were still living in Ap. 1872, without children.

Child of Silliman Adams and Angeline (Winton) Fairchild. 4538

11669 I. **Mary Banks Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 20 Ap. 1846; married there, 7 Dec. 1870, in the Congregational Church, by Rev. Andrew J. Hetrick, to **Charles Warren,** son of Amasa and Emeline (Stratton) Warren. 18435

Child of Samuel Gilbert and Happy Hannah (Murray) Whitlock. 4540

11670 I. **Sarah Frances Whitlock,** b. at Westport, Conn., 12 Sept. 1844; married at Norwalk, Conn., 14 July 1868, by Rev. William Cooper Mead, D. D., rector of St. Paul's Church, Episcopal, to **Charles Thomas Nash,** a hatter, son of Jonathan and Adeline (Rockwell) Nash, of Norwalk, where he was born 28 Dec. 1846. They settled at Danbury, Conn.; where 18437

he died, 13 Sept. 1869, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She was living at Green's Farms, in Westport, in Dec. 1875.

11671 II. **Oscar Murray Whitlock,** b. at Westport, Conn., 16 July 1846; died at Poundridge, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1851, and was buried there.

11672 III. **Leonora Celeste Whitlock,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 6 March 1849; died at Poundridge, 14 Nov 1851, and was buried there.

11673 IV. **Ida Caroline Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 June 1853; 18438
married at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 March 1873, by Rev. William H. Thomas, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Frederick Saunders,** a carpenter and wood-turner, son of George and Mary (Nash) Saunders, of Norwalk. He was born in Grove Street, Newark, N. J., 18 March 1852. They dwelt at South Norwalk till 1 Ap. 1875; then moved to Centre Avenue, Norwalk, where they were still living in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of David Fairchild and Mary Elizabeth (Knapp) Whitlock. 4541

11674 I. **Betsey Maria Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1845; 18440
married at Monroe, Conn., 25 Dec. 1872, **Frederick William Hawley,** a carpenter and joiner, son of William C. and Melicent (Beardsley) Hawley, of Cutler's Farms, Monroe, where he was born 16 July 1845. They settled at Cutler's Farms, and were still living there in Jan. 1876.

11675 II. **Sarah Jane Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 13 Oct. 1848; married there, 23 May 1867, **Thaddeus Cook Beardsley;** and settled at Oxford Centre, Conn., where they were still living in Jan. 1876.

11676 III. **Charles H. Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 17 Ap. 1855; died at Monroe, 13 May 1855, and was buried there.

Child of David Fairchild and Ann Eliza (Smith) Whitlock. 4541

11677 IV. **Henry Smith Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 12 Jan. 1871; was living with his grandmother, at Norwalk, Conn., in Jan. 1876.

Child of David Fairchild and Sarah Catharine (Hanford) Whitlock. 4541

11678 V. **Charles Hanford Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 15 Ap. 1872; died at Monroe, 2 Jan. 1873, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Francis and Harriet Ann (Booth) Whitlock. 4548

11679 I. **George Henry Whitlock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Ap. 1873.

11680 II. **William Francis Whitlock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 May 1875.

Chil. of David and Ruth Sherwood (Wetmore) Pickett. 4549

11681 I. **David Wetmore Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 18 July 1827; a clergyman of the Church of England; married at Liverpool, N. S., 20 July 1852, by Rev. E. B. Nichols, D.D., to **Helen Boyle,** dau. of Joseph Prescott and Eliza (Collins) Boyle, of Liverpool, where she was born 19 Aug. 1828. After taking the degree of B. A., in King's College, Windsor, N. S., in 1847, he was appointed principal of the Liverpool Academy; took charge, in 1848, of the county grammar-school in Richibucto, N. B., and, from 1849 to 1854, of the grammar-school in his native place; was ordained deacon in Ap. 1852, by Bishop Medley, at Christ Church, Fredericton, N. B.; was appointed, in 1854, head-master of the collegiate-school at Windsor; and, while there, proceeded to the degree of M. A., and was ordained priest, at Rawdon, N. S., in 1858, by Bishop Binney. After having been engaged for fourteen years in education, he applied, in 1861, to the Bishop of Fredericton, and was licensed by him to the Mission of Greenwich and Wickham, N. B., where he was still engaged in Feb. 1874, residing at Oak Point, Greenwich. 18441

11682 II. **Lewis Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 26 Jan. 1829; a farmer; married at Grand Falls, N. B., 4 March 1865, by Rev. W. H. Street, Episcopal, to **Harriet Sophia Beckwith,** dau. of Francis Edward and Harriet Norton (Greenwood) Beckwith, of Fredericton, N. B., where she was born 20 Dec. 1834. They settled at Hillandale, Andover, Victoria Co., N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874. He was then a justice of the peace for that county. 18451

11683 III. **Justus Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 29 March 1831; a farmer; married at Lower Norton, N. B., 29 Sept. 1863, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Julia Jane Frost,** dau. of William and Ann (Smith) Frost, of Fern Hill, Lower Norton, where she was born 13 Jan. 1831. They dwelt at Glenburnie, an estate adjoining his father's homestead, in Kingston, till Oct. 1873, when he bought the homestead; and they were living there in Feb. 1874, without children.

11684 IV. **Sarah Jane Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 20 Aug. 1833.

11685 V. **William Elias Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 21 July 1835; a farmer; married at Kingston, 31 Jan. 1865, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, to **Julia Hannah Appleby,** dau. of John Tompkins and Esther (Chaloner) Appleby, of Kingston, where she was born 6 Sept. 1840. They dwelt at Kingston till 14 Ap. 1868; at Norton, N. B., till 1 May 1873; then moved to Clifton, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18456 11922

11686 VI. **Betsey Ann Whitney Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 6 Aug. 1837.

11687 VII. **Horatio Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 9 March 1841; a farmer; married at Hampton, N. B., 11 Oct. 1870, by Rev. W. W. Walker, to **Sarah Anne Smith,** dau. of Joshua and Charity Eliza Ann (Frost) Smith, of Hampton, where she was born. He inherited his father's homestead at Kingston, and resided there. He was drowned 3 Ap. 1871. She was living at Hampton in Feb. 1874. 18461

Chil. of Joshua Dean and Jane (Wetmore) Cedney. 4550

11688 I. **Bernard Rapelye Cedney,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 June 1818; a farmer; married at Sussex, N. B., 22 Nov. 1849, by Rev. Thomas McGee, Episcopal, to **Ann Sharland,** dau. of Edmund Dana and Hannah (Secord) Sharland, of Hampton, N. B., where she was born 5 Oct. 1824. They were living at Houlton, Me., in Feb. 1876. 18462

11689 II. **Sophia Ruth Cedney,** b. at Sussex Vale, N. B., 2 Nov. 1820; married at St. John, N. B., 21 Sept. 1854, by Rev. I. W. D. Gray, Episcopal, to **Hector Crookshank,** an accountant, son of Robert William and Jane (McKenzie) Crookshank, of St. John, where he was born 12 Oct. 1823. They dwelt at Brantford, C. W., for two years; at Otterville, C. W., for two years, till Sept. 1858; at St. John, till 1865; at Anaganee, N. B., till Sept. 1868; and then returned to St. John, where they were living, on Paradise Row, in March 1874. He was employed by the Intercolonial Railway Company. 18470

11690 III. **Elizabeth Wetmore Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 10 Aug. 1822; married in Christ Church, Norton, N. B., 7 Nov. 1847, by Rev. William Henry Schorrl, Episcopal, to her cousin, **Edwin Wetmore Lamoreaux,** son of George Taylor and Susanna Craft (Wetmore) Lamoreaux. See his record. 18534 11726

11691 IV. **Hannah Olive Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 5 May 1825; and died there, 7 Aug. 1845.

11692 V. **Martha Moore Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 12 Oct. 1827; and died there, 22 July 1836.

11693 VI. **Caroline Dustan Cedney,** twin, b. at Sussex, N. B., 7 Oct. 1830; and died there, 14 Feb. 1848.

11694 VII. **Charlotte Vail Cedney,** twin, b. at Sussex, N. B., 7 Oct. 1830; and died there, 4 Ap. 1849.

11695 VIII. **Arthur Wellesley Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 19 Nov. 1833; 18475
a farmer and stock-breeder; went to California in 1858, and after passing four years in that State, removed to Nevada, where he lived at Star City, Austin and Ruby Valley; married at Ruby Valley, 28 July 1867, by John C. Dougherty, Esq., to **Jane Plymire,** dau. of Baronet and Eliza Jane (Douglas) Plymire, of Cameron, Mo., where she was born 6 Aug. 1848. He still lived at Ruby Valley in March 1874, and had been county-commissioner for Elko County.

11696 IX. **Mary Eliza Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 13 March 1836; married at St. John, N. B., 5 Nov. 1869, **Frederick Langan,** a salesman, son of Frederick and Calista (Lakeman) Langan, of St. John, where he was born. They dwelt at St. John in Feb. 1876.

11697 X. **Allan McNab Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 7 Ap. 1838; a farmer; 18478
married at Tehama, Cal., 25 Dec. 1865, **Mary Chard,** dau. of William George and Maria (Robles) Chard, of Santa Clara Co., Cal., where she was born 2 Sept. 1844. They were living at Tehama in March 1876; and he had dwelt in Tehama County since 5 Feb. 1858. He was a justice of the peace from 4 Sept. 1868 till 10 July 1873.

11698 XI. **John Prince Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 26 May 1840; and died there, 27 Oct. 1847.

11699 XII. **David Wetmore Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 16 July 1844; a 18482
merchant; married at Antelope Valley, Cal., 24 Nov. 1874, **Louisa Mears,** dau. of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Maxwell) Mears, of Wisconsin, where she was born 7 Aug. 1851. They settled at Red Bluff, Cal., and were living there in March 1876.

Chil. of James and Phebe (Wetmore) Wetmore. 4551

11700 I. **William Olive Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 24 June 1829; died there, 25 June 1829, and was buried near the church.

11701 II. **Justus Sherwood Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 21 Aug. 1830; a farmer; married at Clifton, 1 May 1863, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to his cousin, **Jane Wetmore,** dau. of Bush and Bethia (Pierce) Wetmore, of Rye, N. Y., where she was born 7 Nov. 1826. They settled at Clifton, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He dwelt in New York City from Oct. 1854 till March 1858. 18483

11702 III. **Elizabeth Rebecca Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 12 Dec. 1832; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11703 IV. **Emma Olivia Miranda Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 23 Aug. 1834; died at the same place, 25 Jan. 1836, and was buried near the church at Gondal's Point, Rothesay, N. B.

11704 V. **Esther Phebe Susanna Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 19 Jan. 1836; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11705 VI. **James Henry Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 24 Ap. 1838; a carpenter; married at the Berkeley Mission Hall, 847 Washington Street, Boston, Mass., 31 Jan. 1866, by Rev. Henry W. Dexter, to **Elizabeth Ann Cunningham,** who was born at South Boston, Mass., 10 May 1845. They dwelt at Boston till July 1872; then returned to Clifton, and were still living there in May 1874. In June 1876, they dwelt at Hampton, N. B., near Nauwigewauk Station. 18485

11706 VII. **Erasmus David Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 8 Ap. 1840; married at Kingston, 30 June 1875, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, to **Deborah Catharine Puddington,** dau. of George and Deborah Catharine (Stuart) Puddington, of Kingston. She was born at Clifton, 7 July 1854; and they were living there in June 1876.

11707 VIII. **Eliza Amelia Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 20 Oct. 1842; died at the same place, 7 Ap. 1848, and was buried near the Kingston Church.

11708 IX. **Sarah Ann Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 1 Dec. 1844; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of David and Eliza (Whelpley) Wetmore. (4552 (4729

11709 I. **George Canning Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 1 Dec. 1828; a surveyor of lumber; married at Clifton, 28 Feb. 1855, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Hannah Eliza Puddington,** dau. of 18492

David Wetmore and Hannah Elizabeth (Flewelling) Puddington, of Clifton, where she was born 4 July 1835. They dwelt at Clifton till 1873; then moved to St. John, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874.

11710 II. **Charlotte Annabella Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 21 March 1830; died at Clifton, 18 Feb. 1851, and was buried there.

11711 III. **Caroline Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 5 March 1831; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11712 IV. **Mary Almira Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 16 July 1832; died at Sussex, N. B., 18 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Kingston.

11713 V. **Eliza Jane Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 10 Oct. 1833; married at Clifton, 7 Jan. 1861, **James Edmund Puddington,** a merchant, son of David Wetmore and Hannah Elizabeth (Flewelling) Puddington, of Clifton, where he was born 8 March 1837. They settled at St. John, and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18497

11714 VI. **Richard Whelpley Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 28 Dec. 1834; a house and ship joiner; married at her father's house, 26 Dec. 1860, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Charlotte Jane Flewelling,** dau. of William Henry and Margaret Jane Gedney (Puddington) Flewelling, of Kingston, where she was born 10 July 1837. They dwelt at Kingston till March 1864; at Clifton till 26 July 1871; and then settled at Moss Glen, Kingston, where they were still living in Feb. 1874. He was then engaged in ship-building. In March 1876, they were living at Clifton. 18503

11715 VII. **David Pickett Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 9 May 1836; married there, 9 Sept. 1862, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Rebecca Araminta Flewelling,** dau. of William Puddington and Esther Ann (Merritt) Flewelling, of Clifton, where she was born 30 July 1844. They settled at Clifton, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He was then inspector of schools. 18510

11716 VIII. **William Wallace Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 20 May 1837; a carpenter; married at Kingston, 14 Sept. 1864, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Catharine Elizabeth Whelpley,** dau. of Titus Brown and Elizabeth Ann (Belyea) Whelpley, of Long Reach, Kingston, where she was born 9 Oct. 1844. They dwelt at Clifton till Sept. 1871; then moved to St. John, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18516 12161

11717 IX. **Edwin Marshall Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 6 18522

July 1838; a carpenter and builder; married at Kingston, 26 Jan. 1864, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Ruth Letitia Ann Flewelling,** dau. of William Henry and Margaret Jane Gedney (Puddington) Flewelling, of Kingston, where she was born 11 July 1845. They dwelt at Clifton till 1 Oct. 1868; then moved to Rothesay, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874.

11718 X. **Charles Hiram Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 11 July 1839; died at Clifton, 10 Sept. 1839; and was buried at Kingston.

11719 XI. **Agnes Lavinia Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 Oct. 1840; married there, 7 March 1866, by Rev. David I. Wetmore, Episcopal, to **Edwin Mortimer Flewelling,** a farmer, son of John Henry and Matilda (Wetmore) Flewelling, of Sussex, N. B., formerly of Kingston, where he was born 20 Oct. 1835. They settled at Sussex, and were still dwelling there in Feb. 1874. They were living at the same place in March 1876, but in the new parish of Waterford, lately formed from Sussex. 18528

11720 XII. **Howard Douglas Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 4 Nov. 1841; a farmer and carpenter; married at Kingston, 4 May 1869, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Whelpley,** dau. of James Scovil and Charlotte Anderson Orde (Cookson) Whelpley, of Long Reach, Kingston, where she was born 20 Sept. 1845. He dwelt at Fall River, Mass., from Sept. 1865 till Feb. 1866; at Springfield, Mass., from May 1866 till Nov. 1866; at Westfield, Mass., till Dec. 1872; then returned to Clifton, where she died, without children, 8 Dec. 1874. She was buried in the Episcopal cemetery, at the Chapel-of-ease, Long Reach, Kingston. He was living at Clifton in March 1876. 12165

11721 XIII. **James Elias Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 27 Nov. 1842; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11722 XIV. **Hannah Olive Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 6 Jan. 1844; died at Kingston, 6 Jan. 1870, and was buried there.

11723 XV. **Augustus Frederick Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 7 Ap. 1845; died there, 12 July 1845, and was buried at Kingston.

11724 XVI. **Celia Augusta Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 1 May 1846; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11725 XVII. **Julian Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 May 1847; a church-organ builder; married at Westfield, Mass., 15 May 1872, **Sarah Eliza Walkley,** dau. of Lucius Billings and Sarah Charlotte (Young) Walkley, of Westfield, where she was born 28 Sept. 1850. They settled at Westfield, and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18532

Chil. of George Taylor and Susanna Craft (Wetmore) Lamoreaux. 4553

11726 I. **Edwin Wetmore Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 27 March 1828; a mechanic; married in Christ Church, Norton 7 Nov. 1847, by Rev. William Henry Schorrl, Episcopal, to his cousin, **Elizabeth Wetmore Gedney,** dau. of Joshua Dean and Jane (Wetmore) Gedney, of Sussex, N. B., where she was born 10 Aug. 1822. They Dwelt at Andover, N. B., till 1859; at Bridgewater, Me., till 1864; then moved to Florenceville, N. B., where she died 30 June 1865, and was buried. He was married (2d), 26 Aug. 1866, at Wicklow, N. B., by Rev. William Henry Street, Episcopal, to **Margaret Stewart,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lawn) Stewart, of Wicklow. She was born at Greenfield, N. B., 13 Aug. 1848. They were living at Florenceville in Feb. 1874. He has been constable, collector of rates, deputy-sheriff, and secretary of the Victoria County Agricultural Society. 18534 11690

11727 II. **Sylvanus Whitney Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 21 Dec. 1829; a carpenter; married at St. John, N. B., 26 Oct. 1853, **Alice Fitzgerald,** dau. of Michael and Mary (Foy) Fitzgerald, of Portland, St. John. They settled at Carleton, St. John, where she died 10 Aug. 1854. He was drowned, 3 March 1855, while trying to escape from the wrecked ship, John Bannerman, off Holyhead, Wales. A monument has been erected to his memory, in the cemetery at Bloomfield. 18545

11728 III. **David Brown Wetmore Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 29 Oct. 1831; a joiner and mason; married at Perth, N. B., 18 Aug. 1864, by Rev. William Henry Street, Episcopal, to **Margaret McLauchlan,** born at Perth, 31 Jan. 1845, dau. of Charles and Margaret (McLear) McLauchlan; and settled at Perth. She died there, 8 Nov. 1868, and was buried in the church-yard at Andover, N. B. He was married (2d), 22 Dec. 1872, at Perth, by Rev. George Whitefield Orsor, Free Baptist, to **Floretta Mallory,** born at Wakefield, N. B., 18 July 1852, dau. of Josiah Snow and Phebe (Murphy) Mallory. They were living near Bishop way-office, Perth, in March 1874. 18546

11729 IV. **William Henry Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 3 Dec. 1833; a shipwright; married at Lancaster, N. B., 7 July 1858, by Rev. Edwin Clay, Baptist, to **Dora Makens Wiley,** who was born there, 27 July 1840, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Makens) Wiley. They dwelt at Lancaster till 20 Jan. 1865; at Sand Point, N. B., till 23 May 1865; and then returned to Lancaster, where he died of consumption, 16 Jan. 1868. He was buried in the church-yard at Carleton, N. B. She was living one mile from Carleton in March 1874. 18548

11730 V. **Arthur Wellesley Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 16 18553

July 1835; a mechanic; married at Simonds, N. B., 26 Aug. 1861, by Rev. William Henry Street, Episcopal, to **Jane Mackey,** dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Lawn) Mackey, of Wicklow, N. B., where she was born 29 March 1844. They settled at Florenceville, Wicklow, and were living there in March 1874.

11731 VI. **George Lewis Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 18 June 1837; died at Kingston, 11 Oct. 1840, and was buried there, in the church-yard.

11732 VII. **Julia Malvina Pentreath Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 16 Nov. 1839; married at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 14 Oct. 1857, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **John Matthews,** a house-joiner, son of William and Anna (Glover) Matthews, of Passekeag, Norton, where he was born 9 Ap. 1830. She died of consumption, 7 Nov. 1860, at Norton, and was buried there, in the church-yard. He married (2d) her sister, Elizabeth Ann Olive Lamoreaux. 18559 11734

11733 VIII. **Georgiana Maria Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 15 March 1841; died at Norton, 7 Feb. 1846, and was buried there, in the church-yard.

11734 IX. **Elizabeth Ann Olive Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 Aug. 1842; married at St. John, N. B., 4 Oct. 1862, by Rev. E. C. Cady, Baptist, to the husband of her deceased sister, **John Matthews,** a house-joiner, son of William and Anna (Glover) Matthews, of Passekeag, Norton, N. B., where he was born 9 Ap. 1830. They dwelt at Portland, St. John, from 24 Oct. 1862 till 1 May 1865; then settled at Island of Woods, Norton, and were still living there in March 1874. 18561

11735 X. **Frances Caroline Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 19 July 1844; died at Norton, 15 Feb. 1846, and was buried there, in the church-yard.

11736 XI. **Charles Adams Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 23 Nov. 1846; died at Island of Woods, Norton, 21 Dec. 1873, and was buried in Norton church-yard.

11737 XII. **James Frederick Lamoreaux,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 19 Jan. 1850; a mariner; was at sea in March 1874, address not known.

Chil. of Thomas and Clarissa Holmes (Puddington) Wetmore. 4554

11738 I. **Esther Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 25 Aug.

1830; married in the church at Norton, N. B., 12 July 1866, by the rector, Rev. E. A. Warneford, to **Isaac Bashford Wetmore,** a blacksmith, son of William and Sarah (Pickle) Wetmore, of Springfield, N. B., where he was born 8 Oct. 1837.[1] They settled at Bloomfield, Norton; where she died, without children, 6 March 1867, and was buried in the church-yard at Norton. He married (2d) her sister, Mary Eliza Jane Wetmore. 11741

11739 II. **David Brown Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 12 Feb. 1833; 18568
married in Christ Church, Norton, N. B., 10 Sept. 1865, by Rev. Richard Simonds, to his cousin, **Emeline Adèle Wetmore,** dau. of Henry Sylvanus 11748
and Elizabeth Ann (Fowler) Wetmore, of Bloomfield, Norton, where she was born 10 May 1843. They dwelt at Bloomfield, managing a farm, till 1 May 1872; then moved to St. John, N. B., and were living there, at 217 Brussels Street, in March 1874.

11740 III. **George Leverett Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 21 Oct. 1835; died at Bloomfield, 6 March 1856, and was buried in the church-yard at Norton.

11741 IV. **Mary Eliza Jane Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 19 Dec. 1837; married at St. John, N. B., 25 Jan. 1869, by Rev. George M. Armstrong, Episcopal, to the husband of her deceased sister, and the son of her second cousin, **Isaac Bashford Wetmore,** a blacksmith, son of William and Sarah (Pickle) Wetmore, of Springfield, N. B., where he was

[1] Ancestry of Isaac Bashford Wetmore.

Thomas Wetmore, prob. s. of John Whitmore, of Wethersfield, b. in Eng., 1615, em. to Boston, 1635; at W., 1639-40; at Hartford soon after, a first settl. of Middletown; freem. 20 May 1652, rep. 1654, 5, d. 11 Dec. 1681. — Sarah Hall, first wife, dau. of John Hall (an early settl. in Hartf. and Middlet. and 2d town-clerk of M.) by wife Ann, dau. of John Willoughby; m. 11 Dec. 1645, d. 7 Dec. 1664, 5.

Izrahiah Wetmore, b. at Middletown, 8 March 1656-7, m. 13 May 1692; magistrate, and deputy to Gen. Court, 1721-8, d. aged [illegible]. — Rachel Stow, b. 13 March 1666-7, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hope (Fletcher) Stow, of M., and g. dau. of John and Elizabeth (Biggs) Stow, and of William Fletcher.

Rev. James Wetmore, b. at M., 21 Dec. 1695; grad., Yale Coll., 1714; Cong. minist., North Haven, Conn., 1712; ord. priest in P. E. Ch., 1723; ass. rect., Trinity Ch., N. Y., 1723-6; rect. parish ch., Rye, N. Y., 1726 till death, 15 May 1760. — Anna ——

James Wetmore, b. at Rye, 10 Dec. 1727; loyalist in Am. Rev., rem. to New Bruns. in 1783, d. aged [illegible], and was bur. at Hampton, N. B. — Elizabeth Abrahams, of Westch. Co., N. Y., b. 15 March 17[illegible].

Abraham Wetmore, b. at Rye, 29 Nov. 1747; d. at New York, 6 Feb. 1790. — Sarah Sniffen. She m. (2d) Sylvanus Whitney, No. 385, and d. at St. John, N. B., ab. 1804.

William Wetmore, b. at Rye, 31 Aug. 1772, m. 30 March 1806. — Mary Fowler, dau. of Weeden Fowler.

William Wetmore, b. 25 March 1809. — Sarah Pickle, m. 12 June 1832.

Isaac Bashford Wetmore, — Esther Elizabeth Wetmore, No. 11738.

born 8 Oct. 1837. They dwelt at St. John till Nov. 1869; at Johnston, N. B., till Ap. 1871; then returned to Bloomfield, and were living there in March 1874, without children.

11742 V. **William Albert Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 16 June 1840; and was living there in March 1874, unmarried.

11743 VI. **Thomas Alonzo Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 July 1842; died there, 11 Dec. 1872, and was buried in the church-yard at Norton.

11744 VII. **Oscar Avanda Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 7 Nov. 1847; married in the parish-church at Kingston, N. B., 17 Feb. 1876, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, to **Henrietta Amelia Appleby,** dau. of John Tompkins and Esther (Chaloner) Appleby, of Kingston, where she was born 13 Aug. 1848. 11925

Chil. of Henry Sylvanus and Elizabeth Ann (Fowler) Wetmore. 4556

11745 I. **Mary Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 16 Ap. 1836; died at Norton, 24 Jan. 1845, and was buried there.

11746 II. **Ruth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 6 Ap. 1839; married at St. John, N. B., 24 May 1867, **Oliver Douglas Barberie,** a master-mariner, son of John and Mary Ann (Arnold) Barberie, of Norton, where he was born. They were living in Spring Street, Portland, St. John, in July 1876. 18572

11747 III. **Edwin Vail Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 20 Ap. 1841; a stair-builder; married in the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Boston, Mass., 25 May 1871, by Rev. Edward H. Kraus, to **Mary Fowler Wetmore,** dau. of William and Sarah (Pickle) Wetmore, of Springfield, N. B., where she was born 30 June 1844. He dwelt at Boston from May 1867 till Oct. 1873; and then settled at Cambridgeport, Mass., where they were living in March 1874, at 82 Greene Street. In July 1876, they resided at 33 Rock Street, St. John, N. B. 18576

11748 IV. **Emeline Adèle Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 10 May 1843; married, 10 Sept. 1865, her cousin, **David Brown Wetmore,** son of Thomas and Clarissa Holmes (Puddington) Wetmore. See his record. 18568 11739

Chil. of Henry Sylvanus and Esther Susanna (Flewelling) Wetmore. 4556

11749 V. **Helen Susanna Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 15 18579

July 1848; married at Norton, 3 Feb. 1875, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Silas Raymond,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Hannah (Bostwick) Raymond, of Norton, where he was born 10 Ap. 1822. She died at Norton, 5 Dec. 1875. He was living there in March 1876.

11750 VI. **Gertrude Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 4 Ap. 1850; married at Norton, 6 Ap. 1870, by Rev. Edmund A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Thomas Edgar Smith,** a farmer, son of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Smith, of Passekeag, N. B. They settled at Passekeag, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 18580

11751 VII. **Thomas Henry Sobieski Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 17 Oct. 1851; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11752 VIII. **John Leavitt Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 8 Nov. 1853; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11753 IX. **Herbert Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 18 June 1855; died at Norton, 6 Dec. 1856, and was buried there.

11754 X. **Elsie Adelaide Wetmore,** twin, b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 15 May 1857; died at Norton, 31 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

11755 XI. **Annie Almira Wetmore,** twin, b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 17 May 1857; died at Norton, 18 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

11756 XII. **David Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Ap. 1859; died at Norton, 4 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

11757 XIII. **James Carnahan Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 4 July 1861.

11758 XIV. **Jane Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of Elias Scovil and Sarah Matilda (Scott) Wetmore. 4557

11759 I. **Ada Eliza Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 24 Jan. 1853; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11760 II. **Norman Arthur Leslie Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Sept. 1855; and was living at Carleton, St. John, N. B., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11761 III. **Edwin Clayton Scott Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 7 Jan. 1859; and was living at St. John, N. B., in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Elias Scovil and Charlotte Amelia (Belyea) Wetmore. 4557

11762 IV. **Catharine Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 30 Ap. 1864.

11763 V. **William Elias Scovil Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 12 Nov. 1866.

Chil. of Norton and Abby Caroline (Morse) Wetmore. 4560

11764 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 2 Jan. 1848; married there, 30 March 1869, by Rev. Edmund A. Warneford, Episcopal, of Christ's Church, Norton, to **James Hughson,** son of Charles and Sarah Craft (Wetmore) Hughson, g. son of William and Mary (Fowler) Wetmore, and g. g. son of Abraham and Sarah (Sniffen) Wetmore. They settled at Bloomfield, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 18583

11765 II. **Charles Pembroke Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 22 May 1849; and was living at 181 Clinton Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11766 III. **Frances Caroline Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1850; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11767 IV. **George Stanton Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 11 Ap. 1852; and was living there in Feb. 1874.

11768 V. **Julia Maria Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 17 Dec. 1853; and was living at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11769 VI. **Emily Jane Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 3 July 1855.

11770 VII. **Augusta Ruth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 3 Ap. 1857.

11771 VIII. **William Edmund Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 10 July 1858.

11772 IX. **James Norton Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 24 Ap. 1860.

11773 X. **Frederick Henry Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 22 Nov. 1861.

Child of John and Elizabeth Ann (Hicks) Harvey. 4562

11774 I. **Samuel Harvey,** b. 19 Feb. 1820.

Chil. of Samuel Whitney and Ruth (West) Hicks. 4563

11775 I. **Mary Ann Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Dec. 1836; married at Lower Horton, N. S., 6 Jan. 1858, by Rev. James G. Henigar, Methodist, to **Philip Brown,** a farmer and postmaster, son of James and Sarah Alice (Weaver) Brown, of Lower Pereaux, where he was born 23 Oct. 1830. They settled at Lower Pereaux, and were living there in March 1876. 18585

11776 II. **Sarah Jane Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 26 Feb. 1838; died at Horton, N. S., 1 July 1842, and was buried at Hantsport, N. S.

11777 III. **William Hicks,** b. at Horton Bluff, N. S., 9 Nov. 1839; a house-carpenter; married at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 25 Dec. 1862, **Inez Newcomb,** dau. of Guy Morton and Rebecca (Eaton) Newcomb, of Pereaux. She was born at Medford, Cornwallis, 27 March 1845. They dwelt at Pereaux for eight years; at Lower Horton, N. S., one year and six months; at Union Square, West Cornwallis, two years and four months; and then settled at Berwick Centre, West Cornwallis, where they were still living in Feb. 1876. 18593

11778 IV. **Esther Hicks,** b. at Horton Bluff, N. S., 15 Nov. 1841; married at Medford, Cornwallis, N. S., 14 March 1865, **James Henry Palmeter,** a shipwright, son of David and Margaret (Rand) Palmeter, of Medford, where he was born 31 Oct. 1839. She died at Medford, 1 Nov. 1867, and was buried at Habitant, Cornwallis, N. S. He was living at Kingport, Cornwallis, in March 1876. 18599

11779 V. **Louisa Jane Hicks,** b. at Horton Bluff, N. S., 25 March 1844; married at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., 9 June 1865, by Rev. David Freeman, Baptist, to **Stephen Zebina Harris,** a house-joiner, son of Stephen and Sarah (Ells) Harris, of Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, where he was born 8 Nov. 1843. They settled at Sheffield Mills, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 18600

11780 VI. **Samuel Whitney Hicks,** b. at Fox River, Parrsborough, N. S., 11 May 1845; and was living at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., in May 1874, unmarried.

11781 VII. **Julia Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 19 June 1848; died at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 23 Ap. 1870, and was buried at Habitant, Cornwallis.

11782 VIII. **Deborah Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 8 July 1849; died there, 26 July 1853, and was buried at Hantsport, N. S.

11783 IX. **Harriet Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 8 July 1852; and was living at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., in May 1874, unmarried.

11784 X. **Martha Elizabeth Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 6 Sept. 1855; and was living at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., in May 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James and Mary (Hicks) Kierstead. 4564

11785 I. **Mary Ann Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 3 Aug. 1821; married there, in 1837, **Jasper Kierstead,** a farmer, son of Isaiah and ——— (Lester) Kierstead, of Studholme, N. B. He died in March 1876, at Elgin, N. B., and was buried there. She was living at Elgin in June 1876. 18604

11786 II. **Thomas Woodbury Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Feb. 1824; a farmer; married at Norton, N. B., 23 Dec. 1851, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Deborah Ann Wetmore,** dau. of David and Deborah (Saunders) Wetmore, of Norton, where she was born 19 Aug. 1826. She was g. dau. of John and Anna (Van Cott) Wetmore, and g. g. dau. of James and Elizabeth (Abrahams) Wetmore, of Rye, N. Y., and Hampton, N. B. They settled at Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in June 1876. 18615

11787 III. **James Shaw Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 18 Feb. 1826; a blacksmith; married at St. John, N. B., 27 Sept. 1848, **Arminella Longmaid,** dau. of John and Jane (Shellabier) Longmaid, of St. John, formerly of Cornwall, Eng., where she was born 4 Oct. 1826. She died at Hampton, 17 Jan. 1851, and was buried in the Protestant Episcopal Cemetery at St. John. He married (2d), 17 Nov. 1853, at Hampton, his cousin, **Mary Ann Saunders,** dau. of Thomas and Louisa (Hicks) Saunders, of Hampton, where she was born 2 July 1831. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in June 1876. 18619 11800

11788 IV. **Hannah Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 Oct. 1827; died at Hampton, 18 Jan. 1828, and was buried there.

11789 V. **Samuel Henry Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 30 May 1829; 18626
a farmer; married in Dec. 1856, at Hampton, **Lavinia Mutch,** dau. of Alexander and Mary (Cromwell) Mutch, of Hampton. She was born at Mirimichi, N. B., 4 Sept. 1831. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay; died there (she, 23 Ap. 1864; he, 15 Ap. 1872), and were buried in the Baptist cemetery at Rothesay.

11790 VI. **Isaiah Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 March 1831; died 3 Ap. 1831.

11791 VII. **Lavinia Jane Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 8 Oct. 1832; 18633
married there, 28 March 1858, **Gilbert Odell Vincent,** a farmer, son of Lester and Betsey (Odell) Vincent, of Hampton. He was born at Upham, N. B., 4 Aug. 1832. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, and were living there in June 1876.

11792 VIII. **Peter Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 27 May 1834; died in infancy.

11793 IX. **Sophia Catharine Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 4 Dec. 18640
1836; married there, 28 March 1858, **Burling DeForest Vincent,** a farmer, son of Charles and Sarah (DeForest) Vincent, of Hampton, now Rothesay, where he was born 3 May 1834. They settled at Buctouche, N. B.; where he died, 13 June 1860, and was buried. She married (2d), 26 Aug. 1861, at Moncton, N. B., **Lewis Trites,** a farmer, son of Christian and Sarah (Boyd) Trites, of Hampton, now Rothesay. He was born at Moncton, 22 Dec. 1833. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, and were living there in July 1876.

11794 X. **Peter Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 30 May 18644
1840; a farmer; married at Springfield, N. B., 11 Jan. 1862, **Ruth Ann Kierstead,** dau. of Barzillai and Julia Ann (Erbs) Kierstead, of Springfield, where she was born in 1846. She died 11 Ap. 1868, and was buried at Springfield. He married (2d), 3 June 1869, at Springfield, **Charlotte Jane Gray,** dau. of Thomas and Jane (Drew) Gray, of Springfield, where she was born in 1841. She died at Hampton, now Rothesay, 1 Ap. 1870, and was buried there, in the Baptist cemetery. He married (3d), 3 May 1872, at Greenwich, N. B., **Jerusha Deborah Price,** dau. of Aaron and Rhoda (Kierstead) Price, of Greenwich, where she was born in 1840. She died at Rothesay 25 March 1873, and was buried there, in the Baptist cemetery. He married (4th), 6 Ap. 1874, at St. John, N. B., **Alice Ballard Emory,** dau. of James and Jane (Bartlett) Emory, of St. John, where she was born

6 Ap. 1834. He dwelt at Springfield for eighteen months; then settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, and was living there in Aug. 1876.

11795 XI. **William Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 30 Nov. 1841; a farmer; married at St. John, N. B., 16 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Canon Deveber, Episcopal, to **Sarah Abigail Wetmore,** widow of Samuel Whitney Saunders, and dau. of David and Deborah (Saunders) Wetmore, of Norton, N. B., where she was born 24 March 1834. They settled at Springfield, N. B., 10 March 1866, and were living there in June 1876. 18648 11797

Chil. of Thomas and Louisa (Hicks) Saunders. 4565

11796 I. **Thomas Woodbury Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 28 Nov. 1825; married **Mary Letitia Smith,** dau. of Anderson and Alida (Monger) Smith, of Hampton, where she was born. They settled at Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in Ap. 1874.

11797 II. **Samuel Whitney Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 17 Feb. 1827; married at Norton, N. B., 25 March 1855, **Sarah Abigail Wetmore,** dau. of David and Deborah (Saunders) Wetmore, of Norton, N. B., where she was born 24 March 1834. They settled at Hampton, where he died in Aug. 1863. She married (2d), 16 Oct. 1864, William Kierstead. 11795

11798 III. **William Henry Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., in 1828; died in infancy.

11799 IV. **John Lloyd Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 18 June 1829; a merchant; married at Rothesay, N. B., 5 Aug. 1858, by Rev. W. W. Walker, rector of Hampton, to his cousin, **Ann Judson Pettingell,** eldest child of Thomas Hanford and Ann (Hicks) Pettingell, of Rothesay, where she was born 25 Jan. 1832. They dwelt at Rothesay till 24 May 1860; and then settled at Florenceville, N. B., where they were still living in Feb. 1874. 18656 11809

11800 V. **Mary Ann Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 2 July 1831; married, 17 Nov. 1853, her cousin, **James Shaw Kierstead,** son of James and Mary (Hicks) Kierstead. See his record. 18619 11787

11801 VI. **Elizabeth Jane Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 1 Jan. 1833; married, 19 Oct. 1855, **Hugh Teacles Parlee,** son of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B. They settled in Carleton Co., N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874.

11802 VII. **Louisa Emily Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 12 Nov. 1835.

11803 VIII. **William Edmund Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 16 Feb. 1837; married, 5 Aug. 1858, **Nancy Boyer,** dau. of John and Naomi (Wheeler) Boyer, of Florenceville, N. B. They settled at Florenceville, where he died 18 May 1862.

11804 IX. **Ruth Eliza Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 18 May 1839; married, in June 1862, **Andrew Beyea,** son of James and Mary (Smith) Beyea. They settled at Hampton, where she died 17 Feb. 1865.

11805 X. **Isaac James Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 21 Aug. 1841; married, in June 1869, **Agnes Keziah Parlee,** dau. of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B. They settled at Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874.

11806 XI. **Lydia Susanna Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 4 Oct. 1843; 18659 married, 11 Jan. 1866, **Joseph Edmund Beyea,** son of James and Mary (Smith) Beyea.

11807 XII. **Margaret Matilda Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 17 June 18661 1845; married, 23 Feb. 1872, **Wellesley Parlee,** son of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B.

Child of William and Phebe (McCrath) Hicks. 4566

11808 I. **William Hicks,** b. at St. Andrew, N. B., 16 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas Hanford and Ann (Hicks) Pettingell. 4567

11809 I. **Ann Judson Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 18656 25 Jan. 1832; married, 5 Aug. 1858, **John Lloyd Saunders,** son of Thomas 11799 and Louisa (Hicks) Saunders. See his record.

11810 II. **Thomas Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 5 May 1833; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11811 III. **James Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 29 Jan. 18662 1835, a farmer; married at St. John, N. B., 17 Dec. 1872, **Ann Adeliza Wetmore,** dau. of Caleb and Ann (Whelpley) Wetmore, of St. John, where 12141

she was born 3 Jan. 1843. They settled at Rothesay, and were living there in May 1874.

11812 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Pettingell,** b at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 7 Jan. 1838; married, in May 1865, **John Thompson.** They were living at Middle Simonds, N. B., in March 1874. 18663

11813 V. **Julia Maria Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 21 Dec. 1839; married, in July 1864, **Albert Parlee,** son of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B. They were living at Middle Simonds, N. B., in March 1874. 18667

11814 VI. **Margaret Jane Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 2 Sept. 1842.

11815 VII. **George Stanton Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 18 March 1847; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Child of Joseph and Lydia (Hicks) Lamb. 4568

11816 I. **Samuel Whitney Lamb,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 Jan. 1839; married, 24 Dec. 1868, **Charlotte Lavinia Saunders,** dau. of John J. and Mary (Thompson) Saunders, of Kingston, where she was born 15 June 1844. She died 21 Feb. 1872. He married (2d), 24 Dec. 1873, at Kingston, **Deborah Mabee,** dau. of Abraham D. Mabee. They were living at Portland, St. John, N. B., in May 1874. 18670

Chil. of Benjamin Cale and Susanna (Carpenter) Hicks. 4569

11816a I. **Lemuel Hicks,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 Sept. 1855; died at Carleton, 5 March 1857, and was buried there.

11816b II. **Anna Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 17 Feb. 1857.

11816c III. **William Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 19 June 1858.

11816d IV. **Louisa Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 24 May 1863.

11816e V. **George Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 28 Feb. 1867.

11816f VI. **Isabella Hicks,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 30 March 1869.

Child of Charles and Almira (Leavitt) Adams. 4571

11817 I. ——— **Adams,** a dau.

Child of Charles and Mary Sawyer (Chipman) Adams. 4571

11818 II. ——— **Adams,** a dau.

Chil. of George Smith and Eliza (Shaw) Adams. 4574

11819 I. **Emily Jane Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, St. John, N. B., 16 Oct. 1856.

11820 II. **William Henry Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 20 Feb. 1858.

11821 III. **Elizabeth Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 22 Ap. 1860.

11822 IV. **Susan Maria Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 23 May 1861.

11823 V. **Ellen Mary Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 25 Aug. 1862.

11824 VI. **Albert Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 10 Feb. 1864.

Chil. of Edward Henry Horatio and Sarah (Adams) Huggins. 4575

11825 I. **Sarah Huggins,** b. at St. John, N. B.; died when two months old.

11826 II. ——— **Huggins,** b. at St. John, N. B.; died a few hours after birth, unnamed.

Child of John Augustus and Cecilia (Rainsford) Adams. 4578

11827 I. **Fanny Jane Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 Aug. 1863; died at Montreal, C. E., 29 Aug. 1871, and was buried at Fredericton, N. B.

Child of George Walter and Margaret Ann (James) Whitney. 4581

11828 I. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 14 Oct. 1859.

Chil. of James Augustus and Eliza (Crear) Whitney. 4582

11829 I. **Walter Hamilton Whitney,** b. in Orange Street, St. John, N. B., 20 Dec. 1857; died at St. John, 4 Feb. 1858, and was buried in St. John Rural Cemetery.

11830 II. **Frank Butler Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 9 Jan. 1859.

11831 III. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 9 Feb. 1862; died there, 22 Sept. 1862, and was buried in St. John Rural Cemetery.

11832 IV. **Annie Maria Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 30 June 1863.

11833 V. **George Walter Seely Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 23 Feb. 1865.

11834 VI. **Margaret Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 1 June 1867.

11835 VII. **John Chaloner Whitney,** b. at 426 Hamilton Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 30 March 1870; died in the same house, 9 Sept. 1870, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery at St. John, N. B.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Wilson) Olive. 4584

11836 I. **William Henry Ward Olive,** b. in Front Row, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 23 March 1856.

11837 II. **Edgar Havelock Olive,** b. in Duke Street, Carleton, N. B., 25 March 1858.

11838 III. **John Charles Buckle Olive,** b. in Duke Street, Carleton, N. B., 10 Sept. 1862.

Chil. of Isaac and Loranah Forest (Lee) Olive. 4586

11839 I. **William Henry Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 5 Aug. 1837; married by Rev. J. E. Bill, Baptist, 21 Nov. 1860, to **Jane Sime,** born 4 July 1838, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Coates) Sime. 18671

They settled at St. John, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He was then agent for the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company.

11840 II. **George Frederick Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Jan. 1839; died at Carleton, 1 July 1839, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

11841 III. **Isaac James Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 22 Ap. 1841; a ship-builder; married by Rev. Maurice Swabey, Episcopal, 7 March 1872, to **Louise Augusta Littlehole,** dau. of John Craft and Hannah (Ketchum) Littlehole, and widow of ——— Beatteay. She was born 15 Aug. 1832. They settled at St. John, and were living there in Jan. 1874, without children.

11842 IV. **John Lee Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 3 Aug. 1845; married at Portland, N. B., 1 Jan. 1872, by Rev. William H. Devebor, Episcopal, to **Jenny Andrews,** dau. of Joseph and Jane (Armour) Andrews, of Portland, where she was born 1 Sept. 1847. They settled at St. John, and were living there in Jan. 1874. 18675

11843 V. **Chipman Ingersoll Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 5 Feb. 1848; and was living at St. John in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

11844 VI. **Alfred Ernest Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 28 March 1850; married at Carleton, 22 July 1873, by Rev. Mr. Hickson, Baptist, to **Amelia Clark Lamoreaux,** dau. of David Brown Wetmore and Elizabeth Bond (Toole) Lamoreaux, of Carleton, where she was born 9 March 1852. They settled at St. John, and were living there in Jan. 1874.

11845 VII. **George Melbourne Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 9 Ap. 1852; a druggist; was living at Cambridgeport, Mass., in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

11846 VIII. **Frederick Clare Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 12 Ap. 1854; and was living at St. John in Jan. 1874.

11847 IX. **Frank Herbert Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 28 July 1856.

11848 X. **Eugene Percy Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 24 Feb. 1860.

Chil. of Sylvanus Whitney and Elizabeth Susanna (Dunham) Olive. 4587

11849 I. **George Wood Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 17 Dec. 1837; was drowned in Acapulco Bay, Mexico, 1 March 1863.

11850 II. **Hannah Eliza Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 June 1839; married in Prince Street, Carleton, 4 Sept. 1859, by Rev. E. Botterell, Wesleyan, to **Jacob Brothers Drake,** son of Peter and Elizabeth Ann (Brothers) Drake, then deceased, of Carleton. They were living at Carleton in March 1874. 18676

11851 III. **Sylvanus Whitney Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 June 1841; died at Carleton, 14 Nov. 1846, and was buried there.

11852 IV. **Charles Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 13 July 1843; married in her father's house, 21 Dec. 1865, by Rev. Maurice Swabey, Episcopal, to **Amyet Lavinia Beatteay,** dau. of Joseph and Mary (Coram) Beatteay, of Ludlow Street, Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18682

11853 V. **Mary Helen Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 30 Jan. 1847, married at Carleton, 18 Dec. 1867, by Rev. John Perkins, Wesleyan, to **Alfred Henry Craft,** son of William and Sarah (Lord) Craft, then deceased, of Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18686

11854 VI. **Susan Elizabeth Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 Ap. 1851; married at Carleton, 12 Ap. 1868, by Rev. David Crandall, Baptist, to **Frederick Brittain,** son of William Craft and Sarah (Sheall) Brittain, of Ludlow Street, Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18687

11855 VII. **Eveline Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 Ap. 1851; died at the same place, 29 Aug. 1851, and was buried in Carleton Cemetery.

11856 VIII. **David Millar Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 June 1853; married at Carleton, 20 May 1872, by Rev. T. Burgess, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ann Davis,** dau. of Matthew Henry and Helen Jane (McInness) Davis, then deceased. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18690

11857 IX. **Arthur Neville Wetmore Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 3 May 1856; and was living at Carleton in March 1874.

11858 X. **Richard William Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 March 1859.

Chil. of James and Mary Graham (Clark) Olive. 4588

11859 I. **Ebenezer Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Oct. 1838; a druggist; married at Carleton, 19 Oct. 1866, **Sophia Mayes,** dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) Mayes. They settled at Moncton, N. B., and were living there in March 1874. 18691

11860 II. **Brunswick Augustus Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Dec. 1840; died at Carleton, 14 May 1841, and was buried there.

11861 III. **William Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 23 March 1842; a surveyor of lumber; married in 1862, at Carleton, by Rev. Samuel Robinson, pastor of the Brussels Street Baptist Church, to **Georgina Thompson Hanson,** dau. of Robert Varden and Priscilla (Knight) Hanson, of Carleton, where she was born 20 July 1842. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18694

11862 IV. **Frederick Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 14 June 1844; died at Carleton, 21 Sept. 1846, and was buried there.

11863 V. **James Weldon Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 19 Nov. 1846; a surveyor of lumber; married in 1869, at Boston, Mass., **Jane Eills,** dau. of William and Margaret (McMaster) Eills. They settled at Yarmouth, N. S., and were living there in March 1874. 18700

11864 VI. **Charles Frederick Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Dec. 1848; a clerk of Customs; married at St. John, 4 Jan. 1871, **Henrietta Damond Estey,** dau. of William and Margaret (Estey) Estey, then deceased, of St. John, where she was born 11 Aug. 1853. They settled at St. John, and were living there in March 1874. 18702

11865 VII. **Douglas Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 2 Feb. 1851.

11866 VIII. **Mary Graham Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 June 1853.

11867 IX. **Lemuel Allen Wilmot Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 2 Aug. 1855; died at Carleton, 9 Sept. 1856, and was buried there.

11868 X. **Hannah Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 Aug. 1857.

11869 XI. **John Clark Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Sept. 1859; died at Carleton, 23 Ap. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Sylvanus and Elmira (Parker) Whitney. 4590

11870 I. **William Frederick Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 29 Oct. 1836; died there, 9 Sept. 1844, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Bill Town, Cornwallis.

11871 II. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 6 Nov. 1838; married there, 24 March 1857, **James Frederick Cox,** a master-mariner, son of Edward Manning and Mary (Pinneo) Cox, of Canning, Cornwallis, where he was born in 1834. They have lived at New York City, St. John, N. B., and Cornwallis, N. S.; and were dwelling at Dublin, Ireland, in Feb. 1874. 18703

11872 III. **Mary Eliza Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 18 May 1841; died there, 9 Sept. 1844 and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Bill Town, Cornwallis.

11873 IV. **Sophronia Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 25 Ap. 1843; died at St. John, N. B., 20 May 1854, and was buried there, in the Eastern Cemetery.

11874 V. **Augusta Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Oct. 1845.

11875 VI. **James Frederick Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Oct. 1848.

11876 VII. **George Washington Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 4 June 1852.

Chil. of Sylvanus and Alice Jane (Bowles) Whitney. 4590

11877 VIII. **Elmira Jane Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 5 Dec. 1856.

11878 IX. **Ella Maude Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 18 May 1859.

11879 X. **Laura May Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Dec. 1860; died there, 7 June 1863, and was buried in the Free Baptist Cemetery.

Chil. of George Fitch and Caroline Cowles (Weed) James. 4591a

11880 I. **Stephen James,** b. in July 1823; was reported to be living at Big Grove, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

11881 II. **William Sears James.**

11882 III. **George Fitch James,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 15 July 1834; died at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in Dec. 1857.

11883 IV. **Caroline Cowles James,** b. in 1837; died in the Summer of 1866.

11884 V. **Frederick L. James,** b. in 1844; died at Helena, Montana, 15 Jan. 1867

Chil. of Ezekiel Landon and Hannah (James) Goodrich. 4591b

11885 I. **Charles Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1824; a merchant; married at the Mercer Street Church, in New York City, 3 Dec. 1856, by Rev. George L. Prentiss, Presbyterian, to **Amelia Murray Mason,** dau. of John Lefferts and Amelia (Murray) Mason, of 232 Fourth Street, New York, where she was born 30 Ap. 1835. They were living, in Ap. 1877, at Stockbridge, Mass., where he settled in 1839. 18706

11886 II. **John Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1826; a merchant; married there, 27 Sept. 1860, **Mary Grace Betts,** dau. of Rev. Alfred Handford and Sarah (Harris) Betts, of Brownhelm, where she was born 9 July 1835. They settled at Brownhelm, where she died 3 May 1876. He was living there in Ap. 1877. 18719

11887 III. **George Homer Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1835; died at Helena, Montana, in the Autumn of 1867.

Chil. of Edward and Cordelia (James) Parkhurst. 4591d

11888 I. **Cordelia Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1831; and was living there, with her mother, in Ap. 1877; unmarried.

11889 II. **Caroline Eliza Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 22 July 1834; and was living there, with her mother, in Ap. 1877; unmarried.

11890 III. **Emily Louisa Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1838; died at Brownhelm, 20 July 1839, and was buried there.

11891 IV. **Emma Louisa Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 5 June 1847; married there, 25 Ap. 1868, **Nehemiah Daniel Minkler,** son of Daniel and Lucy (Smith) Minkler, of Vermillion, Ohio, where he was born in May 1846. They were living at Fremont, Ohio, in May 1877. 18721

Chil. of Charles James. 4597

11892 I. **Susan James,** married ——— **Bragdon;** and was living at 34 South Russell Street, Boston, Mass., in Feb. 1874.

11893 II. **Victoria James,** married ——— **Scoboria;** and was living at 66 Myrtle Street, Boston, Mass., in Feb. 1874.

And several others.

Chil. of George Whittiker and Jane (Peacock) James. 4599

11894 I. **Robert James,** b. in Montgomery Street, New York, 8 Nov. 1833; died at New York, 1 Dec. 1833, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

11895 II. **Emilia James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 March 1835; married at New York City, 12 March 1862, **Reuben Hopkins Plass.**

11896 III. **George Alexander James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 30 Dec. 1837; and died there, 20 March 1838.

11897 IV. **Charlotte Sweeney James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 8 Aug. 1839; married in 1861, at New York City, **Stephen Shepard.**

11898 V. **Isabella James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 4 Oct. 1841; married, at New York City, **George Quackenbush.**

11899 VI. **Clorana Lewis James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 23 Nov. 1843; married, in New York City, **James Marshall.**

Chil. of George Whittiker and Ellen (Smith) James. 4599

11900 VII. **Stephen James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1850; died there, 31 May 1852, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11901 VIII. **Sarah Emma James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1851; died there, 3 Sept. 1852, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11902 IX. **George Willet James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1853.

11903 X. **Mary Anna James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1855.

11904 XI. **Emma Estelle James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 July 1857; died there, 18 Oct. 1858, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11905 XII. **Ella Frances James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1859; died there, 29 June 1861, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11906 XIII. **Charles Ellsworth James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 July 1861; died there, 27 July 1871, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11907 XIV. **Josephine Victoria James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 May 1863; died there, 1 Aug. 1864, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11908 XV. **Frederick James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 July 1865; died there, 25 July 1866, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11909 XVI. **William Francis James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1866.

11910 XVII. **Stephen Robert James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1869

11911 XVIII. **Caroline May James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Samuel and Mary (Appleby) Peers. 4606

11912 I. **Robert Trenholm Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 13 Jan. 1820; died 1 Ap. 1871, unmarried.

11913 II. **William Henry Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 23 May 1821; a farmer; married at Kingston, 26 March 1844, **Esther Amelia Oldham,** dau. of John and Esther (Dickson) Oldham, of Kingston, where she was born 29 Ap. 1811. They settled at Kingston, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18724

11914 III. **Charles James Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 21 Feb. 1823; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

11915 IV. **Hannah Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 7 Feb. 1825; died 25 March 1826.

11916 V. **Mary Jane Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 March 1827; died 25 Aug. 1827.

11917 VI. **John Appleby Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 11 Sept. 1828; died 28 March 1829.

Chil. of Charles Simcoe and Letitia (Burpee) Appleby. 4608

11918 I. **Stephen Burpee Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; married there, in 1864, **Harriet Elizabeth Estey,** born at Wicklow, N. B., in 1845, dau. of John Holton and Mary Ann (Raymond) Estey. He was living at Woodstock, N. B., in March 1874; a barrister, and a member of the Dominion Parliament. 18726

11918a II. **Charles Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; and died there, unmarried.

11918b III. **James W. Appleby,** married **Catharine Elder,** in 1874; and was living at Florenceville, N. B., in Sept. 1877.

11918c IV. **Isaac Watts Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; and died there, unmarried.

11918d V. **Ebenezer Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; and died there, unmarried.

11918e VI. **Caroline Esther Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 11 July 1847; married there, 6 Nov. 1871, **William Samuel Peters,** a farmer, son of James and Eliza Peters, of Kingston, N. B., where he was born 28 May 1840. They were living at Florenceville in Dec. 1877. 18726

Chil. of John Tompkins and Esther (Chaloner) Appleby. 4609

11919 I. **Mary Anne Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 June 1835.

11920 II. **William James Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 15 Ap. 1837; married **Sarah Eliza Northrop,** dau. of James S. and Susan (Cox) Northrop; and settled at Gagetown, N. B., where she died 21 Jan. 1873. He was living there in Ap. 1874. 18727

11921 III. **Samuel Peers Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 June 1839; died at Kingston, 28 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

11922 IV. **Julia Hannah Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 6 Sept. 1840; married there, 31 Jan. 1865, **William Elias Pickett,** son of David and Ruth Sherwood (Wetmore) Pickett. See his record. 18456 11685

11923 V. **Charles Tompkins Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 7 July 1843; died at Kingston, 20 Ap. 1852, and was buried there.

11924 VI. **Letitia Elizabeth Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 19 Nov. 1845; married there, 28 Sept. 1870, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **James Albert Williams,** a farmer, son of James Dorset and Mary (Parker) Williams, of Kingston. They settled at Long Reach, Kingston, and were living there in May 1874. 18731

11925 VII. **Henrietta Amelia Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 13 Aug. 1848; married, 17 Feb. 1876, **Oscar Avanda Wetmore.** See his record. 11744

11926 VIII. **John Chaloner Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 16 Ap. 1851; died at Kingston, 20 May 1851, and was buried there.

11927 IX. **Esther Annabel Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 12 Sept. 1852.

Chil. of Samuel and Susan (Finch) Ritchie. 4614

11928 I. **Martha Ann Ritchie,** b. at Belfast, Me., 1 July 1824; was living at St. John, N. B., in March 1874.

11929 II. **Henry Finch Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B., in Jan. 1826; died at Boston, Mass., 31 Aug. 1850.

11930 III. **George Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B.; a clergyman; was living at Big Rock, Iowa, in May 1874, but gave no answer to the queries sent to him.

11931 IV. **James Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B.; died there, aged 6 years.

11932 V. **Mary Esther Ritchie,** b. in Duke Street, St. John, N. B., 16 July 1834; and was living at St. John in March 1874.

11933 VI. **Isabella Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B.; and died there, when one year and a half old.

Chil. of Watts and Lydia Lockwood (Stickney) Bowker. 4618

11934 I. **Sarah Ann Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 23 Aug. 1816; married there, 7 Sept. 1837, **James Andrew Getchel,** a farmer, born at Machias, 28 Ap. 1814, son of Marshall and Mary (Holmes) Getchel.[1] She was living at Machias in March 1876. 18732

11935 II. **Margaret Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 8 Aug. 1818; married at East Machias, 13 March 1851, **Jacob Foster,** a farmer, who was born there 6 Dec. 1818. She was living at East Machias in March 1876, without children.

11936 III. **Elizabeth Stickney Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 29 May 1822; married, in 1850, **James Farish,** a merchant, of Calais, Me. They settled at Calais, where she died 3 Ap. 1854. He died at Nursery Hill, Neb., 22 Sept. 1869. 18736

11937 IV. **Winslow Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 27 June 1824; a house-joiner; married there, 16 Dec. 1850, **Hannah Boynton,** born at Machias, 12 June 1832, dau. of Stephen and Almira (Brown) Boynton. They settled at Machias, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 18737

11938 V. **William Clark Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 18 Aug. 1830; a house-joiner; married at Machias, 6 Ap. 1863, **Ruth Hall Watts,** dau. of Samuel and Esther (Whitney) Watts, of Jonesborough, Me., where she was born 22 Ap. 1839. They settled at Machias, and were living there in March 1876. He enlisted, as a private, in the first company formed in Calais; was enrolled, 5 July 1861, as a member of the band, in the 6th Reg. of Maine Volunteers; and took part in the siege of Yorktown, the battle of Williamsburgh, and the seven days' fight before Richmond. 18740

11939 VI. **Watts Henry Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 29 Dec. 1836; married, 3 June 1857, **Julia Maria Lyon.** They were living at Brookline, Mass., in March 1876. His military service was the same as that of his brother, William Clark Bowker. 18744

Chil. of Samuel and Hannah (Stickney) Burpee. 4619

11940 I. **Jeremiah Burpee,** b. in Nov. 1823; died in 1831.

11941 II. **Sylvester Burpee,** b. in Sept. 1828; died 29 June 1867.

11942 III. **Samuel Burpee,** b. in Nov. 1829.

[1] The *Stickney Genealogy*, p. 485, adds an I.

11943 IV. **Isabella Burpee,** b. 4 Nov. 1833; married **Thomas Coburn;** and died 30 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of Joseph Bonney and Mary (Stickney) Cilley. 4620

11944 I. **Samuel Cilley,** was living at Machias, Me., in Ap. 1876.

11945 II. **Sarah Cilley,** married **Abel Hadley.**

11946 III. **Elizabeth Cilley.**

11947 IV. **George Cilley.**

11948 V. **Lockwood Cilley.**

11949 VI. **Frances Cilley,** married **Simeon Bowker.**

11950 VII. **Joseph Watts Cilley.**

11951 VIII. **Jeremiah Cilley,** is dead.

Chil. of Samuel Lockwood and Mary Ann (Connolly) Stickney. 4621

11952 I. **Margaret Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 16 Aug. 1830; died 14 July 1856.

11953 II. **Mary Ann Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 21 Ap. 1833; died 9 Aug. 1845.

11954 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 22 Sept. 1836; married, 21 Oct. 1858, **Gideon Knight Hanson,** son of Robert Varden and Priscilla (Knight) Hanson. They settled at St. John, N. B., and were living there in 1869. 18750

11955 IV. **Harvey Emery Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 8 Jan. 1841; was living at St. John, N. B., in 1869, unmarried.

Chil. of James and Elizabeth (Stickney) Burpee. 4622

11956 I. **William C. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 13 Sept. 1829; married, 20 July 1852, **Elizabeth Cowperthwaite.**

11957 II. **Ebenezer Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 6 March 1831; married **Julia Cowperthwaite.**

11958 III. **Charles J. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 29 Oct. 1833; married, 18 Jan. 1861, **Letitia Barker.**

11959 IV. **Elizabeth Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 10 Aug. 1834; married, 10 June 1861, **Thomas Coburn.**

11960 V. **Thomas N. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 3 May 1836; married, 22 Nov. 1860, **Jane Foster.**

11961 VI. **Mary P. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 3 March 1838; died 15 Oct. 1842.

11962 VII. **Hannah Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 18 Feb. 1840; married, 15 Feb. 1864, **James Edward Simmons.** They were living at Lakeville Corner, N. B., in March 1874.

11963 VIII. **Lockwood Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 11 Jan. 1842; was killed, 13 Nov. 1863, by an explosion on the steamer Sunbury.

11964 IX **David Cowperthwaite Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 26 Oct. 1843; married **Rachel Vandine.**

11965 X. **Annie Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 27 Oct. 1846; married **Albert Ferguson,** of Lakeville Corner, N. B.

Chil. of George and Isabella (Stickney) Clark. 4625

11966 I. **Henrietta Clark,** b. at Nackawick, N. B.; married **John Clark.**

11967 II. **Anna Clark,** b. at Nackawick, N. B.

Chil. of Archibald and Anna (Stickney) Plummer. 4626

11968 I. **James Plummer.**

11969 II. **Mary Plummer,** married **Frederick Miles.**

11970 III. **Louisa Plummer,** married **John Miles.**

11971 IV. **Anna Plummer,** married **Joshua Colwell.**

11972 V. **Henrietta Plummer,** married **James Walters.**

11973 VI. **Julia Plummer,** twin.

11974 VII. **Helen Plummer,** twin; died young.

11975 VIII. **Ella Plummer.**

11976 IX. **Frederick Plummer,** died young.

Chil. of Jeremiah Burpee and Grace (Robertson) Stickney. 4627

11977 I. **Wilhelmina Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 27 March 1842; married, 7 Dec. 1861, **Henry A. Palmer,** who died 26 May 1863.

11978 II. **Henry Constantine Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 1 Sept. 1844; and was living there in 1869, unmarried.

Chil. of James Henry and Hannah (Finch) Clark. 4628 4617

11979 I. **Henry Finch Clark,** b. at Maquapit Lake, Canning, N. B., 19 Jan. 1847.

11980 II. **Esther Elizabeth Clark,** b. at Maquapit Lake, Canning, N. B., 6 Ap. 1850.

11981 III. **James William Nehemiah Dow Clark,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 3 Feb. 1855.

Child of James Lawrence and Charlotte (Hitchcock) Slason. 4634

11982 I. **Mary Elizabeth Slason,** b. at Pittsfield, Vt., 5 May 1842; married **Thomas Jefferson Ketchum,** a physician, son of Thomas and Betsey Ketchum; and settled at Pittsford, where they were still living in March 1876. 18754

Chil. of James Lawrence and Abigail (Whitcomb) Slason. 4634

11983 II. **Francis Chapman Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 11 Nov. 1852; a clerk; married at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 4 July 1875, **Fanny Porter,** dau. of Franklin and Phebe (Brown) Porter, of Ticonderoga, where she was born 16 Jan. 1853. They were living at Ticonderoga in March 1876.

11984 III. **George William Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 21 March 1856; and was living at Whiting, Vt., 21 March 1876.

11984½ IV. **Cordelia Maria Slason,** b. at Granville, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1857; died at Easton, N. Y., 27 July 1861, and was buried at Greenwich, N. Y.

Chil. of Augustus Monfort and Ann Maria (Slason) Thompson. 4635

11985 I. **Helen Maria Thompson,** b at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1837; died at Perrysburgh, 14 March 1843, and was buried there.

11986 II. **Francis Henry Thompson,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 28 July 1839; a farmer; married at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1867, **Amanda Marilla Baird,** widow of Lieut. Asa Spofford (of the 21st Reg., Ohio Volunteers, who died in prison at Charleston, S. C.), and dau. of George Washington and Almira (Hine) Baird. She was born at Miltonville, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1838. They were living at Perrysburgh in Ap. 1876. 18756

11987 III. **Mary Arrietta Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1841; married, 5 May 1861, **Edward Livingston Baird,** a deputy-auditor, born at Miltonville, Ohio, 31 July 1833, son of George Washington and Almira (Hine) Baird. He was lieutenant, afterward adjutant, in the 21st Reg. of Ohio Volunteers; served through the whole war, coming home much weakened by exposure; and died of typhoid pneumonia, 7 March 1867, at Perrysburgh, where also he was buried. She married (2d), 25 Jan. 1873, at Toledo, Ohio, **Charles Dustin,** a dealer in hardware at wholesale, born at Perrysburgh, 24 June 1843, son of Dr. Nathaniel and Hannah (Smith) Dustin. They were living at Toledo in Ap. 1876. 18758

11988 IV. **Charles Augustus Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 16 March 1843; a grocer; married at West Rutland, Vt., 12 May 1869, **Helen Tuttle,** of that place. He was a student in Kalamazoo College, Mich., and there enlisted in Co. C, 17th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers; was captured at Fredericksburg, Va., while bearing the State colors; and was imprisoned as Andersonville for eight months, until, being very ill and reduced almost 18761

to a skeleton, he was exchanged and sent home. They were living at West Rutland in Ap. 1876.

11989 V. **James William Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 19 May 1846; a farmer; married at Perrysburgh, 25 May 1869, **Sarah Lawrence,** dau. of Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Debolt) Lawrence, of Perrysburgh. She was born at Springfield, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1843. They settled at Lime City, Ohio, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 18763

11990 VI. **Emeline Louise Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1848; married at Vienna, Mich., 15 March 1868, **William Sprague Weed,** son of Gideon Waterbury and Rebecca (Clarke) Weed, from New York City. He was born at Toledo, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1846. They were living at Peoria, Ill., in Ap. 1876. 18765

11991 VII. **John Peter Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 5 May 1851; married there, 31 Aug. 1875, **Adeline Enola La Farree,** born at Stony Ridge, Ohio, 2 May 1853, dau. of Augustus Singleton and Amanda Malvina (Howland) La Farree. They were living at Perrysburgh in Ap. 1876. He was then a student in the Cincinnati Dental College.

Chil. of William Wallace and Annette Louisa (Cookin) Slason. 4636

11992 I. **Mary Eleanor Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 27 Ap. 1843; was living at Brattleborough, Vt., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

11993 II. **Adelaide Louisa Slason,** b. in Ohio in Dec. 1846; married at Centre Rutland, Vt., 18 Aug. 1870, **William A. Douglas.** They were living at Rutland in Ap. 1876.

11994 III. **Hiram Slason,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, in Feb. 1850; died in Aug. 1855, at Rutland, Vt., and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Chil. of William Wallace and Sophia Ursula (Lacy) Slason. 4636

11995 IV. **Annette Lacy Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 7 Jan. 1858; and was living at East Jaffrey, N. H., in Ap. 1876.

11996 V. **Celia Frances Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 12 Ap. 1860; and was living at East Jaffrey, N. H., in Ap. 1876.

11997 VI. **William Mellville Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 18 Oct. 1861; died there, 23 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

11998 VII. **Ann Maria Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 25 Sept. 1862; died 8 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

11999 VIII. **Charles Hiram Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 27 Sept. 1863; died there, 18 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

12000 IX. **Minnie Sophia Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 23 Oct. 1864; died there, 15 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

12001 X. **James Lacy Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 27 Dec. 1865; died at Jaffrey, N. H., 8 Nov. 1866, and was buried there, in Conant Cemetery.

Chil. of Charles Harmon and Harriet Louise (Tilden) Slason. 4637

12002 I. **Francis Charles Slason,** b. at Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 9 Dec. 1866.

12003 II. **William Tilden Slason,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1870.

12004 III. **Harriet Elsie Slason,** b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Lewis Le Grand and Hannah Amelia (Hoyt) Hyatt. 4643

12005 I. **Edgar Smith Hyatt,** b. at New York City, 27 Ap. 1846; a manufacturer of rubber goods; married at New Brunswick, N. J., 3 June 1874, **Annie Fisher Young,** born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June 1853, dau. of Edwin and Cornelia (De Graw) Young. They were living at New Brunswick in March 1876. 18766

12006 II. **Emma Foster Hyatt,** b. at Milltown, N. J., 1 Ap. 1850; married at New Brunswick, N. J., 27 Ap. 1871, **John Cockburn,** a wine-merchant, son of James and Janet (Kerr) Cockburn, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and g. son of George and Jane (Duncan) Kerr. He was born at Ratho, County of Edinburgh, 19 Ap. 1826. They settled at Edinburgh, and were living there in March 1876, at 2 Kilgraston Road. 18767

12007 III. **James Freeman Hyatt,** b. at New York City, 16 Feb. 1855; died at Paris, France, 5 Jan. 1856, and was buried in the Cemetery of Père-Lachaise.

Chil. of Daniel Smith and Mary Almira (Dunbar) Mapes. 4646

12008 I. **Lester Dunbar Mapes,** b. at 143 East 27th Street, New York, 14 Jan. 1866.

12009 II. **Florence Adeline Mapes,** b. at 54 Eldridge Street, New York, 18 Dec. 1869.

12010 III. **Emma Louise Mapes,** b. at 111 Henry Street, New York, 10 Dec. 1871.

Chil. of Frederick Augustus and Emeline (Smith) Hoyt. 4649

12011 I. **Anna Seely Hoyt,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Sept. 1847; married, 20 March 1869, **Frances W. Slaughter,** of St. Louis, Mo. 18770

12012 II. **Maurice Albert Hoyt,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 1 Aug. 1849; married, 9 Oct. 1873, **Emma Allen,** of Philadelphia. 18773

Chil. of Albert Maurice and Erminda Oldfield (Hoyt) Hoyt. 4650

12013 I. **Ferdinand Vanderver Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1847; a book-keeper; married at Germantown, Penn., 6 Nov. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Alberts, Lutheran, to **Annie Taylor Roberts,** dau. of Spencer and Elizabeth (Taylor) Roberts, of Germantown, where she was born 19 Aug. 1850. They settled at Philadelphia, Penn., and were living there in March 1876, without children.

12014 II. **Amelia Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1849; died at Warwick, 6 May 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Henry Teller and Ellen Chatham (Burr) Hoyt. 4652

12015 I. **Fanny T. Hoyt,** b. 23 July 1854.

12016 II. **Marinus Pike Hoyt,** b. 27 Feb. 1856.

12017 III. **Charles Traquair Hoyt,** b. in Oct. 1860.

Chil. of William A. and Maria Louisa (Weed) Conant. 4654

12018 I. **William Louis Conant,** b. at New York City, 30 May 1841; a lieutenant in the war of 1861; married, in Oct. 1870, **Henrietta Downs.** 18774

12019 II. **Frederick Herbert Conant,** b. at New York City, 1 Jan. 1847; married, 24 Oct. 1866, **Mary Ella Crozier.** 18776

12020 III. **Florence Cornelia Conant,** b. at New York City, 7 Ap. 1849.

Chil. of Henry Mortimer and Caroline Amelia (Weed) Platt. 4655

12021 I. **Ella Louise Platt,** b. at New York City, 10 May 1844.

12022 II. **Charles Slason Platt,** b. at New York City, 7 Dec. 1846; grad. in the School of Mines, Columbia College, New York, in 1868.

12023 III. **Grace Amelia Platt,** b. at New York City, 18 June 1850; married, 22 Oct. 1872, **Frederick Stallknecht,** son of Frederick S. and Mary G. (Dawes) Stallknecht. 18780

12024 IV. **Frank Henry Platt,** b. at New York City, 15 Ap. 1852.

Chil. of Charles Ambrose and Ann Eliza (Slason) Bates. 4659

12025 I. **Frederick Platt Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 17 Ap. 1861; died at Darien, 29 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

12026 II. **Georgiana Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 17 June 1867.

12027 III. **Charles Francis Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 25 Feb. 1869.

12028 IV. **Harriet Eliza Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Ap. 1871; died at Darien, 2 Sept. 1872, and was buried there.

12029 V. **Martha Eugenia Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 23 July 1873.

Chil. of Eugene Pulaski and Margaret Ellen (Smith) Slason. 4660

12030 I. **Cornelia Frances Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 27 Sept. 1861.

12031 II. **Edward Nelson Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 27 Aug. 1863.

12032 III. **Charles Bentzlee Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 Feb. 1865.

12033 IV. **Margaret Eleanor Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 Sept. 1866.

12034 V. **Eugene Pulaski Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 3 Aug. 1868.

12035 VI. **Jessie Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Feb. 1870; died at Bridgeport, 25 Feb. 1873, and was buried there, in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

12036 VII. **Mary Eliza Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Nov. 1871.

12037 VIII. **Harriet Louisa Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 29 Oct. 1873.

12038 IX. **Jesse Weed Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Sept. 1875.

Child of Francis and Harriet Frances (Nichols) Slason. 4661

12039 I. ——— **Slason,** a dau., b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 June 1872; died at Bridgeport, 17 June 1872, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry Platt and Hannah Maria (Brown) Whitney. 4663

12040 I. **Florence Estelle Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 22 Aug. 1854; died 11 June 1865, "aged 10 years and 10 months."

12041 II. **Ann Abaria Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 21 Nov. 1856.

12042 III. **Sarah L. Brown Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., in Aug. 1864.

12043 IV. **Arthur Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 20 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Charles Milton and Frances Mary (Mills) Mather. 4665

12044 I. **Alice Mather,** b. at 187 Henry Street, New York, 19 March 1861.

12045 II. **Anna Mather,** b. at 249 East Thirteenth Street, New York, 5 June 1865.

12046 III. **William Arnot Mather,** b. at 249 East Thirteenth Street, New York, 16 Ap. 1874.

Child of Moses Selleck and Mary Ellen (Stevens) Mather. 4666

12047 I. **Emily Caroline Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 3 Feb. 1861.

Chil. of George Messenger and Sarah Elizabeth (Clowes) Mather. 4667

12048 I. **Lewis Frederick Mather,** b. at 94 First Street, New York, 7 Ap. 1860.

12049 II. **Maude Louise Mather,** b. at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June 1872.

Chil. of Albert Hoyt and Sarah Louisa (Mather) Scofield. 4670

12050 I. **Edith Mary Scofield,** b. at Darien, Conn., 2 Aug. 1871.

12051 II. **Helen Louise Scofield,** b. at Darien, Conn., 29 July 1873.

Chil. of John Cotton and Mary Calista (Fredericks) Mather. 4671

12052 I. **Eva Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 27 June 1869.

12053 II. **Jessie Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 19 Sept. 1870.

12054 III. **Mabel Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 28 Nov. 1871.

12055 IV. **Luella May Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 13 Dec. 1873.

Child of John Orlando and Julia Ann (Whitney) Miner. 4674

12056 I. **Walter Whitney Miner,** b. at Darien, Conn., 2 Sept. 1860; and was living there, with his mother, in July 1874.

Chil. of Benjamin Warren and Caroline Amelia (Whitney) Card. 4675

12057 I. **Charles Whitney Card,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 9 March 1866.

12058 II. **Frank Lathrop Card,** b. at Darien, Conn., 3 May 1867.

12059 III. **Emma Jane Card,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1868.

12060 IV. **Joseph Hoyt Card,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1869; died at Stamford, 27 Oct. 1869, and was buried there, in Woodland Cemetery.

Child of Orlando and Mary Stickney (Couch) Whitney. 4676

12061 I. **Herbert Clyde Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 16 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of George Albert and Elizabeth Antoinette (Ferris) Whitney. 4682

12062 I. **Helen Gertrude Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 7 Aug. 1869.

12063 II. **Charles Hanford Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 25 Nov. 1870.

12064 III. **Jenny Whitney,** b. at Tarentum, Penn., 31 May 1873; died there, 31 July 1873, and was buried in Tarentum Cemetery.

12065 IV. **Leroy Ferris Whitney,** b. at Tarentum, Penn., 30 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Walter R. and Susan Parks (Whitney) Holmes. 4685

12066 I. **Frank Whitney Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 24 Feb. 1843; a trader; has lived at Negaunee, Mich.; and, in 1874, dwelt at Salisbury, unmarried.

12067 II. **Kate Bills Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 21 May 1846, and was 18781

first named Kate Fowler Holmes; married at Omaha, Nebraska, 6 Oct. 1869, **William Fayette Boardman,** of Oakland, Cal., born at Sheffield, Mass.,[1] 14 Sept. 1824, son of William and Abigail (North) Boardman. They lived at Oakland in 1874. His first wife was her mother's sister, Frances Bills Whitney. 4686

12068 III. **Susan Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 5 March 1851; died at Salisbury, 19 Aug. 1851, and was buried there.

12069 IV. **John Myron Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 28 Ap. 1854; died at Salisbury, 10 Sept. 1859, and was buried there.

12070 V. **Fanny Grace Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 14 Jan. 1860; died at Salisbury, 18 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

12071 VI. **John M. Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 27 Feb. 1862; died at Salisbury, 11 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Fayette and Frances Bills (Whitney) Boardman. 4686

12072 I. **Frank Whitney Boardman,** b. at Sheffield, Mass., 29 Dec. 1848; and was living at Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

12073 II. **Charles Towne Boardman,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 10 Jan. 1856; and was living at Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

12074 III. **William Boardman,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 25 Ap. 1859.

12075 IV. **Lincoln Edgar Boardman,** b. at Oakland, Cal., 26 Oct. 1860.

Child of Henry Whitney Burnham. 4687

12076 I. **Nancy Burnham,** b. at Whitehall, N. Y.

Chil. of Ransom Noble and Adeline Cray (Burnham) Karner. 4689

12077 I. **Warren Goodsell Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 1 Nov. 1840; a farmer; married at Hillsdale, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1868, **Catharine Coon,** born at Taghkanick, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1844, dau. of Levi and Mary 18782

[1] Not Salisbury, Conn., as printed at No. 4686.

(House) Coon; and lived with his mother, at South Egremont, in 1874. He served in the war of 1861.

12078 II. **Edward Ransom Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 6 Oct. 1846; a grocer; lived at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

12079 III. **Julia Adeline Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 3 Feb. 1848; died there, 3 Sept. 1854, and was buried in South Egremont Cemetery.

Chil. of John Vincent and Cordelia (Burnham) Cottrell. 4692

12080 I. **Imogene Myrtilla Cottrell,** b. at Otis, Mass., 18 July 1848; died at Princeton, Ill., 25 Dec. 1860, and was buried there, in Oakland Cemetery.

12081 II. **Sarah Cordelia Cottrell,** b. at Otis, Mass., 3 Oct. 1852; died at Worthington, Mass., 18 Ap. 1853, and was buried there.

12082 III. **Julia Isabel Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 5 Ap. 1857; died there, 26 Ap. 1859, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

12083 IV. **Frank Lincoln Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 26 Aug. 1858.

12084 V. **Netty Dell Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 10 Oct. 1861.

12085 VI. **Mary Adeline Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Alfred Smith and Helen Maria (Burnham) Foote. 4694

12086 I. **Flora Estelle Foote,** b. at Chester, Mass., 29 Nov. 1854; a teacher; lived at Chester Centre, Mass., in 1874.

12087 II. **Frank Monroe Foote,** b. at Chester, Mass., 1 Nov. 1857.

12088 III. **Helen Burnham Foote,** b. at Chester, Mass., 10 Sept. 1859.

Chil. of Henry Augustus and Elizabeth Ann (Whitney) Hale. 4696

12089 I. **Elizabeth Salome Hale,** b. at 288 Fourth Avenue, New York, 3 Feb. 1858.

12090 II. **Catharine Louise Hale,** b. in 116th Street, between First Avenue and Avenue A, New York, 12 Oct. 1865.

Child of ——— and Eliza Amelia (Whitney) Sherm. 4697

12091 I. **Frank Sherm.**

Chil. of Charles Bingley and Emma Celia (Whitney) Armstrong. 4707

12092 I. **Charles Henry Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; died of scarlet fever, 9 Jan. 1860, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

12093 II. **Emma Adelaide Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; died of scarlet fever, 1 Jan. 1860, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

12094 III. **Edward Wallace Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 19 July 1862.

12095 IV. **Emma Jane Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1864.

12096 V. **Jenny Irene Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 21 July 1867.

12097 VI. **Charles Bingley Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; and died there, 7 Oct. 1871.

Child of Benjamin[1] Marshall and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Huntington. 4709

12098 I. **George Marshall Huntington,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1862.

Chil. of Adelbert and Caroline (Bangs) Whitney. 4710

12099 I. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 23 May 1868.

12100 II. **Bertha Whitney,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 16 May 1871; died 22 May 1871, and was buried at Mount Morris.

12101 III. **John Randolph Whitney,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1872; died 1 May 1872, and was buried at Mount Morris.

[1] His first name was omitted at No. 4709.

12102 IV. **Frederick Adelbert Whitney,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 16 May 1873.

Child of James Henry and Josephine (Eales) Whitney. 4711

12103 I. **Bertha Amelia Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 June 1872.

Chil. of Jacob and Charlotte (Peatman) Holder. 4720

12104 I. **Daniel Peatman Holder,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 March 1830; a carpenter; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1867, **Eleanora Baldwin,** dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Waggoner) Baldwin, of Cincinnati, where she was born 1 May 1833. He dwelt at Brantford, C. W., from 1851 till 1863; and then settled at Cincinnati, where they were still living in May 1874, at 290½ Wade Street. 18784

12105 II. **Charlotte Amelia Elizabeth Holder,** b. at St. John, N. B., 31 March 1835; married at Paris, Ont., 28 July 1870, **William Mark Topping,** an accountant, formerly a teacher and journalist, son of George and Elizabeth (Laing) Topping, of Fochabers, Morayshire, Scotland, where he was born 13 Oct. 1835. They settled at Galt, Ont., and were living there in May 1874. 18785

Chil. of Charles Asa and Isabella (Haviland) Peatman. 4721

12106 I. **Louisa Adeline Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 12 March 1839; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

12107 II. **Amelia Harriet Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 22 Oct. 1842; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

12108 III. **Mary Elizabeth Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 19 Ap. 1846; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Peatman) Belyea. 4722

12109 I. **Charles Peatman Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 30 Ap. 1825; died at Westfield, 19 Oct. 1829, and was buried there.

12110 II. **Daniel Wellington Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 8 Dec. 1826; died at Westfield, 26 Sept. 1829, and was buried there.

12111 III. **Samuel Jacob Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 28 Aug. 1828; died at Westfield, 10 Oct. 1829, and was buried there.

12112 IV. **John William Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 2 Nov. 1830; a grocer; married at Indiantown, Portland, N. B., 15 March 1871, by Rev. Howard Sprague, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Mary Louisa Joyce,** dau. of James and Ann (Johnson) Joyce, of Main Street, Indiantown. They settled at Carleton, St. John, N. B., and were living there in Ap. 1874, without children.

12113 V. **Mary Ann Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 14 Feb. 1833; married 18787
in her father's house, at the corner of Prince and Ludlow Streets, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 27 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Coster, rector of St. George's Church, to **Andrew Buist,** son of Andrew and Helen (Tennant) Buist, of Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in Ap. 1874.

12114 VI. **Beverley Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 19 Feb. 1835; a house- 18789
joiner; married at St. John, N. B., 22 Feb. 1870, by Rev. G. M. W. Cary, Baptist, to **Georgiana Ellen Harrington,** dau. of John and Maria (Marshall) Harrington, of St. John. They settled at Carleton, St. John, and were living there in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Henry and Fanny Susanna (Flewelling) Peatman. 4723

12115 I. **Charles Wilmot Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 17 Ap. 1834; died at Brantford, C. W., 4 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

12116 II. **Norris Townsend Peatman,** b. near the village of Mt. Clemens, 18791
Mich., 23 Oct. 1836; a dealer in stoves and tin-ware; married at Brantford, Ont., 16 Oct. 1871, by Rev. J. C. Usher, Episcopal, rector of Grace Church, to **Alice Taylor,** dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Rolph) Taylor. She was born in Orange Street, Red Lion Square, London, Eng., 28 Nov. 1843. They settled in Colborne Street, Brantford, and were living there in Ap. 1874. Before his marriage, he dwelt at Cincinnati, Ohio, for 11 months; at Hamilton, Ohio, 9 months; was in the Union army for 3 years and 7 months, passing through all grades from private to major, and resigning in 1864; lived at Cincinnati, 18 months; at Oxford, Ohio, 6 months; Hamilton again, 3 months; Cincinnati, 6 months; Cynthiana, Ky., 8 months; and Cincinnati, 6 months.

12117 III. **Harriet Caroline Peatman,** b. at Malahide, Elgin Co., C. W., 19 Jan. 1839; married in Echo Place, Brantford, C. W., 11 March 1858, **Edward Evans Orr,** son of James and Elizabeth (Evans) Orr, of LaChine, C. E., where he was born 28 May 1834. They settled at Brantford, where he died 11 Jan. 1860. She moved, in 1861, to Hamilton, Ont., and there married (2d), 4 Feb. 1874, **Donald McIntosh,** son of Thomas and Christina (Frazer) McIntosh, of Tain, Ross-shire, Scotland. He was born at Inverness, Scotland, 7 May 1843. They were living at Hamilton in Ap. 1874. She had no children.

12118 IV. **Mary Ann Peatman,** b. at Mount Pleasant village, Brant Co., C. W., 22 Oct. 1840; married at Brantford, Ont., 23 Nov. 1869, by Rev. James C. Usher, Episcopal, to **Francis James Crenny,** a post-office clerk, son of Abram and Margaret (Pickle) Grenny, of Brantford, where he was born 13 Oct. 1840. They were living at Brantford in Ap. 1874. 18793

12119 V. **George Wynett Peatman,** b. at Onondaga, in Brantford, C. W., 4 Jan. 1843; a tinner; was living at Brantford, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of George and Chloe Lyon (Cook) Peatman. 4724

12120 I. **Sarah Nanette Peatman,** b. at Brantford, C. W., 29 Dec. 1841; married at Belmont House, Brantford, 8 June 1865, by Rev. Johnstone Vicars, rector of St. James' Church, Ingersol, C. W., to **George William Wye,** a clergyman of the Church of England, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Joseph) Wye, of Canada, formerly of London, Eng., where he was born 20 Dec. 1840. They settled at Wardsville, Ont., and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18795

12121 II. **Alfred Henry Peatman,** b. at Brantford, C. W., 3 June 1848; a manufacturer; married at her father's house, 25 Nov. 1869, **Elsie McWilliams,** dau. of Aaron and Nancy (Blair) McWilliams, of Burford, Ont., where she was born 17 March 1843. They settled at Brantford, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18797

Chil. of William Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Peatman) Smith. 4725

12122 I. **Harriet Eliza Smith,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 14 July 1839; married, 15 Dec. 1864, **James Arnold Lockwood.** They were living at Cornwallis, N. S., in Ap. 1874.

12123 II. **Mary Ann Smith,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 8 Feb 1841; married 18798
in Brussels Street, St. John, N. B., 9 March 1861, by Rev. E. S. Robinson, Free Baptist, to **James Arnold Stuart,** a carpenter, son of John B. and Rhoda Wellington (Arnold) Stuart, of North Natick, Mass., formerly of Boston, Mass., where he was born in 1833. They dwelt at Grantville, Mass., from 20 March 1861 till Dec. 1861; at Westfield, N. B., till Ap. 1862; and at Portland, Me., till Aug. 1863, when he enlisted at Boston, Mass., in Co. H, 11th Reg., Mass. Vol. Infantry. He was captured, confined in Belle Isle Prison, Richmond, Va., and died there 9 June 1864. She was married (2d) at Westfield, N. B., 20 Dec. 1870, by Rev. E. S. Woodman, Episcopal, to **Daniel Parks Hatfield,** a mariner, son of Cyrus William and Eunice (Hillman) Hatfield, of Holton, N. B. He was born at St. John, 3 Ap. 1844. They were living at Westfield in Ap. 1874.

12124 III. **Charles Thomas Smith,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 24 July 1842; 18801
married, 3 Dec. 1868, **Mary Jane Dykeman,** dau. of James and Philena (Vail) Dykeman. They dwelt at Westfield, N. B., in Ap. 1874.

12125 IV. **Emily Jane Smith,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 31 May 1844; married at Westfield, N. B., 22 Jan. 1873, by Rev. E. S. Woodman, Church of England, to **John Caleb Lyon,** a car-builder, son of David Alanson and Betsey Elizabeth (Flewelling) Lyon, of Kingston, where he was born 2 March 1843. They dwelt at Fairville, N. B., till 24 May 1873; then settled at Fredericton, St. Mary's, N. B., and were living there in Ap. 1874, without children.

12126 V. **Catharine Brittain Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 2 Sept. 1845; 18804
married in the Westfield church, 3 Nov. 1870, **John Somerville Smith,** a master-mariner, son of Stephen and Margaret (French) Smith, of Kingston, N. B., where he was born 3 Sept. 1842. They dwelt at St. John, N. B., for one year; and then settled at Westfield, where they were still living in Ap. 1874.

12127 VI. **Sarah Caroline Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 25 Dec. 1847; died at Westfield, 15 May 1855, and was buried there.

Chil. of William and Harriet Caroline (Peatman) Harrison. 4726

12128 I. **Catharine Harrison,** b. at Jerusalem, N. B., 12 March 1845; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

12129 II. **James Isaac Harrison,** b. at Jerusalem, N. B., 18 July 1847; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Norris Townsend and Rachel Jane (Flewelling) Peatman. 4727

12130 I. **Alfred LeBaron Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 23 Sept. 1844; married at Fredericton, N. B., 25 Aug. 1869, by Rev. David Wetmore Pickett, Episcopal, to **Matilda Coombs,** dau. of Robert Vail and Ann (Hewitt) Coombs, of Fredericton. They were living at Greenwich in Ap. 1874.

12131 II. **Helen Chloe Maria Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 22 Oct. 1846; married there, 2 Feb. 1869, by Rev. David Wetmore Pickett, Episcopal, to **Albert McCleery,** a farmer, son of Hugh Watson and Hannah (Gorum[1]) McCleery, of Kingston, N. B. They were living at Kingston in Ap. 1874. 18806

12132 III. **Elizabeth Milner Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 1 Ap. 1849; married there, 14 Feb. 1871, by Rev. David Wetmore Pickett, Episcopal, to **James Nutter,** son of William and Ann (Hogan) Nutter, of Greenwich. They were living at Greenwich in Ap. 1874. 18809

12133 IV. **Agnes Cecilia Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 21 May 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Caleb and Ann (Whelpley) Wetmore. 4730

12134 I. **Augusta Sophia Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 7 Aug. 1832; died 13 Ap. 1854.

12135 II. **Charles Frederick Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 26 June 1833; was living at New York City in 1861.

12136 III. **William Walker Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 8 June 1834; died 1 Aug. 1854.

12137 IV. **Caleb Newton Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 16 June 1835; a merchant; was living at St. John, N. B., in Feb. 1874, a partner in the firm of Wetmore Brothers, 67 King Street.

12138 V. **Charlotte Deborah Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 8 Aug. 1836; died 18 Aug. 1837.

[1] Hannah Gorum, says a correspondent, was (Bostwick) Gorum, and half-sister of Mrs. Ann "a daughter of Joseph Nathaniel and Sarah (Gorum) Peatman."

12139 VI. **Richard Barton Wetmore,** b in New Brunswick, 9 Feb. 1838; died 18 Oct. 1838.

12140 VII. **Emma Caroline Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 19 July 1839; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

12141 VIII. **Ann Adeliza Wetmore,** b at St. John, N. B., 3 Jan. 1843; married there, 17 Dec. 1872, **James Pettingell,** son of Thomas Hanford and Ann (Hicks) Pettingell. See his record. 18662 11811

12142 IX. **George Edwin Wetmore,** b. at St John, N. B., 13 July 1844; died 13 Sept. 1844.

12143 X. **Alfred Brunswick Wetmore,** b at St. John, N. B., 10 March 1846; a merchant; was living at St. John in Feb. 1874, a partner in the firm of Wetmore Brothers, 67 King Street.

Chil. of George Frederick and Sarah Ann (Brittain) Whelpley. 4731

12144 I. **Charlotte Amanda Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 10 Ap. 1834; married in the chapel-of-ease, Long Reach, Kingston, 23 Jan. 1861, **Nathaniel Elijah Gorham,** a joiner, son of Samuel and Fanny Disbrow (Perkins) Gorham, of Kingston, where he was born 23 March 1834. They have always lived in some part of the parish of Kingston, their residence being at Clifton, Kingston, in Ap. 1874. 18810

12145 II. **William Walker Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 6 March 1836; was living at Portsmouth, Eng., in Ap. 1874.

12146 III. **Charles Edwin Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 1 July 1838; married in March 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Emma Pearson;** died at Brooklyn, 4 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12147 IV. **Fanny Susanna Whelpley,** b at Kingston, N. B., 11 Sept. 1840; died there, 12 Aug. 1862, and was buried in Long Reach churchyard.

12148 V. **George Frederick Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 3 July 1843; married, 1 May 1870, **Elizabeth Ann Belyea,** dau. of Solomon and Mary Whitney (Whelpley) Belyea. They were living at St. Croix, Me., in Ap. 1874. 12164

12149 VI. **Richard Thomas Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 2 Ap.

1847; was living at 24 South Canal Street, Chicago, Ill., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Benjamin Wallace and Martha Sarah (Whelpley) Crawford. 4733

12150 I. **Harriet Crawford,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 7 Feb. 1832; married in her father's house at North Oxford, C. W., 11 March 1852, by Rev. Mr. Revel, Episcopal, to **Edwin Haviland,** a merchant, son of Sylvanus and Maria Sophia (Nase) Haviland, of Nerepis, Kings Co., N. B., where he was born 14 Nov. 1822. They settled at Ingersoll, Ont., and were living there in Ap. 1874, on Thames Street. 18817

12151 II. **Richard Thomas Crawford,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 July 1833; married there, 25 June 1856, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Susanna Elizabeth Crawford.** They were living at Oxford, Ont., in Ap. 1874.

12152 III. **Charlotte Jane Crawford,** b. at West Oxford, C. W., 9 Sept. 1835; married in her father's house at North Oxford, C. W., 29 Feb. 1864, by Rev. Donald McKenzie, Presbyterian, to **James Barclay,** a farmer, son of John and Marian (McLeod) Barclay, of West Zora, C. W., where he was born 22 Aug. 1835. He died 10 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Embro, West Zora. She returned to her father's house, and was living there, without children, in Ap. 1874.

12153 IV. **Augustus Adino Crawford,** b. at Oxford, C. W., 24 July 1837; was living near Ingersoll, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

12154 V. **Clarissa Caroline Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 18 June 1839; died there, 25 Feb. 1841, and was buried in the old St. James' Church-yard at Ingersoll, C. W.

12155 VI. **Sarah Ann Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 5 Jan. 1841; married at Ingersoll, C. W., 17 Jan. 1866, by Rev. A. Cross, Presbyterian, to **Robert Henderson,** a farmer and dealer in furniture, son of William and Ann (Stoop) Henderson, of Ingersoll, formerly near Newry, County Down, Ireland, where he was born 16 Oct. 1838. They dwelt at West Zora, Ont., till 1872; at North Oxford till 15 Ap. 1874; and then moved to Paisley, Ont. 18821

12156 VII. **James Albert Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 19 Jan. 1843; was living at Molesworth, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

12157 VIII. **Martha Matilda Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C.W., 10 Ap. 1844; and was living there (near Ingersoll, Ont.) in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

12158 IX. **Benjamin Benedict Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 16 Nov. 1845; died there, 13 Dec. 1870, from a wound caused by the accidental discharge of a gun, and was buried in Ingersoll Cemetery.

Chil. of Titus Brown and Elizabeth Ann (Belyea) Whelpley. 4734

12159 I. **Charlotte Whitney Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 12 Oct. 1839; married there, 2 Jan. 1861, **Ormond Elting Flewelling,** eldest son of William Puddington and Esther Ann (Merritt) Flewelling, of Clifton, N. B. They were living at Pleasant Grays, Salisbury, Westmoreland Co., N. B., in March 1874. 18827

12160 II. **Hannah Augusta Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 15 Jan. 1842; married there, 16 Sept. 1863, **Gabriel Hudson Flewelling,** a ship-builder, second son of William Puddington and Esther Ann (Merritt) Flewelling, of Clifton, N. B. They settled at Clifton, and were living there in March 1874. He was a partner with his father, in the business of ship-building; a magistrate for Kings Co.; a captain in the Reserve Militia; and a past-master of the Midian Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. 18830

12161 III. **Catharine Elizabeth Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 9 Oct. 1844; married there, 14 Sept 1864, **William Wallace Wetmore,** a carpenter, son of David and Eliza (Whelpley) Wetmore. See his record. 18516 11716

Chil. of Nathaniel Corum and Maria Jane (Starkins) Whelpley. 4735

12162 I. **Fanny Amanda Whelpley,** b. in Fifth Street, New York, 1 Feb. 1855.

12163 II. **Catharine Adelaide Breanss Whelpley,** b. in Sixth Street, New York, 1 Ap. 1857.

Chil. of Solomon and Mary Whitney (Whelpley) Belyea. 4737

12164 I. **Stephen Collins Belyea,** was living at Kingston, N. B., in Ap. 1874.

12164 II. **Elizabeth Ann Belyea,** married **George Frederick Whelpley,** son of George Frederick and Sarah Ann (Brittain) Whelpley. See his record. 12148

Chil. of James Scovil and Charlotte Anderson Orde (Cookson) Whelpley. 4738

12165 I. **Mary Ann Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 20 Sept. 1845; married at Kingston parish-church, 4 May 1869, **Howard Douglas Wetmore,** a farmer and carpenter, son of David and Eliza (Whelpley) Wetmore. See his record. They were living at Clifton, N. B., in Ap. 1874, without children. 11720

12166 II. **Charlotte Jane Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 5 Ap. 1847; married at Portland, St. John, N. B., 28 Dec. 1870, by Rev. Canon Harrison, Episcopal, to **Henry Wiley,** a shipwright, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Wiley, of Carleton, St. John, where he was born 15 Ap. 1842. They dwelt at Clifton, N. B., till Oct. 1872; and then moved to Rothesay, N. B., where they were still living in Ap. 1874. 18832

Chil. of James Scovil and Cornelia Ogden (Flewelling) Whelpley. 4738

12167 III. **Arthur Scovil Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 18 Oct. 1855; and was living at Clifton, N. B., in Ap. 1874.

12168 IV. **Julia Maria Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 21 Dec. 1856; died 23 Dec. 1856, and was buried at Long Reach.

12169 V. **Alice Maud Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 14 Oct. 1857.

12170 VI. **Wilbur Wetmore Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 25 Ap. 1859; died 21 May 1859, and was buried at Long Reach.

12171 VII. **Frank Herbert Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 11 Ap. 1860.

12172 VIII. **Helen Maria Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 13 Jan. 1862.

12173 IX. **Frederick Robert Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 2 Sept. 1863.

12174 X. **Wilbur Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 6 Ap. 1865; died 12 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Long Reach.

12175 XI. **Albert Edward Ernest Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 27 March 1866.

12176 XII. **Cornelia Eveline Louisa Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 27 Nov. 1867.

12177 XIII. **James Whitney Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 29 March 1871.

Chil. of Richard Thomas and Jane Sophia (Cough) Whelpley. 4739

12178 I. **Richard Ormond Whelpley,** b. at Phœnix Mills, Fredericton, N. B., 26 July 1855.

12179 II. **Charlotte Mabel Whelpley,** b. at Phœnix Mills, Fredericton, N. B., 9 Nov. 1856.

12180 III. **Florence Whelpley,** b. at Phœnix Mills, Fredericton, N. B., 9 Ap. 1858; died at York Hotel, Fredericton, 25 July 1858, and was buried at Fredericton.

12181 IV. **Ada Jane Whelpley,** b. at York Hotel, Fredericton, N. B., 2 July 1859; died 28 July 1859, and was buried at Fredericton.

12182 V. **Marian Ida Whelpley,** b. at York Hotel, Fredericton, N. B., 17 Dec. 1860.

Chil. of Enos Henry and Hannah (Whelpley) Flewelling. 4740

12183 I. **Edith Pauline Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 6 May 1856; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

12184 II. **John Raymond Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 Nov. 1857; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Chancy Wright and Phebe Ann (Leach) Whitney. 4741

12185 I. **Chancy Leach Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 26 July 1836; married in her father's house at Marshall, Mich., 25 July 1866, 18833

by Rev. Rufus Bush, rector of St. John's Church, Battle Creek, Mich., to **Adeline Sibyl Coucher.** They dwelt at Muskegon, Mich., in 1874.

12186 II. **Ambrose Worthington Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 18 July 1838; moved, with his father, to Utica, Mich., where he enlisted in Co. H, First Reg. of Mich. Cavalry. He was accidentally shot, while on duty at Charlestown, Va., 6 March 1862, died the next day, and was buried near Charlestown.

12187 III. **Curdon Clark Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1839; a farmer; married at her father's house, 11 Jan. 1865, by Rev. William Platt, Congregational, to **Abigail St. John,** dau. of George and Permelia (Taft) St. John, of Shelby, Mich., where she was born 7 Jan. 1844. They dwelt at Shelby till 28 Ap. 1867; and then settled at Deerfield, Mich., where they were still living in 1874. 18836

12188 IV. **James Henderson Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 22 July 1842; a farmer and horticulturist; married at her father's house, 16 Nov. 1869, by Rev. William Platt, Congregational, to **Nora Henrietta Hall,** dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Daily) Hall, of Macomb, Mich., where she was born 11 Feb. 1845. They settled at Black Lake, Mich., 10 Sept. 1871, and were still living there in 1874, without children.

12189 V. **Minerva Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1845; married in her mother's house at Shelby, Mich., 14 Nov. 1871, by Rev. William Platt, Congregational, to **James Henry Trowbridge,** a manufacturer of lumber and shingles, son of Amariah Castaline and Rhoda More (Postle) Trowbridge, of Troy, Mich., where he was born 10 Jan. 1843. They were living at Evart, Mich., in 1874; and he was then proprietor of the Evart House. 18837

12190 VI. **Emily Joanna Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1848; was living at Evart, Mich., in 1874, with her sister.

12191 VII. **Adeline Ellen Whitney,** b. at Shelby, Mich., 21 Aug. 1850.

12192 VIII. **Charles Edwin Whitney,** b. at Shelby, Mich., 14 Aug. 1852.

12193 IX. **Luna Henderson Whitney,** b. at Shelby, Mich., 27 Nov. 1854; died there, 23 Aug. 1863, and was buried in Utica Cemetery, Shelby.

Chil. of Daniel Mason and Janet (Whitney) Hale. 4742

12194 I. **Henry Daniel Hale,** twin, b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1839.

12195 II. **Helen Janet Hale,** twin, b at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1839; married there, 10 July 1860, by Rev. Walter Ayrault, Episcopal, to **Dudley Warren Case,** son of Sebra Lawton and Cornelia Melissa (Gates) Case, of West Bloomfield, formerly of Bristol, N. Y., where he was born 16 Feb. 1839. They dwelt at West Bloomfield in 1874. 18838

12196 III. **Charles Whitney Hale,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 14 July 1841; died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1866, and was buried at Richmond, N. Y.

12197 IV. **Jenny Luther Hale,** b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 31 Oct. 1846; lived with her parents at West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1874.

12198 V. **Altia Henderson Hale,** b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 18 Sept. 1849; died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Richmond, N. Y.

12199 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Hale,** b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 24 July 1852; died at Brooklyn, 25 Feb. 1853, and was buried there.

Child. of Augustus Lee and Minerva (Whitney) Whedon. 4744

12200 I. **Jenny Leonora Whedon,** b. at Pekin, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1841; grad. at St. Louis (Mo.) Normal School in Jan. 1870; a teacher; resided at St. Louis in 1874.

Chil. of Beachgood and Betsey Elizabeth (Bennett) Whitney. 4745

12201 I. **Jane Barbara Whitney,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1843; married at Armada, Mich., 29 Sept. 1864, by Rev. Robert G. Baird, Congregational, to **Byron Hopkins,** a farmer, son of Leonard and Clarissa (Gay) Hopkins, of Waterford, Mich., formerly of Bruce, Mich., where he was born 28 Nov. 1841. They dwelt at Oakland, Mich., for one year; at Argentine, Mich., five years; at Deerfield, Mich., one year; and then settled at Linden, Mich., where they were still living in 1874, without children.

12202 II. **Henry Eleazar Whitney,** b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1844; a farmer; married at Vernon, Mich., 7 Feb. 1871, by Rev. Andrew Jackson Richards, Methodist Episcopal, to **Abigail Josephine Cummins,** dau. of William and Mary Maria (Middlesworth) Cummins, of Argentine, Mich., where she was born 12 Nov. 1850. They dwelt at Byron, Mich., in 1874.

12203 III. **Minerva Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 22 July 1846; died at Conesus, N. Y., 24 March 1847, and was buried there.

12204 IV. **Charles Dennis Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 27 March 1848; a farmer; married at Argentine, Mich., 20 Aug. 1873, by Rev. Orlando Sanborn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Ann Roberts,** dau. of David Nelson and Louisa Maria (Head) Roberts, of Argentine. She was born at Deerfield, Mich., 25 Sept. 1855. They dwelt at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12205 V. **Edgar William Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 22 May 1851; a farmer; married at Holley, Mich., 2 Oct. 1873, by Rev. Orlando Sanborn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Ellen Cooley,** dau. of Elhanan and Barbara (Wyley) Cooley, of Deerfield, Mich., where she was born 7 July 1850. They were living with his father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12206 VI. **Sarah Adeline Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 21 May 1854; and was living with her father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12207 VII. **Ellen Catharine Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 25 Oct. 1856; and was living with her father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12208 VIII. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 11 Jan. 1859; and was living with her father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12209 IX. **Adah Sophia Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 15 May 1861; died at Argentine, Mich., 11 March 1868, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Bowdoin and Altia (Whitney) Southworth. 4746

12210 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Southworth,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1849; died at Coldwater, Mich., 24 March 1851, and was buried there.

12211 II. **Alice Gertrude Southworth,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 13 Nov. 1852; and lived there in 1874.

12212 III. **Mark Hadley Southworth,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 17 Aug. 1857; and lived there in 1874.

12213 IV. **Floyd Edwin Southworth,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 25 Aug. 1860.

Chil. of Edwin Henderson and Jennie (Dodge) Whitney.

12214 I. **Edwin Dodge Whitney,** b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 19 March 1860.

12215 II. **Jennie Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 2 Jan. 1864.

12216 III. **Louis Dennis Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 15 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Edwin and Ellen Mehetabel (Whitney) Mosher.

12217 I. **James Dennis Mosher,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 8 Feb. 1861.

12218 II. **Rita Leonora Mosher,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 25 March 1864.

Child of William and Catharine (Reasoner) Whitney.

12219 I. **Nettie Whitney,** b. at Charleston, Mich., 3 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of George Washington and Matilda Ann (Wright) Whitney.

12220 I. **Julia Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1859.

12221 II. **Ellen Whitney,** twin, b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1862.

12222 III. **Edwin Whitney,** twin, b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1862; died there, 12 Sept. 1865, and was buried in Mountain Ridge Cemetery, Royalton.

12223 IV. **Melissa Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of Joseph Warford and Julia Elizabeth (Whitney) Rich.

12224 I. **Mary Elizabeth Rich,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 22 July 1844; married by Rev. C. D. Burlinghame (Methodist Episcopal) in her father's house at Royalton, N. Y., 14 March 1866, to **James William Burlington,** a farmer, born in the parish of Upton Noble, Somersetshire, England,

Aug. 1839, son of John and Mary Ann (Hodnett) Burlington.[1] They lived at Marcellus till Dec. 1867; at the village of Lawton, Mich., till Oct. 1868; and subsequently in Porter township (Lawton P. O.), Mich., where he has been township-clerk, and secretary of Porter Grange, since Ap. 1873. He enlisted, 28 Aug. 1862, in Co. F, 122d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, as corporal; joined the Army of the Potomac, 5 Sept. 1862, and took part in all of its engagements till wounded at Cold Harbor, 1 June 1864; was promoted to be sergeant, 16 March 1864; and was discharged 18 March 1865, on account of wounds received at Cold Harbor.

12225 II. **Ann Electa Rich,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1845; died at Marcellus, 30 May 1846, and was buried there.

12226 III. **George Whitney Rich,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1848; died at Royalton, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1849, and was buried there, in Mountain Ridge Cemetery.

12227 IV. **Charlie Davis Rich,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1850; lived at Leroy, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Walter Wolcott and Julia Elizabeth (Whitney) Robbins. 4752

12228 V. **Frank Walter Robbins,** b. at Gaines, N. Y., 1 July 1857.

12229 VI. **Caroline Sexton Robbins,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 13 July 1859.

Chil. of Davis and Mary Ann (Whitney) Hurd. 4753

12230 I. **Edna Hurd,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1851; lived at Wright's Corners, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

12231 II. **Grace Hurd,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 27 March 1856; lived at Wrights's Corners, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Adolphus and Elizabeth Wauton (Baker) Sibley. 4754

12232 I. **John Baker Sibley,** b. at Kankakee, Ill., 2 Oct. 1859.

12233 II. **George Murdock Sibley,** b. at Fulton, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1861.

12234 III. **Mary Elizabeth Sibley,** b. at Fulton, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1866.

[1] They came from England, and settled at Marcellus, N. Y., in July 1850.

Chil. of Dennis Eliakim and Sarah Martha (Eldridge) Sibley.

12235 I. **Margaret Eldridge Sibley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 10 March 1869.

12236 II. **Sarah Eliza Sibley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 March 1870; died 29 Sept. 1870.

12237 III. **James Whitney Sibley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 4 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hart) Purdy.

12238 I. **Obadiah Wenman Purdy,** b. at 17 Renwick Street, New York, 4 July 1830; went to California in 1851; and was drowned in San Francisco Bay, 22 Jan. 1853, unmarried.

12239 II. **Elizabeth Hannah Purdy,** b. at 17 Renwick Street, New York, 29 March 1832; married in her father's house at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 23 March 1853, by Rev. Loyal B. Andrus, Methodist Episcopal, to **Daniel Kennard,** of West Somers, N. Y., who was born 29 July 1828, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Fields) Kennard.

12240 III. **Charlotte Rachel Purdy,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1835; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1857, by Rev. Matthew Van Deusen, Methodist Episcopal, to **Levi Ellis,** of New York City, who was born 21 July 1831, son of Richard and Jane (Bailey) Ellis.

12241 IV. **James Hart Purdy,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1838; a school-teacher in New York City, for several years, and later junior-principal of the Virginia Military Institute, at Portsmouth, Va.; was a student in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, at the commencement of the war of 1861; enlisted at New York City, 20 Ap. 1861, as private, in Co. I, 71st Reg., N. Y. State Militia, and served till 30 July 1861; was commissioned, 16 Aug. 1861, second-lieut. in Co. F, 59th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; promoted to be first-lieut., 12 Oct. 1861; captain, 19 Sept. 1862; and major, 8 Jan. 1863. He took part in the first battle of Bull Run, 21 July 1861; Malvern Hill, July 1862; Chantilly, or Second Bull Run, 1 Sept. 1862; and Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862, where he was so seriously wounded in the left elbow, as to compel his resignation, 13 June 1863. He volunteered, 13 Aug. 1863, as aide-de-camp on the staff of Brig. Gen. James L. Kiernan; went with him to Vicksburgh, Miss.; was captured, 12 Oct. 1863, in Madison parish, La.; was taken to Shreveport, La., and held a prisoner till 1 Jan. 1864. After the close of the war he studied law, was admitted to the bar, and settled

at St. Louis, Mo. He married there, at 1113 Chestnut Street, 29 July 1875, **Alphonse Marie Louise Josephine Dèprez,** dau. of Isidore Joseph and Francoise Catharine Eustache (Janssens) Dèprez, of St. Louis. She was born at Paris, France, 1 Ap. 1848. They were living at 1517 Olive Street, St. Louis, in May 1876. He is the author of *Purdy's Law and Business Chart for the United States*, 1875, an epitome of the laws of the several States.

12242 V. **Anna Margaret Purdy,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 15 June 1839; married in Princess Anne Co., Va., 13 May 1862, by Rev. Mr. Chandler, Baptist, to **Bartholomew Smith,** a soldier in the Confederate army, who was born 23 Nov. 1839, son of Bartholomew and Margaret (Burgess) Smith. He died at Richmond, Va., 12 March 1865. She was married (2d), 6 Ap. 1869, at Shrub Oak, by Rev. James W. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ferdinand Hayes,** who was born at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 Oct. 1839, son of Stephen and Mary (Keeler) Hayes. See his record. 9352 3358

Chil. of Edmund and Harriet (Van Wart) Purdy. 4760

12243 I. **Abram Purdy,** b. at 52 Van Dam Street, New York, 12 May 1833; died at New York in Nov. 1844, and was buried in the cemetery near the old Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N. Y.

12244 II. **Sarah Ann Purdy,** b. at 52 Van Dam Street, New York, 3 March 1835; married at Fox Lake, Wis., 9 Jan. 1853, by Rev. Mr. Case, Baptist, to **Carlos Griffin,** a druggist, son of Nathan and Sarah Barber (Gallup) Griffin, of Courtland, Wis. He was born at East Haddam, Conn., 13 June 1827. They settled at Fox Lake, where she was still living in March 1873. He died there, 24 May 1861, and was buried in Fox Lake Cemetery. 18863

12245 III. **William Fowler Purdy,** b. at Sparta, in Ossining, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1837; enlisted in Co. C, 19th Reg. of Ill. Vol. Inf., 17 June 1861; was discharged at Huntsville, Ala., 30 July 1862, for disability; died at Fox Lake, Wis., 28 May 1864, unmarried, and was buried in Fox Lake Cemetery.

12246 IV. **Harriet Louisa Purdy,** b. at Sparta, in Ossining, N. Y., 27 March 1839; married at Fox Lake, Wis, 23 March 1859, by Rev. Mr. Tucker, Congregational, to **George Henry Stevens,** a grocer, born in New York City, 3 Dec. 1831, son of John and Lucy (Bancroft) Stevens, who were originally from Mass. They settled at Fox Lake. He entered the army, 18865

17 Ap. 1861, as captain of Co. A, 2d Reg. of Wis. Vol. Inf.; was promoted to be major, 30 Aug. 1862; lieut.-colonel, 26 Jan. 1863; was wounded in the battle of Gettysburgh, Penn., 1 July 1863, and died 5 July 1863. He was buried in grave 10, section D, Gettysburgh National Cemetery.[1] Love's *Wisconsin in the War* says: "Soon after the Astor Place riot, he joined the celebrated Seventh Regiment (National Guard) with which he was connected several years. In 1856, he moved to Milwaukee, engaged in business, and soon became connected with the Milwaukee Light Guard as orderly sergeant of Co. B, afterward a part of the Citizens' Corps. In that position he received a silver medal, awarded for being the best drilled man in the company. In 1858 he entered on business at Fox Lake, and there organized the Citizens' Guard, which, on the fall of Sumter, became Co. A of the Second Infantry. He was every where efficient as a soldier and officer, and cool and collected, yet brave and daring in battle." She was married (2d) 4 Aug. 1867, at Columbus, Wis., by Rev. Myron Reed, Congregational, to **James Arthur McMahon.** They were living at Milwaukee, Wis., in March 1875.

12247 V. **Catharine Purdy,** b. at Greenburgh, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1841; married at Fox Lake, Wis., 28 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Oliver Brown, Congregational, to **John T. Smith,** a physician, son of Alexander and Sarah (Grant) Smith, of Oakland Co., Mich., and g. son of Nathaniel Grant. He was born in Scotland, 13 Jan. 1823, and graduated at the Medical College of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1848. They were living at Fox Lake in March 1875, without children.

12248 VI. **Hannah Jane Purdy,** b. at Sparta, in Ossining, N. Y., in Dec. 1843; died in Carmine Street, New York, March 1845, and was buried in the cemetery near the old Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N. Y.

12249 VII. **Edmund Smith Purdy,** b. at New York City, 6 Sept. 1845; a druggist; dwelt at Ripon, Wis., for one year, 1865; at Fox Lake, Wis., one year, 1866; then settled at Portage City, Wis., where he was married, 13 Sept. 1871, by Rev. Samuel Pulford, Episcopal, to **Helen Henderson Merrill,** dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Missouri (Low) Merrill, of Fort Winnebago, Wis., where she was born 1 July 1850. They were living at Portage City in May 1875; and he was then an alderman of the city.

12250 VIII. **Mary Josephine Purdy,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 1 June 1848; married there, 8 Jan. 1873, by Rev. John P. Haire, Congregational, to **Thomas Taylor Miner,** a farmer and carpenter, born at Madison, N. Y., 4 March 1823, youngest son of Rev. Jesse and Amanda (Head) Miner.[2]

[1] See *Roll of Honor*, No. 16, p. 144.

[2] Rev. Jesse Miner, of the Presbyterian Church, was sent, as a missionary, to the Stockbridge Indians, at Green Bay, Wis., in 1828.

They dwelt at Fond du Lac, Wis., till 1 Aug. 1874; then moved to Brothertown, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1875, without children. He served for three years in the war of 1861, as musician, in the 21st Reg. of Wis. Vols., and took part in seventeen battles.

12251 IX. **Alice Alban Purdy,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 10 March 1851; was living at Portage City, Wis., in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Alsop and Hannah Elizabeth (Thorp) Purdy. 4761

12252 I. **Benjamin Thorp Purdy,** b. at 13 Carmine Street, New York, 28 Feb. 1837; "ran away from home, when a boy, and changed his name to **Charles B. Brady,** which he still retains"; enlisted in the 2d Reg., U. S. Cavalry, and served as a sergeant at Fort Bridger, Wyoming, and in New Mexico. In 1861, he was ordered to Washington; entered the War Department as clerk; was appointed 2d lieut. in the regular army; was promoted to be captain and, later, brevet-major of the 5th U. S. Cavalry; resigned in 1869; and was living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1875. He married, in July 1861, **Annie Catharine Bricker,** but would communicate no particulars to the writer. 18869

12253 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Purdy,** b. at 13 Carmine Street, New York, 20 Sept. 1838; was living at Chicago, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

12254 III. **Louisa Augusta Purdy,** b. in 6th Avenue, near Carmine Street, New York, 24 June 1841; died 20 Dec. 1842.

12255 IV. **Margaret Thorp Purdy,** b. at Middletown, N. Y., 25 May 1844; was living at Chicago, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

12256 V. **Mary Ann Purdy,** b. in 12th Street, New York, 3 Nov. 1847; married by Rev. Jonathan Kelsey Burr, Methodist Episcopal, 26 Ap. 1865, to **Theodore Olmstead,** a painter, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was born at New York City, 27 June 1842, son of John and Melissa (Sague) Olmstead. She died at Brooklyn, E. D., 28 Oct. 1872, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery, New Jersey. He was living at Brooklyn, E. D., in Nov. 1874. 18874

12257 VI. **Emma Purdy,** b. at Hudson City, N. J., 14 May 1852; and was living with her father, unmarried, at 537 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

12258 VII. **George Washington Purdy,** b. at Hudson City, N. J., 12 Dec. 1853.

Child of Alsop and Sarah Pierson (Gardiner) Purdy.

12259 VIII. **Louisa Gardiner Purdy,** b. at Hudson City, N. J., 28 Jan. 1859; and was living with her parents, at 537 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Fowler and Emeline Pamelia (Leake) Wright.

12260 I. **James Hewlett Wright,** b. at New York City, 27 June 1830; a merchant-tailor; married in Feb. 1849, at Sing Sing, N. Y., **Susan Darrow;** married (2d) in Feb. 1874, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., **Sarah Pamela Rogers;** and was living with her at Saratoga Springs (of which village he has been mayor for several years) in Aug. 1874.

12261 II. **Josephine I. Wright,** married ——— **Baldwin;** and was living at South Pass City, Wyoming, when last heard from.

Chil. of James and Zillah (Hart) Wright.

12262 I. **Samuel Hart Wright,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1825; a physician, botanist, and astronomical computer of almanacs; M. D., Hobart Free College, 24 Jan. 1865; A. M., Williams College, July 1865; Ph. D., Hamilton College, 2 July 1874; married at Starkey, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1845, by Rev. Manly Tooker, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joanna McLean,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (De Groot) McLean, of New York City, where she was born 22 July 1818. They settled, in 1850, at Dundee, in Starkey; where she died, 26 May 1855, and was buried in the cemetery of the Old Baptist Church. He was married (2d) at Jerusalem, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1855, by Rev. Samuel M. Bainbridge, Baptist, to **Mary Jane Burtch,** who was born at Jerusalem, 11 March 1836, dau. of Jeremiah Sabin and Deborah (Luther) Burtch. They moved to the vicinity of Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1866, and were still living there in 1874.

12263 II. **Sarah Ann Wright,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 8 May 1834; married at Dundee, in Starkey, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1855, by Rev. Theodore M'Elhenny, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Allen Smith,** son of David and Nancy (Plummer) Smith. She died at Starkey, 2 Nov. 1857, and was buried at Dundee, in the cemetery of the old Baptist Church. He was living at Barrington, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (McKune) Comfort. 4769

12264 I. **George Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 28 Ap. 1831; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Harmony, 26 Nov. 1851, by Rev. Calvin V. Arnold, Methodist Episcopal, to **Helen Wicks,** born at Bainbridge, now Afton, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1830, dau. of James and Mary (Wicks) Wicks. He joined the Wyoming Conference, on trial, 1862; in full connection, 1864; was ordained deacon in 1864, and elder in 1866; was appointed to Osborne Hollow, N. Y., in 1862; Hawleyton and Brackneyville, Penn., 1863–5; Lisle and Whitney's Point, N. Y., 1866–7; Virginia City, Montana, 1868; missionary to Montana, 1869–70; Marathon, N. Y., 1871; Nichols, N. Y., 1872–3; Newark Valley, N. Y., 1874–6; Brooklyn, Penn., in 1877; and was living in the latter village in Dec. 1877. 18881

12265 II. **Oliver Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 17 Sept. 1832; died there, 24 May 1847, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12266 III. **Esther Lyons Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 15 Feb. 1834; married there, 8 Oct. 1856, in her father's house, by Rev. Reuben Nelson, D.D., of Kingston, Penn., president of the Wyoming Conference Seminary, to **Horace Agard Shoemaker,** a civil engineer, son of Daniel McDowell and Maria (Thurston) Shoemaker, of Nichols, N. Y., where he was born 22 Feb. 1831. They dwelt at Cascade, in Harmony, for two years; at Owego, N. Y., two years; near Binghamton, N. Y., three years; and then settled at Nichols, where they were still living in July 1876. 18882

12267 IV. **Phebe Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 2 Feb. 1836; married there, 1 Jan. 1857, by Rev. John A. Wood, Methodist Episcopal, to **Martin Jones Taylor,** a farmer and lumberman, son of Jacob and Hannah (Newman) Taylor, of Lanesborough, Penn., where he was born. They settled at Lanesborough, and were living there in 1876. He was then station-agent of the Jefferson Railroad. 18885

12268 V. **Sarah Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 14 May 1837; married there, 24 Dec. 1864, by Rev. Nelson Rounds, D.D., Methodist Episcopal, to **John Whitham Gano,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Mary (Whitham) Gano, of Osborne Hollow, N. Y., where he was born. They settled at Osborne Hollow, and were living there in July 1876. 18893

12269 VI. **Nelson Rounds Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 12 Dec. 1839; a farmer; married at Harmony, 15 Sept. 1858, by Rev. S. Gregory Stevens, Methodist Episcopal, to **Fanny E. Martin,** dau. of Richard and Susan Martin, of Harmony. They dwelt at Windsor, N. Y., in July 1876. 18896

12270 VII. **Elizabeth Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 1 Dec. 1841; married at Windsor, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1865, by the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to **Noel D. Warner,** a farmer. They dwelt at Port Crane, N. Y., in July 1876.

12271 VIII. **John Robert Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 2 Ap. 1844; a farmer; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1866, **Frances Watrous,** dau. of John Watrous, of Windsor, N. Y., where she was born. They dwelt at Windsor till Ap. 1875; then returned to his father's homestead at Harmony, and were living there in July 1876.

12272 IX. **Jane Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 10 Feb. 1848; died there, 16 March 1873, unmarried, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12273 X. **Flora Ruth Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 18 July 1850; married at Thompson, Penn., 2 Jan. 1868, by Rev. Jonas Underwood, Methodist Episcopal, to **Gilbert Emerson McKune,** a farmer, son of Silas Fowler and Charlotte (Hatch) McKune, of Lanesborough, Penn., where he was born. They dwelt at Lanesborough in July 1876.

12274 XI. ——— **Comfort,** a son, b. at Harmony, Penn., 18 Dec. 1851; died there in infancy, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12275 XII. **Silas Gildersleeve Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 18 May 1854; died there, 15 Dec. 1855, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12276 XIII. **Helen May Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 16 July 1856; a teacher; was living at Harmony in July 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Seth Augustus and Esther (McKune) Lyons.

12277 I. **Francis Alvin Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 30 March 1834; a merchant; married at Oxford, N. Y., 25 June 1862, **Harriet McNeil,** dau. of Charles A. and Philura (Main) McNeil, of Oxford. They settled at Lanesborough, and were living there in July 1876.

12278 II. **Julius Lyons,** twin, b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 29 March 1840; died at Lanesborough, 18 Ap. 1849, and was buried there.

12279 III. **Lucius Lyons,** twin, b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 29 March 1840; died at Lanesborough, 10 June 1847, and was buried there.

Chil. of Joseph Fowler and Betsey Abigail (Curtis) McKune. 4771

12280 I. **James Fowler McKune,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1847; a farmer; married at Windsor, 31 March 1874, **Dora Rosepha Watrous,** dau. of William Wallace and Delia Ann (Comstock) Watrous, of Windsor, where she was born 15 Aug. 1852. They were living at Lanesborough, Penn., in May 1876. 18910

12281 II. **Ida McKune,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1850; married there, 27 Dec. 1870, **Isaac Munger,** a house-builder, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Brownell) Munger, of Tompkins, N. Y. He was born at Hobart, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1839. They were living at Lanesborough, Penn., in May 1876, without children.

12282 III. **May Elizabeth McKune,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1853; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Jacob Lounsbury and Hannah (Clements) Rider. 4772

12283 I. **William James Rider,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1836; died there, 9 March 1838, and was buried near the Baptist Church.

12284 II. **Henry Clements Rider,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 27 June 1843; died there, 10 July 1843, and was buried near the Baptist Church.

12285 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Rider,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 9 March 1846; married, 22 Feb. 1865, **John Fletcher Hall.** 18911

Chil. of Joel Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Chase) Fowler. 4773

12286 I. **Ella Pamelia Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 12 July 1864.

12287 II. **Caroline Rebecca Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 May 1867.

Chil. of Silas Alfred and Adeline (Rich) Fowler. 4776

12288 I. **Charles Irving Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1865.

12289 II. **Chauncey Depew Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1867.

12290 III. **William Henry Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1871.

12291 IV. **Albert Smith Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Daniel and Sarah Jane (Lafurjah) Ogden. 4777

12292 I. **Amanda Jane Ogden,** b. 5 Dec. 1847; married 26 Ap. 1876, name of husband withheld.

12293 II. **Joseph Clements Ogden,** b. 6 Sept. 1849; died 21 June 1850, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

12294 III. **Martha B. Ogden,** twin, b. 25 Feb. 1852.

12295 IV. **Sarah E. Ogden,** twin, b. 25 Feb. 1852.

Chil. of John and Sarah Jane (Lafurjah) Hart. 4777

12296 V. **John F. Hart,** b. 8 Nov. 1862.

12297 VI. **Elizabeth B. Hart,** twin, b. 28 July 1868.

12298 VII. **Matilda B. Hart,** twin, b. 28 July 1868; died 30 Aug. 1868, and was buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Chil. of Joseph and Anna (Fowler) Lafurjah. 4778

12299 I. **Isaac Lafurjah,** b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., 21 June 1853.

12300 II. **Mary Eliza Lafurjah,** b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1859.

Chil. of David Tompkins and Nancy A. (Reed) Fowler. 4779

12301 I. **Margaret Jane Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 1 May 1841; died 21 Feb. 1856.

12302 II. **Ann Eliza Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1849.

Chil. of John Schurman and Antha Elms (Abbott) Fowler. 4782

12303 I. **Laura Maria Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 26 March 1851.

12304 II. **Alice Idelle Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 6 May 1853; died 28 Oct. 1854.

12305 III. **Mary Jane Fowler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William and Ann Eliza (Fowler) Atwater. 4783

12306 I. **Harriet Amanda Atwater,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 10 July 1843.

12307 II. **Mansel Fowler Atwater,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1845; died 10 July 1847.

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah (Bouton) Benedict. 4785

12308 I. **Martha Jane Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 16 June 1855.

12309 II. **Marietta Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1857.

12310 III. **Sarah Grovenia Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 8 May 1863.

Chil. of John Fowler and Sarah Ann (Reynolds) Bouton. 4786

12311 I. **Arthur Whitney Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 June 1853.

12312 II. **Anna Louisa Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1855; died at South Salem, 31 Aug. 1858, and was buried there, in the Presbyterian church-yard.

12313 III. **Clara Minerva Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1859.

12314 IV. **George Lincoln Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 July 1861.

Chil. of John Fowler and Clarissa Trowbridge (Keeler) Bouton. 4786

12315 V. **Ida Julia Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 June 1866.

12316 VI. **Walter Jared Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1868; died at South Salem, 1 Oct. 1868, and was buried there, in the Presbyterian church-yard.

12317 VII. **Henry Trowbridge Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1869.

12318 VIII. **Frederick Fowler Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Richard and Sarah Ann (Pullin) Wildey. 4788

12319 I. **Orlando Wildey,** a police-officer; lived at New York City in 1873.

12320 II. **Julia Frances Wildey,** married **Henry C. Halleck,** of Gomer Street, Yorktown, N. Y.

12321 III. **Mary Louisa Wildey.**

12322 IV. **Richard Wyman Wildey.**

12323 V. **Jacob Thomas Wildey.**

Child of Jacob and Emeline (Pullin) Wildey. 4789

12324 I. **Mary Wildey,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y.; married **Ammi Voorhis,** a banker, who lived near the corner of Morton and Hudson Streets, New York, in 1873; and had three sons, names not known. His name is not found in the New York *City Directory* for 1877–8.

Child of Levi and Euphemia (Pullin) Denike. 4790

12325 I. **Julia Denike,** married ——— **Carpenter,** son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Carpenter.

Chil. of Lewis and Martha (Austin) Banker. 4791

12326 I. **Elizabeth Ann Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1841; married **Isaac Rundle;** and died at Putnam Valley, 2 Dec. 1872.

12327 II. **Orlando Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., in Dec. 1843; and lived there, unmarried, in 1873.

12328 III. **Peter Banker,** b. at Newark, N. J., 30 Aug. 1845; and lived at Putnam Valley, N. Y., with his grandfather, unmarried, in 1873.

12329 IV. **Edward Banker,** b. at Newark, N. J., in 1847; and lived at Putnam Valley, N. Y., unmarried, in 1873.

Child of Could Dorsey and Amanda (Banker) Tompkins. 4792

12330 I. **Theodore Tompkins.**

Chil. of John Ferguson and Mary Ann (Levy) Banker. 4793

12331 I. **Henrietta Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1855; lived with her parents, at Peekskill, N. Y., unmarried, in 1873.

12332 II. **Alice Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1856; died there, 11 Ap. 1857, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12333 III. **Frederick Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 19 May 1858.

12334 IV. **Josephine Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 30 March 1861; died there, 25 March 1862, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12335 V. **Caroline Banker,** b. at Jefferson Valley, Yorktown, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1863.

12336 VI. **Edith Banker,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Harrison and Mary Ann (Knapp) Banker. 4795

12337 I. **Stephen Knapp Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 12 March 1860.

12338 II. **Andrus Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 14 March 1863.

12339 III. **Irene Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Gilbert Whitney and Phebe Eliza (Wright) Banker. 4796

12340 I. **William Banker,** b. at New York City, 11 May 1863.

12341 II. **George Banker,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 26 May 1867.

Chil. of Lorenzo Dow and Amelia Ann (Wildey) Curry. 4798

12342 I. **Phebe Ophelia Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1845; married there, 31 Oct. 1865, **John Millet Luke Pentreath,** born at Penzance, Cornwall, England, 7 March 1843, son of John and Julia (Luke) Pentreath. They settled at Peekskill, where he was superintendent of a plough-factory; and in Nov. 1873, removed to Newark, N. J., where he is superintendent of the New York Plough Company. 18913

12343 II. **Lewis Henry Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1848; a carpenter; lived with his parents, at Peekskill, unmarried, in 1873.

12344 III. **Alonzo Thomas Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1849; died there, 28 Sept. 1851, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12345 IV. **Eugene Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1851; a carpenter; lived with his parents, at Peekskill, unmarried, in 1873.

12346 V. **Mary Louise Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 23 July 1853; lived with her parents, at Peekskill, unmarried, in 1873.

12347 VI. **Emma Jane Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1855; died there, 18 Dec. 1857, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of William and Sarah (Wildey) Boyce. 4799

12348 I. **Mary Jane Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1849; married at Coldspring, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1873, **Oscar Irving Stormes,** of Peekskill, a tinner, born at Tarrytown, N. Y., 16 June 1839, son of William and Adeline (Requa) Stormes; and lived with her mother in 1873.

12349 II. **William Edgar Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 May 1850; a tinner; married at Peekskill, 18 Aug. 1870, **Elizabeth Williams,** who was 18914

born there, 10 Sept. 1853, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pink) Williams. He lived at Peekskill in 1873.

12350 III. **Ida Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N.Y., 5 Oct. 1862; lived at Yorktown, N. Y., with her aunt, Mrs. Julia Frances (Wildey) Lee, in 1873.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Chambers) Wildey. 4800

12351 I. **Martha Jane Wildey,** b. at the S. E. corner of Fleet and Willoughby Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1852; died at 200 Van Dam Street, New York, 21 March 1853, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12352 II. **George Washington Wildey,** b. at 97 Charles Street, New York, 31 Dec. 1854; died at 257 West 18th Street, New York, 23 July 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12353 III. **John Erastus Wildey,** b. at 212 West 18th Street, New York, 7 May 1856; and was living with his mother, at 457 Fifth Avenue, South Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

12354 IV. **Charles Edward Wildey,** b. at 20 Jane Street, New York, 21 Dec. 1858; died at 234 West 17th Street, New York, 13 Ap. 1862, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12355 V. **William Henry Wildey,** b. at 234 West 17th Street, New York, 2 Aug. 1860; and was living with his uncle, George Chambers, at Highfield House, Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland, in 1874; a student.

Chil. of Harrison Teller and Mary Jane (Wildey) Lounsbury. 4801

12356 I. **Emma Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 8 March 1854; died there, 30 Dec. 1854, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12357 II. **James Ullman Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 18 Sept. 1855; and lived there, with his father, in 1873.

12358 III. **Wildey Augustus Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 25 Sept. 1857; died there, 14 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N.Y.

12359 IV. **Mary Emma Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 25 July 1859; died there, 26 Jan. 1862, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, at Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of Enos and Julia Frances (Wildey) Lee. 4803

12360 I. **Albert Lee,** b. at New York City, 9 Dec. 1852; lived with his parents, at Yorktown, N. Y., in 1873.

12361 II. **Phebe Jane Lee,** b. at New York City, 20 Sept. 1854; lived with her parents, at Yorktown, N. Y., in 1873.

12362 III. **Hannah Lee,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1855; lived with her parents, at Yorktown, in 1873.

Chil. of Jerome Washington and Elizabeth (Brown) Wildey. 4805

12363 I. **Cora Wildey,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y.; died there, aged about three years, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

12364 II. **Ellsworth Wildey,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., about 1861; died there in 1862, aged 1 year, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Elizabeth (Whitney) Williams. 4807

12365 I. **Lydia Ann Williams,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 17 March 1849; died at White Plains, N. Y., 10 July 1868, and was buried at Armonk, in North Castle.

12366 II. **Mary Elizabeth Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1851.

12367 III. **John Vermilya Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1853; died at Armonk, 27 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

12368 IV. **Josephine Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1855.

12369 V. **Gerald Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1857.

12370 VI. **Caroline Jane Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1860.

12371 VII. **George Williams,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1862.

Chil. of Benjamin and Martha (Whitney) Odell. 4808

12372 I. **Mary Jane Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 20 June 1854.

12373 II. **John Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 18 March 1856.

12374 III. **David Whitney Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1861.

12375 IV. **Robert Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1863; died at Sing Sing, N. Y., 4 March 1865, and was buried at White Plains, N. Y.

12376 V. **Julia Odell,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1865; died at Pleasantville, in Mount Pleasant, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1870, and was buried at White Plains, N. Y.

Child of Jesse and Jane (Whitney) Williams. 4810

12377 I. **Ella Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 16 March 1861; died at Armonk, 26 July 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Harriet (Whitney) Shaughnessy. 4811

12378 I. **Solomon Shaughnessy,** b. at Kensico, N. Y., 17 May 1864.

12379 II. **Charles Shaughnessy,** b. at Kensico, N. Y., 23 March 1866.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Montross) Churchill. 4813

12380 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 1 Sept 1839; resided with her parents, at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

12381 II. **Montross Churchill,** b. at New York City, 22 Nov. 1841; was commissioned second-lieut. of Co. K, 18th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., 1 May 1863; was promoted to be captain of the same company, 23 June 1865; and served with his company for thirty days from 8 July 1863, and again at Fort Richmond, for the same period, in 1864. He married at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1865, **Catharine Denison Johnson,** who was born there 30 June 1843, dau. of Simeon Brown and Helena Bartow (Wight) Johnson. He was a farmer in 1873, and lived with his grandfather, Gen. Barnardus Montross, on the old homestead at Yorktown. 18916

12382 III. **John Light Churchill,** b. at New York City, 13 March 1844; died at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1856, and was buried in Crompond East graveyard.

12383 IV. **Nathaniel Churchill,** b. at New York City, 14 March 1846; died there, 17 Ap. 1846, and was buried in Crompond East graveyard.

12384 V. **Emma Louisa Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 23 June 1849; resided with her parents, at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Constant and Maria Louisa (Montross) White. 4815

12385 I. **Henry Belcher White,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 7 May 1857.

12385a II. **Sarah Eloise White,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1859.

12385b III. **Laura Raymond White,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of Seth Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Brewer) Kipp. 4820

12386 I. **Abigail Kipp.**

12386a II. **Joshua Putney Kipp.**

12387 III. **Margaret Kipp.**

12388 IV. **Kinsey Kipp.**

Child of Isaac Dean and Ann Elizabeth (Whitney) Gregory. 4829

12389 I. **Silas Dean Gregory,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 1 Oct. 1859.

Child of Oliver Cornell and Phebe Haight (Whitney) Flewwellin. 4834

12390 I. **Mary Cornell Flewwellin,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., in the south part of the town, 8 May 1864.

Child of Seth Whitney and Sarah Elizabeth (Quimby) Blakeney. 4836

12391 I. **Benjamin Franklin Blakeney,** b. at Mountain View, N. J., 29 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Benjamin and Drusilla (Whitney) Runyan. 4838

12392 I. **Mead Runyan,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1827; married **Mary McKenney** in 1851; and "moved to the west several years ago." His sister has lost all trace of them.

12393 II. **Benjamin Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., about 1829; died there, when three months old, and was buried at Penn Yan, N. Y.

12394 III. **Bostwick Trimin Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 24 May 1830; a farmer; was living at Machias, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12395 IV. **Phebe Jane Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1832; 18918
married at Yorkshire Corners, N. Y., 8 May 1855, by Elder Bliss, Baptist, to **Spicer Luman Perkins,** a hotel-keeper, son of Zenas and Sarah (Whaley) Perkins, of Boston, N. Y. They settled at East Buffalo, N. Y., and were living there in Aug. 1875.

12396 V. **Laura Lucelia Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1834; 18919
married at Springville, N. Y., 21 May 1861, by Rev. Henry Butlin, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charles Wesley Sherman,** a minister of the M. E. Church, son of Charles and Mary[1] (Whitney) Sherman, of Ashford, N. Y.,

[1] Ancestry of Mary (Whitney) Sherman.

Henry Whitney, died in 1781, perhaps No. 211 of Bond's *Watertown*, p. 649 =

Henry Whitney, b. at Concord, Mass., 19 Jan. 1770, died 9 Aug. 1853, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. at Dummerston, Vt., 1800 = Fanny Miller, dau. of William and Hannah (Worden) Miller, died at North Adams, Mass., 29 Sept. 1801.

Mary Whitney, b. at Dummerston, Vt., 15 Oct. 1810, m. 29 May 1835, at Ashford, N. Y. = Charles Sherman, b. at New Bedford, Mass., son of Ebenezer Cushman and Content (Tabor) Sherman

Charles Wesley Sherman, = Laura Lucelia Runyan, No. 12396

where he was born 21 May 1838. They dwelt at Ashford till 5 Nov. 1870; then moved to McKenstry Hollow, in Yorkshire, N. Y., where she died 26 Ap. 1871. She was buried at Sardinia, N. Y. He was married (2d) 1 Jan. 1873, at the corner of Congress and Normal Streets, Ypsilanti, Mich., by Rev. G. P. Tindall, Presbyterian, to Eveline Johanna Hadley. He enlisted at Springville, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. F, 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; took part in two engagements, in which he was thrice wounded; and was discharged, on account of his wounds, at New Orleans, La., 29 July 1863. He was admitted, on trial, to the Central Illinois Conference in Sept. 1872; was pastor at Cleveland, Ill., till 1873, and at Coal Valley, Ill., till 1874; and was living at Bailey Harbor, Wis., in Sept. 1875.

12397 VI. **Charles Oliver Runyan,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1836; a mason; married at Monmouth, Iowa, 11 June 1865, by D. Waterman, Esq., to **Maria Prior,** dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Cline) Prior, of Canton, Iowa. She was born in Washington Co., Ohio, 30 Nov. 1847. They settled at Maquoketa, Iowa, and were living there in Sept. 1876. He served in the 24th Reg. of Iowa Vol. Infantry, for eight months, in 1862. 18924

12398 VII. **Marcia Sophia Runyan,** b. at Seneca, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1840; was living at Machias, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12399 VIII. **Hannah Elizabeth Runyan,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1841; married at Aurora, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1865, by Rev. James McClelland, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Leland Billington,** a farmer, son of John Stickney and Sarah (Ford) Billington, of Aurora, where he was born 20 May 1835. They dwelt at Elma, N. Y., till 1872; and then moved to Aurora, where they were still living in Aug. 1875. 18926

12400 IX. **Elbert Jackson Runyan,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1843; a farmer; married at Machias, N. Y., 4 July 1869, by Rev. Thomas F. Parker, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ella Louisa White,** dau. of Isaac and Anna (Smith) White, of Springville, N. Y. She was born at South Yorkshire, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1852. They settled at South Yorkshire, and were living there in Aug. 1875. He enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. F, 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and served for three years. He took part in the engagements at Plain Store, La., 24 May 1863; siege of Port Hudson, La., 27 May to 8 July 1863; Cox's Plantation, La., 13 July 1863; Sabine Cross Roads, La., 8 Ap. 1864; Pleasant Hill, La., 9 Ap. 1864; Winchester, Va., 19 Sept. 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., 22 Sept. 1864; and Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864. 18928

Chil. of Silas Jeremiah and Issabinda (Bootes) Whitney. 4840

12401 I. **Mary Ellen Whitney,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1840; married at Yorkshire, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1867, by Rev. Jay Huntington, Baptist, to **William Elijah Dresser,** a farmer, son of Lewis and Ada (Wickes) Dresser, of Sardinia. He was born at Freedom, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1839. They were living at East Ashford, N. Y., in May 1875. 18929

12402 II. **Jehiel Delos Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1841; a blacksmith; married at Concord, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1864, by Rev. Frank Peabody, of the Disciples' Church, to **Elvira Jane Beebe,** dau. of Lothrop and Sarah (Bemis) Beebe, of East Concord. She was born at Ashford, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1840; and they were living at East Ashford in May 1875. 18930

12403 III. **Martha Loraine Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1843; a teacher; was living at West Yorkshire in May 1875, unmarried.

12404 IV. **Marion Eugene Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1845; a farmer; was living at West Yorkshire in May 1875, unmarried.

12405 V. **Frank Silas Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1857; was living at West Yorkshire in May 1875.

Chil. of George Harmon and Joanna (McLane) Whitney. 4842

12406 I. **Betsey Lincoln Whitney,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1840; married in the parsonage at Waterford, Penn., 6 Nov. 1856, **David Stow,** a farmer, son of ——— and Mary (Norris) Stow; died at Lebœuf, Penn., 1 June 1859, and was buried at Waterford. His residence was unknown in July 1875. 18931

12407 II. **Phebe Jane Whitney,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1841; married, 3 Feb. 1858, **Henry Martin,** son of Jeremiah and Susan (Lunger) Martin; and settled at Waterford, Penn., where she died, 8 July 1862, and was buried in Waterford Cemetery. He was living at Concord, Penn., in July 1875. He served in the 111th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry during the war of 1861. 18932

12408 III. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 21 July 1843; married in her father's house at Waterford, Penn., 1 Jan. 1863, **Charles Thompson,** a farmer, son of Archibald and Sarah (Clemens) Thompson, of Waterford, where he was born. They settled at Waterford; where she died, 26 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Waterford Cemetery. He married 18933

(2d) in July 1875, at Wattsburgh, Penn., Caroline Smiley, and was living at Waterford in Sept. 1875.

12409 IV. **Charles Lewis Whitney,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 11 March 1846; 18937
a farmer; married in her father's house, 1 Jan. 1868, **Rachel Boyd,** dau. of James and Margaret (Burges) Boyd, of Lebœuf, Penn., where she was born. He settled at Waterford, Penn., and was living there in Oct. 1875.

12410 V. **Eliza Lamphere Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 10 Feb. 1848; died at Waterford, 23 Sept. 1849, and was buried there.

12411 VI. **Sarah Adeline Whitney,** b at Waterford, Penn., 18 June 1851; 18939
married at "Counetee," Erie Co., Penn., 7 Jan. 1869, by Rev. Mr. Sweet, of the Disciples' Church, to **Thomas Geer,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Laura (Wagerdy) Geer, of Lebœuf, Penn. They settled at Lebœuf, and were living there in Oct. 1875.

12412 VII. **William Lenox Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 31 Aug. 1853; a farmer; married in the house of her brother, Henry Martin, at Concord Station, Penn., 31 Jan. 1875, by Rev. Mr. Truesdell, Methodist, to **Mary Etta Martin,** dau. of Jeremiah and Susan (Lunger) Martin, of Concord Station. She was born at Beaver Dam, Penn., 16 Nov. 1853. They were living at Waterford in July 1875.

Chil. of Joseph Mead and Arabella Howe (Warner) Whitney. 4843

12413 I. **Charles Edwin Whitney,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1845; a 18941
farmer; married at Great Valley, N. Y., 20 June 1871, by Rev. William H. Harrison, Baptist, to **Sarah Elizabeth Haggerty,** dau. of Charles William and Fanny Elizabeth (Guthrie) Haggerty, of Humphrey, N. Y., where she was born 16 July 1849. They settled at Creswell, Kansas; where he was postmaster and a justice of the peace in May 1875. He enlisted at Great Valley, 23 Aug. 1862, in Co. I, 154th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Elmira, N. Y., 23 June 1865. He was severely wounded in the thigh, and was captured, in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 2 May 1863; was again captured, 8 May 1864, in the battle of Rocky Faced Ridge; and, after spending more than six months in the prisons at Andersonville, Savannah, and Millen, Ga., was paroled near Fort Pulaski, Ga., 19 Nov. 1864.

12414 II. **Eliza Frances Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 10 June 1846; and was living at Humphrey, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

12415 III. **Joseph Warner Whitney,** b. at Otto, N. Y., 18 May 1848; a farmer and teacher; married at Peabody, Kansas, 14 Dec. 1872, by Rev. A. H. Lackey, Presbyterian, to **Arvilla Statira Fuller,** dau. of Lafayette Titus and Olivia Ann (Kellogg) Fuller, of Bowling Green, Va. She was born at Carrollton, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1853. They settled at Creswell, Kansas, and were living there in May 1875. 18943

12416 IV. **Sarah Elarcia Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1849; and was living at Humphrey, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

12417 V. **Julia Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1851; married at Yorkshire, N. Y., 14 March 1875, by Rev. N. F. Langmade, Baptist, to **John Alexander Parker,** a farmer, son of Alexander and Eliza (Kenyon) Parker, of Humphrey, N. Y. He was born at New Lisbon, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1850. They were living at Humphrey in May 1875.

12418 VI. **Spencer Lambert Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1853; and was living at East Ashford, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

12419 VII. **Frederick Munroe Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1856.

12420 VIII. **Frank Bradley Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 11 June 1857.

12421 IX. **George Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1859; died at Great Valley, 17 May 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Lewis Asa and Almira Jane (Whitney) Freeman. 4845

12422 I. **Edwin Philander Freeman,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1852; was accidentally wounded by a falling tree, 16 March 1872, which fractured his skull, causing his death at Big Rapids, Mich., 18 March 1872. He was buried at Springville, N. Y., 26 March 1872. He is said to have been "a remarkably truthful and self-denying youth."

12423 II. **Edith Grace Freeman,** b. at Springville, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1860; and was living at Colden, N. Y., in May 1875.

12424 III. **Byron Healy Freeman,** b. at Glenwood, Erie Co., N. Y., 4 Feb. 1864; died there, 4 Oct. 1864, and was buried at Springville, N. Y.

Chil. of Henry and Phebe Rachel (Whitney) LeDioyt. 4846

12425 I. **Frank Jay LeDioyt,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 13 June 1853; was living at Monticello, Iowa, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12426 II. **Ella May LeDioyt,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 17 Jan. 1856; and was living there in Aug. 1875.

12427 III. **Sarah Eloise LeDioyt,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 29 Dec. 1867; and was living there in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Lurinda Adeline (Haggerty) Whitney. 4847

12428 I. **William B. Whitney,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1857.

12429 II. **Charles Elbert Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1863; died at Yorkshire, 18 May 1864, and was buried there.

12430 III. **Albert Allen Whitney,** b. at York-shire, N. Y., 14 June 1867.

12431 IV. **Anna Mary Whitney,** b. at Machias, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Andrew Martin and Issabinda Louise (Whitney) Keller. 4848

12432 I. **Mary Lucia Keller,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 22 June 1855.

12433 II. **Owen Joseph Keller,** b. at Van Buren, Iowa, 23 July 1856.

12434 III. **Caroline Augusta Keller,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 22 Jan. 1858.

12435 IV. **Marcia Louise Keller,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 1 June 1867.

Chil. of William Lewis and Adeline (Ives) Whitney. 4851

12436 I. **Benajah Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 29 Sept. 1843; died there, 25 June 1845, and was buried in Griffin's Cemetery, Keeneyville, Penn.

12437 II. **George Dallas Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 20 Dec. 1844; 18945

married at Farmington, Penn., 3 July 1868, by Ames Beebe, Esq., to **Delphine Dickinson,** dau. of George Dickinson. They settled at Middlebury, and were living there in Oct. 1876.

12438 III. **Minerva Jane Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 Feb. 1845; died there, 12 Sept. 1857, and was buried in Griffin's Cemetery, Keeneyville, Penn.

12439 IV. **John W. Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 10 Dec. 1847.

12440 V. **Caroline Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 4 July 1849; married, 4 July 1867, **William Barney Gee,** son of John and Mary Gee; and settled at Middlebury, where they were still living in Oct. 1876. 18947

12441 VI. **William Wallace Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 26 March 1851; died there, unmarried, 19 Dec. 1874, and was buried in Griffin's Cemetery, Keeneyville, Penn.

12442 VII. **James Oliver Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 9 March 1853.

12443 VIII. **Ira Levernon Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 Ap. 1855.

12444 IX. **Adeline Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 31 Dec. 1857.

12445 X. **Lilian Anne Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 31 Dec. 1859.

12446 XI. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 17 July 1861.

12447 XII. **Lester Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 Ap. 1867.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Goodwin) Whitney. 4853

12448 I. **Alfred Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 16 March 1845; a soldier in the war of 1861; was captured, and died in Salisbury prison, in 1864.

12449 II. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 4 June 1847; married by Thomas Keeney, Esq., 3 May 1868, to **Josephine Dickinson,** dau. of George and Rebecca (Smith) Dickinson, of Tioga, Penn.; and settled at Middlebury. 18949

12450 III. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 28 Feb. 1849; died at Middlebury, 6 March 1853, and was buried there.

12451 IV. **Ellis Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 May 1851.

12452 V. **Judson Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 5 Oct. 1853; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 23 Dec. 1873, by Rev. Charles W. Turelle, to **Ella Westbrook,** dau. of William and Mary (Rulles) Westbrook, of Middlebury.

12453 VI. **Vernon Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 27 March 1856.

12454 VII. **Cora Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 17 March 1865.

Chil. of Elias and Laurette (Short) Whitney. 4855

12455 I. **Floyd Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 28 Nov. 1853; a farmer; married at Troupsburgh Centre, N.Y., 17 Aug. 1874, **Ida Vandora Cheeseman,** dau. of Edward and Emeline Luella (Church) Cheeseman, of Jasper, N.Y., where she was born 5 Nov. 1853. They dwelt at Middlebury, Penn., till 1 Dec. 1875; and then settled at Chatham, where they were still living in Aug. 1876. 18951

12456 II. **Victor Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 12 Oct. 1856; married at Chatham Valley, Penn., 25 July 1875, by John W. French, Esq., to **Lenna West.** They were living at Little Marsh, Penn., in Aug. 1876.

Chil. of Charles and Susan (Whitney) Sweet. 4856

12457 I. **Abner Sweet,** b. at Keeneyville, Penn., 12 Dec. 1847; married **Elsie Hazlett,** dau. of Archibald and Cynthia (Hammond) Hazlett; and settled at Niles Valley, Penn., where they were still living in Nov. 1876.

12458 II. **Jude Sweet,** b. at Bingham, Penn., 8 Feb. 1849; married **Mary Adams,** dau. of Lyman and Caroline (Manter) Adams; and settled at Niles Valley, Penn., where they were still living in Nov. 1876.

12459 III. **Charles Edgar Sweet,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 15 March 1851; died there, 7 Jan. 1856, and was buried at Middlebury, Penn.

12460 IV. **Sunilda Sweet,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 27 Oct. 1852; married **Austin Marvin,** son of Rice and Eliza M. (Dailey) Marvin; and settled at Niles Valley, Penn., where they were still living in Nov. 1876.

12461 V. **Laverne Sweet,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 14 July 1856; and was living at Niles Valley, Penn., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

12462 VI. **Henry Sweet,** b. at Niles Valley, Penn., 26 Sept. 1861.

Chil. of Riley and Mary Lizette (Short) Whitney. 4861

12463 I. **Ruth Dorcas Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 7 Nov. 1857; died at Chatham, 13 Ap. 1875, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

12464 II. **Laura Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 14 Oct. 1861; died at Chatham, 4 Sept. 1863, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

Chil. of Francis and Delilah (Whitney) Short. 4862

12465 I. **Asa D. Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 19 Dec. 1855; and was living at Little Marsh, Penn., in Aug. 1876.

12466 II. **Francis Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 31 Jan. 1859.

12467 III. **Viola Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 9 Oct. 1860; died at Chatham, 12 Aug. 1864, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

12468 IV. **Floretta Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 18 July 1865; died at Chatham, 20 Sept. 1868, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

Chil. of John DeWitt and Patty Ann (Newton) Yost. 4866

12469 I. **Nicholas Emmet Yost,** b at Starkey, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1828; a carpenter; married at Thurston, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1849, **Ann Maria Rutherford,** dau. of Edward and Alice (Armstrong) Rutherford, of Thurston. She was born at Bath, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1830. They were living at Corry, Penn., in May 1875. 18952

12470 II. **Ada Ann Yost,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1829; died at Starkey, 30 Sept. 1832, and was buried there.

12471 III. **George Washington Newton Yost,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 15 18957

Ap. 1831; an inventor and manufacturer; married at New Castle, Penn., 28 Jan. 1858, **Sophia Church Hayden,** born 14 Ap. 1832, dau. of William and Eunice (Jacobs) Hayden, of Allegany Co., N. Y. He has lived at Cincinnati, Ohio; at New York City; and, for about ten years, at Corry, Penn., "where he built a church, and, at his own cost, employed a clergyman to supply the pulpit." He has spent about twenty-five years in devising and introducing new machinery; is the inventor of the Climax Reaper and Mower, and of the Acme Mower; and was, in June 1875, one of the firm of Densmore, Yost & Co., at 707 Broadway, New York, general agents for The Type Writer, a machine designed to take the place of the pen.

12472 IV. **John Edwin Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 29 June 1833; died at Cameron, 27 Oct. 1835, and was buried there.

12473 V. **Ann Eliza Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 18 July 1835; married at Thurston, 30 Jan. 1859, **Ornon Hall,** of Pultney, N. Y., a farmer, born at Urbana, N. Y., 25 March 1831, son of Reuben and Nancy (Gilman) Hall; and was living at Thurston in May 1875. He died there, 25 March 1874, and was buried at Cameron. 18960

12474 VI. **Denison Smith Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 1 March 1837; a farmer; married at Thurston, 1 Ap. 1856, **Martha Jayne,** dau. of Harvey and Lois (Palmer) Jayne, of Alfred Centre, N. Y.; died at Bath, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1866, and was buried at Cameron. She was living at Risingville, N. Y., in May 1875, with her second husband, James Dennis. 18961

12475 VII. **William Newton Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 28 March 1839; died at Cameron, 3 Aug. 1839, and was buried there.

12476 VIII. **Sarah Amanda Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1840; married at Thurston, 8 June 1864, **Elijah Ransom Monroe,** a farmer; died at Cameron, 6 Nov. 1869, and was buried there. He was living at Cameron in May 1875.

12477 IX. **Chester Kinney Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1843; a blacksmith; married in church at Cameron, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1867, **Alice Amelia Yost,** dau. of John and Veleta (Shephard) Yost, of Rathbone, N. Y. She was born at Cameron, 25 Aug. 1850. They were living at St. Petersburgh, Penn., in May 1875.

12478 X. **Anson Erastus Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 7 May 1845; a farmer and mill-owner; married at Thurston, 8 June 1864, **Celina Yost,** dau. of Nicholas and Mary Ann (Carpenter) Yost, of Cameron, N. Y., 18966

where she was born 10 Ap. 1849. He was living at Bath, N. Y., in May 1875.

12479 XI. **Hester Alzaida Yost,** twin, b. at Thurston, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1840; married there, 25 Nov. 1869, in her father's house, **Charles Henry Van Patten,** son of Frederick, and Betsey (Brady) Van Patten, of Hannibal, Mo. He was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 15 March 1848. They were living in First Street, Painted Post, N. Y., in June 1875; he being agent for the sale of The Type Writer, for the counties of Chemung, Schuyler and Steuben, N. Y. 18969

12480 XII. **Harriet Alzaida Yost,** twin, b. at Thurston, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1849; died on the same day, and was buried at Thurston.

Chil. of Peter and Sophia Maria (Tarney) Covert. 4867

12481 I. **Emeline Covert,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 18 May 1836; married at Reed, Ohio, 2 Ap. 1855, **Daniel Beales,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Chester and Harriet (Bradley) Beales, of Friendship, N. Y., where he was born 31 May 1830. They dwelt at Reed for five years; at Berrien Springs, Mich., three and a half years; at Chester, Mich., seven years; at Big Rapids, Mich., five years; and then moved to Ashland, Mich., where they were still living in June 1875. He served, for eight months, in the Mexican war; and, from 11 Feb. 1865 to 13 Aug. 1865, in Co. D, 3d Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861. 18970

12482 II. **William Covert,** b. at Tyrone, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1837; a carpenter and joiner; married at Ætna, Mich., 10 May 1863, by Lemuel Chipman, justice of the peace, to **Annette Chipman,** dau. of Lemuel and Eliza Ann (Sutherland) Chipman, of Sheldon, N. Y., where she was born 5 Aug. 1833. They settled at Ætna, where he was elected a justice of the peace, in 1867, for four years; and in 1870, moved to Big Rapids, Mich., where they were living in July 1875. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich.; and took part in battles at Decatur, Ala., 27 and 28 Oct. 1864, and at Stone River, Tenn., 7 Dec. 1864. 18974

12483 III. **Joseph Adley Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1840; and was living at Laingsburgh, Mich., in June 1875.

12484 IV. **Charity Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1841; married there, 10 Dec. 1859, by Rev. A. C. Harris, Baptist, to **Lyman Boyd Pennock,** a farmer, son of Porter and Maria (Wyllys) Pennock, of Palmyra, Ohio, where he was born 24 Oct. 1835. After dwelling at several places in Ohio 18976

and Michigan, they settled at Providence, Ohio, near White House post-office; and were living there in Sept. 1875.

12485 V. **Mary Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 7 May 1845; married in 1869, at Ashland, Mich., **Nathan Harrison Green,** a farmer, son of Clark Dodge and Amy Sherwood (Mitchell) Green, of Ætna, Mich. He was born at Groton, N. Y., 30 July 1843. They settled at Ætna, near Morley post-office; and were living there in Sept. 1875. He served in the war of 1861. 18983

12486 VI. **Francis Marion Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1847; a farmer; was living at Bailey, Mich., in June 1875, unmarried.

12487 VII. **Sarah Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 11 June 1854; died 11 June 1854, and was buried at Reed.

Child of John Catfield. 4870

12488 I. **John Catfield,** settled in New York City.

Chil. of Alfred Arthur Moneypenny and Eliza Ann (Crooks) Catfield. 4871

12489 I. **Alexander Stewart Catfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 7 Sept. 1834; a painter and musician; married at Beamsville, C. W., 8 July 1857, **Alice Augusta Gilmore,** dau. of Nathan and Catharine (Culp) Gilmore, of Beamsville, where she was born. He died without children, 7 Dec. 1867, at Ingersol, Ont., and was buried at Grimsby. She married (2d) 15 Feb. 1870, Thomas Reid, and was living at Grantham, Ont., in March 1875.

12490 II. **John Edmond Catfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 18 Aug. 1837; a blacksmith and farmer; married at Beamsville, C. W., 19 Aug. 1858, **Lydia Rice,** dau. of John and Mary (Beam) Rice, of Beamsville. She was born at Bertie, C. W., 28 May 1844. They were living at Beamsville in Feb. 1875. 18985

12491 III. **Martha Mary Catfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 10 Sept. 1840; died at Grimsby, 9 Feb. 1847, and was buried there.

12492 IV. **Alfred William Catfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 1 Jan. 1842; died at Grimsby, 12 March 1858, and was buried there.

12493 V. **Margaret Jane Catfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 23 Jan. 1844.

12494 VI. **James Alfred Catfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 21 Jan. 1848; a moulder and musician; married at St. Catharine's, Ont., 10 Dec. 1868, **Regina McMullen,** dau. of James and Mary Ann (Lambert) McMullen, of St. Catharine's, where she was born 6 Dec. 1851. They were living at Welland, Ont., in Feb. 1875. 18987

Child of Edmund Stewart. 4876

12495 I. **Alexander Stewart,** joined the Confederate army, was wounded in the leg, suffered amputation, and died of the wound.

Child of James Lewis Stewart. 4878

12496 I. **James Lewis Stewart.**

Chil. of George Washington and Maria Louisa (Whitney) Bungay. 4879

12497 I. **Lewis Francis Bungay,** b. at Hamilton, C. W.; a dealer in dairy goods and hardware; married at Stratford, C. W., 27 Dec. 1858, **Mary Amanda Switzer,** of Norwich, C. W., dau. of Amos and Dinah (Switzer) Switzer. She was born at Peterborough, C. W., 27 March 1841. They settled at Norwich, and were living there in 1874. 18989

12498 II. **George Washington Bungay,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 July 1840; a harness-maker; married at New York City, 16 Nov. 1865, by Rev. Father Quin, Catholic, to **Margaret Graham,** who was born at New York, 1 June 1846, dau. of John and Alice Graham. She died at the corner of Norman and Messerole Avenues, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 June 1866, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery. He was married (2d) 30 June 1867, in the Greene Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, by the pastor, Rev. J. S. Inskip, to **Annie Brugman,** dau. of John and Annie Brugman. She was born in North Germany, 17 Feb. 1848, and emigrated to New York in 1853, with her parents. They were living at 359½ Prospect Avenue, South Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. 18991

12499 III. **Sarah Louisa Bungay,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 21 May 1842; married there, 28 Nov. 1861, **Thomas Merritt,** a founder, son of Caleb and Hannah (Underhill) Merritt, of Norwich, C. W. He was born in King's Co., N. B., 24 Oct. 1833. They settled at Norwich, and were living there in 1874. 18992

12500 IV. **Martha Ellen Bungay,** b. 3 May 1844; resided at Norwich, Ont., in 1874.

12501 V. **Charles Henry Bungay,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 29 Sept. 1846; a dealer in hardware and agricultural implements; married at Strawberry Point, Iowa, 21 Ap. 1872, **Alice Field,** of the same place, born in Illinois, 7 Aug. 1853, dau. of Willard Bennet and Julia Ann (Hill) Field; and still lived at Strawberry Point in 1874. 18996

Chil. of Nelson Arnold and Martha Eliza (Whitney) Tiffany. 4880

12502 I. **Byron Lafayette Tiffany,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 17 May 1838; married at Elwood, Kansas, 17 Oct. 1868, **Frances Elizabeth Sayward,** dau. of Abiel Hall and Mary Elizabeth (Lewis) Sayward. He enlisted in the 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; reënlisted in the 12th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and passed through the grades of sergeant, first-lieut., and second-lieut. He lived at 64 Baker Street, Detroit, Mich., in 1874.

12503 II. **Oscar FitzAllen Tiffany,** b. at Clinton, C. W., 22 Feb. 1840; enlisted, as a private, in the 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be sergeant, second-lieutenant, and captain; and was discharged after two years of service. He has lived at Jamestown, N. Y., for one year; at Buffalo, N. Y.; at Newbern, N. C.; in Pennsylvania, two years; at Jamestown again, two years; at St. Louis, Mo., four years; at New Orleans, La., two years; at Shreveport, La., one year; in Michigan, one year; and at Buffalo again, in 1874, where he was of the firm of Tiffany Brothers, general advertising agents, 265 Washington Street. He afterward went to Detroit, Mich.

12504 III. **Nelson Otis Tiffany,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1842; an advertising agent, of the firm of Tiffany Brothers, 265 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; lived at Scotland, C. W., from 1847 till the Autumn of 1861; at Lancaster, N. Y., till 1862; again at Scotland, till Feb. 1864; at Baltimore, Md., till Sept. 1865; since which his home has been at Buffalo. He was married there, 23 Jan. 1868, by Rev. D. H. Muller, Methodist, to **Julia Charlotte Chase,** born at Buffalo, 28 Sept. 1844, dau. of Wesley and Dorothy Ann (Bush) Chase; and lived at 177 Eleventh Street, Buffalo, in 1874. 18997

12505 IV. **William Oakley Tiffany,** b. at Town Line, in Lancaster, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1843; died at Lancaster, 8 Ap. 1844, and was buried there.

12506 V. **Martha Emily Tiffany,** b at Town Line, in Lancaster, N. Y., 19 June 1845; died at Lancaster, 14 Sept. 1845, and was buried there.

12507 VI. **Martha Eliza Tiffany,** b. at Windham, C. W., 17 Aug. 1846; was adopted, after her mother's death, by Matthew and Hannah (Kelley) Lowrey, of Windham; was married at Windham, 5 Jan. 1869, by Rev. William Williams, Methodist, to **John Allen Bartholomew,** a farmer, who was born at Maple Leaf Farm, in Windham, 29 Dec. 1846, son of John and Anna (Smith) Bartholomew, the latter among the first settlers of that town. They settled at Rosehill Farm, in Windham, and were living there in June 1874. 18999

Chil. of Paul and Ellen Stewart (Whitney) Moore. 4881

12508 I. **Cyrus Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 21 June 1840; married at Baltimore, Md., 11 Nov. 1862, **Caroline Commages;** and lived at Grimsby, Ont., in 1874.

12509 II. **Sarah Jane Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 11 Jan. 1842; married at Scotland, C. W., 10 March 1860, **Thomas Ontario Prouse.** They resided at Scotland in 1874. 19000

12510 III. **Martha Eliza Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 8 Jan. 1844; and died there, 22 Nov. 1846.

12511 IV. **William Henry Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 4 Nov. 1847.

12512 V. **Esther Josephine Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 22 Aug. 1849; married there, 5 Oct. 1866, **Frederick Southmaid Haight,** of Montreal, C. E., who was, when last heard from, in 1874, principal of an academic school for boys, in that city. 19003

12513 VI. **John Whitney Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 30 June 1854; and lived there in 1874.

12514 VII. **Martha Ellen Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 17 July 1856; and died there, 12 Nov. 1858.

12515 VIII. ——— **Moore,** died young.

Chil. of William Alexander and Emily (Malcolm) Whitney. 4882

12516 I. **Mary Emily Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 15 Sept. 1846; 19004

married at West Union, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1869, **Edwin Gilbert.** They lived at Webster City, Iowa, in 1874.

12517 II. **Lewis Malcolm Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 24 Ap. 1850; married at West Union, Iowa, where her parents then lived, **Emily Jeannette Tiffany,** born at Lancaster, N. Y., 5 July 1850, dau. of Nelson Arnold and Caroline Adèle (Davenport) Tiffany. 19006

12518 III. **Sarah Eliza Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 22 Nov. 1851; and died there, 23 Oct. 1852.

12519 IV. **Maria Louise Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 5 Jan. 1854; married at West Union, Iowa, 9 Jan. 1872, **Joseph Ferdinand Raphael.** 19009

12520 V. **Alfred Eliakim Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 13 Sept. 1856; lived with his parents, at West Union, Iowa, in 1874.

12521 VI. **Ellen Semantha Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 16 July 1858.

12522 VII. **Martha Esther Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 25 Jan. 1860.

12523 VIII. **William Edmund Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 27 Oct. 1865; died at West Union, 14 Sept. 1866, and was buried there.

12524 IX. **Gertrude Emma Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 30 March 1868.

Chil. of John Paul and Sarah Esther (Whitney) Smith. 4883

12525 I. **Ellen Smith,** b. 1 Jan. 1842.

12526 II. **Eliza Smith,** b. 4 June 1844; died in 1847.

12527 III. **Emma Smith,** b. 10 Aug. 1846; died in 1847.

12528 IV. **Emily Smith,** b. 10 Oct. 1848.

Chil. of Bartley Stewart and Dinah (Switzer) Whitney. 4884

12529 I. **Sarah Amanda Whitney,** b. at Norwichville, C. W., 3 March 1850; married at Elkader, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1870, by Rev. D. M. Sterns, 19010

Methodist, to **Charles Heywood Sterns,** a nephew of the officiating clergyman, born at Gerry, N. Y., about a mile north of the present village of Vermont, 24 Oct. 1838, son of Phinehas and Lovisa Melissa (Fisher) Sterns. They settled at Strawberry Point, Iowa, in July 1870; and, in Nov. 1873, moved to Elkader, where they lived in 1874. He enlisted in Aug. 1861, at Burlington, Iowa, in the First Iowa Battery, and served for more than a year; when he was discharged at St. Louis, Mo., for physical disability.

12530 II. **Rosalie Jane Whitney,** b. at Norwichville, C. W., 11 Oct. 1852.

12531 III. **Bartley Stewart Whitney,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 27 March 1854; died at Elkader, Iowa, 1 July 1863, and was buried there.

12532 IV. **Henry Switzer Whitney,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 11 May 1856.

12533 V. **Frank Greeley Whitney,** b. at Elkader, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Edmund and Frances Ann (Mortimer) Whitney. 4886

12534 I. **William Edmund Whitney,** b. at Brantford, C. W., 4 Nov. 1854; resided with his mother, at Seaforth, Ont., in 1874.

12535 II. **Charles Mortimer Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C.W., 24 March 1856.

12536 III. **George Lewis Whitney,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 23 May 1858.

12537 IV. **James Murray Whitney,** b. at Seaforth, Ont., 13 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Charles and Elizabeth (Malcolm) Whitney. 4889

12538 I. **Emma Frederika Whitney,** b. at Scotland, Ont., 24 Ap. 1863.

12539 II. **Lilian Whitney,** b. at Scotland, Ont., 7 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of John and Alba Cinda (Abbott) Stevens. 4891

12540 I. **William Francis Stevens,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1832; married **Lucretia Albro,** 25 May 1859; and was living at St. Charles, Minn., in Aug. 1875. He served in the U. S. Navy in the war of 1861.

12541 II. **Adelia Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1833; married there, 16 Sept. 1860, **Horace Frank,** a farmer, son of Michael and Betsey (Stawart) Frank, of Busti, where he was born 19 Nov. 1819. They settled at Busti, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 19011

12542 III. **Walter Byron Stevens,** twin, b. at Busti, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1837; a blacksmith; married at Busti, 7 Feb. 1865, by Rev. A. J. Marsh, to **Jane Babcock,** dau. of George and Sarah (Millard) Babcock, of Busti, where she was born 31 March 1842. They settled at Busti, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 19016

12543 IV. **Warren Henry Stevens,** twin, b. at Busti, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1837; a farmer; married at Warren, Penn., 8 March 1860, by William Hinton, Esq., to **Jane Maria Hinton,** dau. of William and Margaret (Crawford) Hinton, of Warren. She was born at New York City, 23 June 1836. They dwelt at Warren till 1 May 1863; at Vitoria, C. W., till June 1866; at Simcoe, C. W., till 21 Jan. 1867; at Ancaster, Ont., till May 1871; and then returned to Warren, where they were still living in Sept. 1875. 19018

12544 V. **Electa Melissa Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 12 March 1839; married **F. M. Canfield,** 13 Ap. 1865. They were living at Tidioute, Penn., in Aug. 1875.

12545 VI. **Dency Lodema Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 16 May 1842; died at Busti, 7 July 1843, and was buried there.

12546 VII. **Alba Arvilla Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 25 May 1845; married there, 12 Sept. 1864, by Rev. A. J. Marsh, Methodist Episcopal, to **Thomas Lomas,** a farmer, born at Heap, Lancashire, England, 31 July 1830, son of James and Betty (Lomax) Lomas, afterward of Oldham, Lancashire. They dwelt at Busti till 23 May 1868; and then moved to Sugar Grove, Penn., where they were still living in Sept. 1875. 19022

12547 VIII. **Dency Elizabeth Delinda Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1850; married at Gerry, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Seneca Short, Methodist, to **Joseph Ethan Bumpas,** a farmer, son of Allen and Esther (Perkins) Bumpas, of Ellington, N. Y., where he was born 20 Nov. 1833. They were living at Ross Mills, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 19027

Chil. of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Herrick) Abbott. 4892

12548 I. **Sarah Emeline Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1848; married at Darien, Wis., 2 Ap. 1868, **Lyman James,** son of Rowland and Clarissa 19028

(Acker) James; and settled at Harmony, N. Y., where they were still living in Aug. 1875.

12549 II. **Francis Xavier Abbott,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 4 May 1851; and was living at Geneva, Wis., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12550 III. **Marietta Lovisa Abbott,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 23 Ap. 1855; and was living at Geneva, Wis., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12551 IV. **Martha Jane Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1859; and was living at Geneva, Wis., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Ezra and Mary (Bush) Abbott. 4893

12552 I. **Martha Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 17 May 1839; died at Jamestown, 24 March 1841, and was buried there.

12553 II. **Margaret Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1841; married at Randolph, N. Y., 31 May 1865, by Rev. C. M. Cole, Congregational, to **James Anciel McCall,** a Methodist minister, son of John and Mary (Williams) McCall, of Walton, N. Y., where he was born 12 July 1826. They settled at Busti, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1865; moved, 29 Dec. 1869, to Jamestown, N. Y.; and in June 1870, to Falconer, N. Y., where they were living in June 1875. Her brother, Theodore Abbott, married her husband's daughter. 19032

12554 III. **William Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 18 May 1842; died at Jamestown, 29 Aug. 1843, and was buried there.

12555 IV. **Amelia Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1844; married at Farmington, Penn., 9 July 1863, by Rev. William Sharp, Baptist, to **Franklin Doctor Porter,** a mechanic, born 24 Dec. 1841, son of Joseph and Martha (Shew) Porter, of Falconer, N. Y. They settled at Centreville, Penn., 10 July 1863; and moved, about 1 Sept. 1863, to Falconer. He enlisted in Oct. 1863, for three years, in Co. I, 97th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was wounded in the battle of The Wilderness, the first engagement in which he participated, 8 May 1864; was in Lane Hospital, Washington, D. C., till 6 June, when he was taken to his father's home at Falconer, and died there on the 27th of the same month. She was living with her father, at Falconer, in June 1875, without children.

12556 V. **Theodore Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1847; a machinist; married there, 4 Feb. 1869, by Rev. Emery Jones, Wesleyan 19035

Methodist, to **Estelle Martha McCall,** dau. of James Anciel and Catharine (Ray) McCall, of Jamestown. She was born at Walton, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1852. They settled at Jamestown, and were living there in June 1875.

12557 VI. **Mary Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1849; married there, 5 May 1868, by Rev. Emerson Mills, Baptist, to **Mortimer Almond Rose,** a lumberman, son of David and Mary Ann (Babcock) Rose, of Poland, N. Y., where he was born 1 Oct. 1847. They settled at Poland, 16 Nov. 1868; moved to Gerry, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1869; to Poland again, in Dec. 1869; thence, 17 May 1873, to Falconer, N. Y., where they were living in June 1875, without children.

12558 VII. **Sarah Louise Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1851; died at Falconer, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1860, and was buried at Jamestown.

12559 VIII. **Clarence Abbott,** b. at Ellicott, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1858.

12560 IX. **Elliott Abbott,** b. at Ellicott, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of Giles Theodore and Anna Elizabeth (Abbott) Gill. 4894

12561 I. **Harrison Decatur Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1839; a machinist and engineer; married at Toulon, Ill., 11 Dec. 1864, by Rev. E. P. Barker, Baptist, to **Sarah Naomi Britton,** dau. of John Heman and Ann (Irvin) Britton, of Sabina, Ohio, where she was born 23 Sept. 1844. After living at Toulon for eight years, they moved to Arkansaw, Wis.; and were living there in Oct. 1875. 19037

12562 II. **Bertrand Van Ness Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 29 Aug 1841; married at Blandinsville, Ill., 30 March 1872, **Jenny Hodges.** They were living at Jamestown, N. Y., in July 1875. 19040

12563 III. **Margaret Elizabeth Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843; died at Busti, 30 Oct. 1845, and was buried there.

12564 IV. **Willis Dana Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1845; a farmer; was living at Busti in July 1875, unmarried.

12565 V. **Ellen Ann Gill,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 28 Ap. 1849; married at Toulon, Ill., 3 Jan. 1869, by Rev. W. A. Welsher, Baptist, to **Albert Conrad Bowers,** a joiner, son of Abram and Caroline (Strickler) Bowers, of Tyrone, Penn., where he was born 24 Ap. 1847. They settled at Toulon, and were living there in Sept. 1876. 19041

12566 VI. **Elliot Forester Gill,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 22 Sept. 1853; was living at Toulon, Ill., in July 1875, unmarried.

12567 VII. **Florence Ada Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 18 May 1858; was living at Toulon, Ill., in July 1875.

Chil. of Jeremiah Whitney and Mary Eleanor (Lopies) Abbott. 4895

12568 I. **Elsie Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., in Nov. 1845; died at Battle Creek, Mich., 30 Aug. 1864, and was buried there.

12569 II. **Ezra Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1847; died at Busti, in Aug. 1848, and was buried there.

12570 III. **Rosella Abbott,** b. at Pittsfield, Penn., in 1849; married in 1867, at Battle Creek, Mich., **Rollin Shepard.** 19042

Chil. of Jeremiah Whitney and Martha (Southwick) Abbott. 4895

12571 IV. **Isa Abbott.**

12572 V. **Sumner Abbott.**

Chil. of Charles F. and Melissa (Abbott) Temple. 4896

12573 I. **Ada Temple,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn.; grad. at the Normal School in Edinburgh, Penn.

12574 II. **Deforest Charles Temple,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn.; grad. at the Normal School in Edinburgh, Penn.

Child of Francis and Emily Berintha (Abbott) Herrick. 4897

12575 I. **Sophronia Herrick,** b. at Pine Grove, Penn., 27 Nov. 1859.

Chil. of William Rilander and Martha (Shields) Chase. 4901

12576 I. **Julia Ann Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 22 May 1844; married at Glenville, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1861, by Rev. Dr. Seeley, of the Reformed 19043

Church, to **John C. Van Benthuysen,** a carpenter, son of John and Maria (Clute) Van Benthuysen, of Watervliet, N. Y., where he was born 19 Oct. 1836. They dwelt at Watervliet for four years; lived at Glenville four years; and then settled at Schenectady, N. Y., which was still their home in Sept. 1875.

12577 II. **Susan Maria Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1845; was living at Janesville, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

12578 III. **Emily Sophronia Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 3 May 1847; was living at Janesville, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

12579 IV. **Clark Benedict Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1851; was living at Janesville, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

Child of Benjamin Sherman and Sabrina (Allen) Stanton. 4903

12580 I. **Martha Helen Stanton,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1856; and was living with her parents, near Mayville, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Mason Hicks and Arvilla Isabel (Harrison) Allen. 4904

12581 I. **Emma Isabel Allen,** b. at Ellicottville, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1860.

12582 II. **William Clarke Allen,** b. at Ellicottville, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1866.

12583 III. **Frances Josephine Allen,** b. at Jaynesville, Iowa, 4 July 1871.

Chil. of Samuel Rogers and Pamelia (Shew) Finch. 4905

12584 I. **Elizabeth Ann Finch,** b. at Saratoga, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1843; 19045 married at Northampton, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1865, by Rev. Isaac Devoe, Presbyterian, to **John Wesley Gardner,** an engineer, son of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Perry) Gardner, of Athens, N. Y., where he was born 30 Jan. 1838. They dwelt at Philadelphia, Penn., in 1865–66; and then settled at Athens, where they were still living in June 1875. He was appointed 3d assistant-engineer in the U. S. Navy, 21 Ap. 1863, 2d assistant-engineer,

28 Sept. 1864, and passed-assistant, 30 Dec. 1872; served on the blockade of Wilmington, N. C., in 1863; was on the James River, near Richmond, in 1864; took part in both attacks on Fort Fisher, and the capture of Wilmington, N. C.; was present at the final attack and capture of Richmond, Va., with the volunteers from Porter's fleet, serving on shore; was on iron-clad duty at Philadelphia, 1865 and 1866; West India squadron, 1867; Pacific squadron, U. S. S. Kearsage, 1868–70; waiting orders, 1871; U. S. S. Powhatan, 1872; special duty at New York, 1873; and U. S. S. Swatara, transit of Venus expedition, 1874 and 1875.

12585 II. **William Wilcox Finch,** b. at Saratoga, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1846; a tradesman; married at Broadalbin, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1870, by Rev. A. C. Rose, Methodist, to **Caroline Lee,** dau. of Thomas and Adeline (Guinan) Lee, of Broadalbin. She was born at Troy, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1845. They were living at Broadalbin in June 1875. He enlisted at Saratoga Springs, 4 Nov. 1861, in Co. D, 77th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was promoted to be corporal, 14 Dec. 1863, and sergeant, 17 Oct. 1864; was discharged 13 Dec. 1864; reënlisted, in Hancock's Veteran Corps, 10 Ap. 1865, for one year; and was discharged 9 Ap. 1866, having taken part in twenty-three engagements during his first term of service alone. 19048

12586 III. **Susan Emily Finch,** b. at Perth, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1848; married at Broadalbin, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1874, by Rev. Joseph H. Wilson, to **Addison Gardner,** a farmer, son of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Perry) Gardner, both then deceased, of Athens, N. Y., where he was born 10 Oct. 1844. They were living at Broadalbin in June 1875. He enlisted at Albany, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1861, in Co. D, 93d Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was discharged, and reënlisted as a veteran, for three years, at Brandy Station, Va., in Dec. 1863; was with the Army of the Potomac, from its organization, in March 1862, till the end of the war; was slightly wounded at White House, Va., in July 1862, and severely (in two places) in the battle of The Wilderness, 5 May 1864, resulting in amputation of the leg; and was discharged in June 1865. He has been postmaster at Athens for five years; and was engaged in farming in 1875.

12587 IV. **Charles Henry Finch,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 16 July 1854; died there, 17 Aug. 1854, and was buried at Saratoga, N. Y.

12588 V. **Henry Clement Finch,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1858; and was living at Broadalbin, N. Y., in June 1875.

12589 VI. **Alice Chamberlin Finch,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1862; and was living at Broadalbin, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of Putman and Cornelia Elflida (Wescot) Shew. 4906

12590 I. **Nathaniel Wescot Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 17 May 1844; died there, 5 Sept. 1844, and was buried at Northampton, N. Y.

12591 II. **Frank Clement Shew,** b at Broadalbin, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1847; 19050
an engineer; married at Broadalbin, 30 Dec. 1868, **Gertrude Snediker,** dau. of Christopher and Minerva (Alvord) Snediker, of Northampton, N. Y. She was born at Edinburgh, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1848. They were living at Lincoln, Del., in May 1875.

12592 III. **Jenny Lind Shew,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 10 July 1860.

12593 IV. **Jay Marvin Shew,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 29 May 1862.

Chil. of Putman and Adelaide (Snediker) Shew. 4906

12594 V. **George Snediker Shew,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of John Kennelly and Catharine (Shew) Anderson. 4907

12595 I. **Abby Pamelia Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1846; 19051
married at Amsterdam, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1866, by Rev. M. S. Goodale, Presbyterian, to **Thomas Morrell Billington,** an agent, son of Henry and Minerva (Morrell) Billington, of Fonda, N. Y., where he was born 19 Oct. 1845. They settled at Amsterdam, and were living there in June 1875.

12596 II. **Mary Matilda Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1847; 19054
married at 17 Wall Street, Amsterdam, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1867, by Rev. M. S. Goodale, Presbyterian, to **Deodatus Wright Sturtevant,** a dealer in tea, son of John Augustus and Mary (Paddelford) Sturtevant, of Amsterdam, where he was born 22 Nov. 1835. They settled at Amsterdam, and were living there in June 1875, at 77 Division Street, his business being at 175 Main Street.

12597 III. **Clara Louisa Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1851; a student in music, at Cottage Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June 1875.

12598 IV. **Catharine Kirkwood Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1855; a student in music, at Cottage Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June 1875.

12599 V. **Stephen Putman Anderson,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1860.

12600 VI. **George Baker Anderson,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Josias La Mont and Hannah (Shew) Masten. 4908

12601 I. **Lilly Masten,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1861.

12602 II. **Rosanna La Mont Masten,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 16 July 1864.

Chil. of John and Philena (Cady) Shew. 4910

12603 I. **Mary Jane Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1852; married at Ellendale, Del., 11 Oct. 1871, by Rev. Richard Mallory, Presbyterian, to **William Eleazer Trevett,** a manufacturer, son of Henry Tillison and Abigail (Chapman) Trevett, of Providence, where he was born 25 Feb. 1843. They settled at Northampton, N. Y., and were living there in June 1875. 19056

12604 II. **Isabel Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 26 March 1854; married in the parsonage at Milford, Del., 15 Ap. 1874, by Rev. A. A. Dinsmore, Presbyterian, to **Gustavus Adolphus Arnold,** of Ellendale, Del., a teacher, born at Dansville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1848, son of Erastus and Catharine Louisa (Goodwin) Arnold. They settled at Lincoln, Del., and were living there in June 1875.

12605 III. **Ella Philena Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1855; died there, 11 June 1862, and was buried at Northampton, N. Y.

12606 IV. **Cornelia Elflida Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 7 March 1864.

Chil. of William and Arietta (Lee) Van Ness. 4912

12607 I. **Roderick Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 4 Aug. 1845; and was living there in Oct. 1875.

12608 II. **Mary Elizabeth Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 10 Ap. 1847; married in Cass Co., Mich., 18 March 1874, by Rev. William Prouty, to 19057

Robert Carlisle, a farmer, son of James Houston and Rachel (Argo) Carlisle, of the same county. He was born in Sussex Co., Del., 22 May 1849. They were living near Elkhart, Ind., in May 1876.

12609 III. **Llewellyn Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 30 Oct. 1849; died there, 29 Aug. 1851, and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cemetery.

12610 IV. **William Van Ness,** twin, b. at Howard, Mich., 20 Oct. 1855.

12611 V. **Etta Van Ness,** twin, b. at Howard, Mich., 20 Oct. 1855; died there, 17 March 1856, and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cemetery.

12612 VI. **Caroline Leland Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 6 Dec. 1857.

Chil. of John and Caroline (Van Ness) Potter. 4913

12613 I. **Charles Henry Potter.**

12614 II. **Alonzo Potter.**

Chil. of Warren Clark and Maria (Easlyn) Van Ness. 4914

12615 I. **Mary Van Ness,** was living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

12616 II. **George Van Ness,** was living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

Child of Joel and Ann (Butterworth) Van Ness. 4915

12617 I. **Joel Van Ness,** was living at Trumansburgh, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Andrew Oliver and Lucy (Stone) Van Ness. 4917

12618 I. **Harriet Amelia Van Ness,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1852; a teacher; was living at Benton Centre, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

12619 II. **Elizabeth Philena Van Ness,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1858.

Child of Edwin Stanley and Elizabeth (Van Ness) Norton. 4918

12620 I. **Lena Margaret Norton,** b. at Victor, N. Y., 6 July 1859; and was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Sanford White and Martha Susanna (Van Ness) Beaujean. 4925

12621 I. **Lucila Ann Beaujean,** b. at Mayville, N. Y., 4 June 1859; and was living there in May 1875.

Chil. of Lewis Leonard and Emily (Trimble) Way. 4943

12622 I. **James T. Way.**

12623 II. **Lewis T. Way.**

12624 III. **Emily Hannah Way.**

Chil. of Lewis Leonard and Julia C. (Farrell) Way. 4943

12625 IV. **Martha Jane Way.**

12626 V. **Annie Way.**

12627 VI. **Ida Frances Way.**

Chil. of Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Way) Broas. 4947

12628 I. **Mary A. Broas.**

12629 II. **Sarah F. Broas.**

12630 III. **Charles E. Broas.**

12631 IV. **Catharine C. Broas.**

12632 V. **Martha Broas.**

There were four others in this household, whose names could not be procured.

Chil. of James Henry and Julia C. (Travers) Way. 4949

12633 I. **Minnie Way.**

12634 II. **Emma Way.**

12635 III. **Harriet Way.**

Chil. of John Peter and Cynthia (Fitchett) Way. 4951

12636 I. **Oscar T. Way.**

12637 II. **Henry L. Way.**

12638 III. **Ethelind Way.**

Child of James Knox Polk and Martha Ann (Way) Brant. 4952

12639 I. **Frederick W. Brant,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1866; died 27 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Elias James and Mary Helen (Van Voast) Whitney. 4953

12640 I. **Francis Elias Whitney,** b. at 28 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1848; died of consumption, at Minneapolis, Minn., 3 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

12641 II. **Albert Jocelyn Whitney,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1856.

12642 III. **Ida Helen Whitney,** b. at 218 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1863.

12643 IV. **Lilly W. Whitney,** adopted, b. 31 May 1850; died 13 Dec. 1862, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Levi and Judith Lenchy (Whitney) Selleck. 4954

12644 I. **Juliette Louisa Selleck,** b. at Geneva, N. Y., 30 June 1851; died at Chicago, Ill., 7 Dec. 1855, and was buried in Chicago Cemetery.

12645 II. **Mary Louisa Selleck,** b. near Preston, Minn., 9 Jan. 1857.

12646 III. **Charles Llewellyn Selleck,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 11 May 1860; died at Deerfield, Mo., 21 Sept. 1874, and was buried in Deerfield Cemetery.

Chil. of Daniel and Mary Jane (Whitney) Van Voast. 4955

12647 I. **Eva Ann Van Voast,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

12648 II. **Mary Eliza Van Voast,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

12649 III. **Albert Van Voast,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Isaac Francis and Minnie Etta (Lunger) Whitney. 4957

12650 I. **Minnie Etta Whitney,** b. at Fort Scott, Kansas, 21 Feb. 1871.

Child of John Henry Ellsworth and Emily Louisa (Calhoun) Whitney. 4958

12651 I. **Ulysses John Whitney,** b. at Newark, N. J., 2 Oct. 1865; died at 218 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 July 1866, and was buried at Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

Child of Theodore and Phœbe Ann (Whitney) Magnus. 4961

12652 I. **Eugene Magnus,** lived with his father in 1868.

Chil. of Francis Rowland and Sophronia Arnold (Terrel) Whitney. 4962

12653 I. **George Washington Francis Whitney,** b. at 48 Charlton Street, Richmond Hill, New York City, 15 May 1864.

12654 II. **John Thomas Whitney,** b. at 42 Watts Street, New York City, 27 Jan. 1868.

Chil. of Elias Isaac and Elizabeth (Odekirk) Whitney. 4963

12655 I. **Edwin Demetrius Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 6 Sept. 1857.

12656 II. **Helen Louisa Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 15 Aug. 1859.

12657 III. **Fremont Leroy Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 12 Sept. 1861.

12658 IV. **Elias Isaac Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 5 Sept. 1863; died at Eden, 20 Aug. 1864, and was buried there.

12659 V. **Caroline Belle Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 18 Aug. 1866.

12660 VI. **Peter Berry Whitney,** b. at Big Rapids, Mich., 20 March 1869; died there, 20 Nov. 1869, and was buried at Big Rapids Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Martha Ann (Whitney) Henderson. 4964

12661 I. **Byron Whitney Henderson,** b. in Gray Street, London, C. W., 8 Feb. 1858.

12662 II. **Winifred Frances Henderson,** b. in Gray Street, London, C. W., 21 Oct. 1862.

12663 III. **Belle Henderson,** b. at 187 Forest Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1869.

Chil. of Daniel and Helen Mar (Whitney) Buck. 4966

12664 I. **Edward D. Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 10 July 1855; and was living there in June 1875; a painter.

12665 II. **Charles Easton Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1858.

12666 III. **Daniel Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1860.

12667 IV. **Ernest Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1864.

Child of Charles Adrian Valk and Winifred Frances (Whitney) Boardman. 4971

12668 I. **Corey Berry Boardman,** b. at 74 Lodi Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Maria Louisa (Whitney) Briggs. 4975

12669 I. **Fanny Leoline Briggs,** b. at New York City, 24 May 1862.

12670 II. **Amos Whitney Briggs,** b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., 28 May 1867; died at Haverstraw, 15 Jan. 1870, and was buried there.

12671 III. **Catharine Louise Briggs,** b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., 17 March 1871.

Chil. of Gilbert and Abbie Jane (Rogers) Travis. 4998

12672 I. **Ambrose Kingsland Travis,** b. at New York City, 26 Nov. 1856; was living with his parents, at 269 Leonard Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

12673 II. **Charles William Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1860.

12674 III. **Jeannie Rogers Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 June 1864.

12675 IV. **Ada Clara High Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 March 1867.

12676 V. **Henry Rogers Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 July 1869.

Chil. of Isaac and Harriet (Dowdell) Travis. 4999

12677 I. **Gilbert De Witt Travis,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1851; a printer; was living with his mother, at 131 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1875; unmarried.

12678 II. **Sarah Travis,** b. at New York City, 26 Ap. 1853; died at Peekskill, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1855, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y., in the Baptist Cemetery.

12679 III. **Erastus Brooks Travis,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1857; died there, 7 June 1857, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y., in the Baptist Cemetery.

12680 IV. **Anna Nassau Wells Travis,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1859; and was living with her mother, at 131 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of William James and Agnes (Travis) McCord. 5000

12681 I. **Hannah Ann McCord,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 31 March 1852; died at Yorktown, 29 Dec. 1861, and was buried there.

12682 II. **John Briggs McCord,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 7 June 1853; a salesman; was living with his parents, at 1377 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

12683 III. **Abby Jane McCord,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1857; died at Bedford, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1863, and was buried at Yorktown.

12684 IV. **Catharine Todd McCord,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1863; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1872, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of Edward D. and Eliza Ann (Clements) Wicks. 5007

12685 I. **Catharine Ann Wicks,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 28 July 1850; died at Valparaiso, Ind., 4 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

12686 II. **Franklin Pierce Wicks,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1853; died at Valparaiso, Ind., 15 Feb. 1855, and was buried there.

12687 III. **James Buchanan Wicks,** b. at Valparaiso, Ind., 3 Oct. 1856.

12688 IV. **Lilian Wicks,** b. at Valparaiso, Ind., 25 May 1860.

12689 V. **Ella Wicks,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 19 May 1863.

Chil. of James and Eliza Ann (Clements) Horton. 5007

12690 VI. **Edward Horton,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1867.

12691 VII. **Laura Horton,** b. at Ridgeway, Penn., 12 May 1870.

Chil. of Gilbert Travis and Martha (Lamoreux) Clements. 5010

12692 I. **Milton Lamoreux Clements,** b. at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., 4 Nov. 1860.

12693 II. **Frederick Clements,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 24 July 1863; died there, 7 March 1864, and was buried in the old cemetery.

Chil. of Joseph and Amanda Jane (Clements) Grant. 5011

12694 I. **Arthur Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1861.

12695 II. **Ida Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 8 May 1864.

12696 III. **Eva Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1866.

12697 IV. **Susan Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1869; died at Liberty, 2 March 1873, and was buried there.

Child of John Davis and Julia Frances (Corke) Clements. 5013

12698 I. **Catharine Clements,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Ira Travis and Adeline Minerva (Cole) Horton. 5014

12699 I. **Ruhama Etta Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1858.

12700 II. **Elizabeth Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1859.

12701 III. **Spencer Cole Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1861.

12702 IV. **Caroline Amanda Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 2 May 1863.

12703 V. **Elias Whitney Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 21 June 1865.

12704 VI. **Samuel Hart Horton,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 16 March 1867.

12705 VII. **Arthur Horton,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 19 July 1874.

Chil. of Elisha C. and Agnes Ann (Horton) Agor. 5015

12706 I. **Millard Fillmore Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1858.

12707 II. **Coleman Townsend Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 18 March 1859.

12708 III. **Sarah Cecilia Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 28 July 1861.

12709 IV. **Minnie Ophelia Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1863.

12710 V. **Adah May Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of John Whitney and Mary Emma (Cornell) Travis. 5022

12711 I. **Mary Emma Travis,** b. at Ossining, N. Y., about 1860; was living at Bedford, N. Y., with her grandfather, James Cornell, in Dec. 1874.

12712 II. **Elias Whitney Travis,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., in Dec. 1863; was living at Peekskill, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, with his grandfather.

12713 III. **John Solomon Travis,** b. at New York City, in Feb. 1867.

12714 IV. **William James Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1871; died at Brooklyn, when "three days less than one year old," and was buried near the Baptist Church at Yorktown, N. Y.

12715 V. **Eliza Janet Travis,** b. "just before Christmas," 1873.

Child of William Jay and Isabella (Sterling) Travis. 5023

12716 I. **William James Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1872.

Child of Moses Haviland and Marietta (Travis) Dean. 5025

12717 I. **Augustus Solomon Dean,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1869.

Chil. of Phelps Ezekiel and Marilla Emeline (Whitney) Alderman. 5027

12718 I. **Ezekiel Alderman,** b. at Granville, Mass., 7 Feb. 1856; died at Granville, 13 Aug. 1856, and was buried there.

12719 II. **Julia Estelle Alderman,** b. at Russell, Mass., 19 March 1858; died at Granville, Mass., 19 Aug. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Wallace and Frances Ann (Whitney) Johnson. 5028

12720 I. **Maria Frances Johnson,** b. at West Granville, Mass., 8 Jan. 1858; died at West Granville, 12 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

12721 II. **Wallace Clyde Johnson,** b. at Tolland, Mass., 21 May 1859.

12722 III. **Flora Maria Johnson,** b. at West Granville, Mass., 31 July 1865; died at West Granville, 27 Jan. 1866, and was buried there.

12723 IV. **Jenny Deborah Johnson,** b. at West Granville, Mass., 20 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of John Wesley and Ruth Bangs (Johnson) Steer. 5029

12724 I. **John Scott Steer,** b. at Tariffville, Conn., 5 Dec. 1847; a church-organ builder; lived at Westfield, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

12725 II. **Frank Johnson Steer,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 9 Nov. 1853; a church-organ builder; married **Mary King,** dau. of Charles and Sarah King; and lived at Westfield in 1874.

12726 III. **Charles Rockwell Steer,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 7 Sept 1859; died at Westfield, 24 Feb. 1861, and was buried there.

12727 IV. **Eliza Allen Steer,** b. at West Springfield, Mass., 12 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Samuel Elihu and Amanda Elizabeth (Allen) Whitney. 5033

12728 I. **Charles Alphonso Whitney,** b. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 15 May 1854; a printer; lived at Pittsburgh, Penn., in Dec. 1873.

12729 II. **Fanny Edith Whitney,** b. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 12 May 1865.

Child of William Lewis and Sarah (Stoughton) Whitney. 5034

12730 I. **William Lewis Whitney,** b. at Windsor, Ohio, 7 May 1854; and lived there, a teacher, in 1874.

Chil. of Edward and Emeline Maria (Whitney) Bailey. 5035

12731 I. **Philo Whitney Bailey,** b. at Goshen, Conn., 11 Jan. 1853; died at Montville, Ohio, 20 June 1870, and was buried there.

12732 II. **Edwin Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1855; died at Montville, 23 July 1871, and was buried there.

12733 III. **Mariette Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1861.

12734 IV. **Eudora Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1863.

12735 V. **Edwinie Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1871; died at Montville, 2 Dec. 1873, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Julia Marilla (Whitney) Tucker. 5036

12736 I. **Watson Whitney Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1858; died at Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 May 1867, and was buried at Montville Centre.

12737 II. **William Miles Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1861; died at Bloomfield, Ohio, 28 July 1861, and was buried at Montville Centre.

12738 III. **Catharine Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 23 June 1862.

12739 IV. **John Russell Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 March 1864.

12740 V. **Martha Cornelia Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1865.

12741 VI. **Jonathan Silas Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 May 1867.

12742 VII. **Elbridge Lloyd Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1868.

12743 VIII. **Lillia Maria Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1869.

12744 IX. **Edwin Watson Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1871.

12745 X. **Effie Marilla Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Watson Clock and Martha Jane (Rogers) Whitney. 5038

12746 I. **Anna May Whitney,** b. at 94 East Walnut Street, New Lisbon, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1868.

12747 II. **Lena Jane Whitney,** b. in Grant Street, Portland, Mich., 11 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Almon Veits and Clara Elvira (Coe) Whitney. 5040

12748 I. **Ray Albert Whitney,** b. at Reading, Ill., 6 June 1869.

12749 II. **Blanche Maud Whitney,** b. at Sheridan, Ill., 16 March 1873.

Child of Jonathan Miles and Amelia (Quiggle) Whitney. 5041

12749a I. **Clayton M. Whitney,** b. at Hampden, Ohio, 9 July 1866.

Chil. of James Lyman and Lurena Frederika (Whitney) Batchelder. 5044

12750 I. **Minetta Elnora Batchelder,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1869.

12751 II. **Leona Loverna Batchelder,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 9 June 1872.

Child of Dennis and Sarah Antoinette (Gillett) Holcomb. 5046

12752 I. **Arthur Holcomb,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct. 1856; died there, 14 March 1857, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery.

Chil. of Julius Gervase and Mary Pamelia (Gillett) Veits. 5047

12753 I. **Henry Gervase Veits,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 3 July 1855.

12754 II. **Nelly Agnes Veits,** b. at Granby, Conn., 30 Sept. 1858; died at East Granby, 4 Nov. 1860, and was buried in Copper Hill Cemetery.

12755 III. **Mary Florence Veits,** b. at East Granby, Conn., 18 Feb. 1868.

Chil. of William Nelson and Elizabeth Caroline (Rowley) Gillett. 5048

12756 I. **Frederick William Gillett,** b. at West Suffield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1859.

12757 II. **Arthur Rowley Gillett,** b. at West Suffield, Conn., 16 Sept. 1861; died at West Suffield, 28 Jan. 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Harrison and Sarah Celestia (Clark) Whitney. 5052

12758 I. **Bina Annis Whitney,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 28 May 1867.

12759 II. **Grace Eliza Whitney,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 5 June 1869.

Chil. of James Sylvester and Annette Susan (Whitney) Sexton. 5054

12760 I. **Julia Edith Sexton,** twin, b. in Kellogg Street, Westfield, Mass., 7 July 1870.

12761 II. **Eva Sexton,** twin, b. in Kellogg Street, Westfield, Mass., 7 July 1870; died 26 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.

12762 III. **Robert Whitney Sexton,** b. in Kellogg Street, Westfield, Mass., 29 Feb. 1876; died at Westfield, 8 July 1876, and was buried there, in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Sherman Enon and Mary Elvira (Whitney) Spencer. 5058

12763 I. **Mary Adelaide Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 26 May 1858.

12764 II. **Effie Sophia Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1860; died there, 8 Ap. 1868, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

12765 III. **Fremont Nathaniel Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1861; died there, 27 Sept. 1863, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

12766 IV. **Charles Sherman Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1863; died there, 12 Nov. 1866, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

12767 V. **Emma Elvira Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1865.

12768 VI. **Milford Sherman Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1867.

12769 VII. **Homer Miletus Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 19 June 1870.

12770 VIII. **Henry Norman Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 19 March 1872; died there, 24 Aug. 1872, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

Chil. of Hiram and Sophia Jane (Whitney) Tuttle. 5059

12771 I. **Ella Emeroy Tuttle,** twin, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 17 June 1860.

12772 II. **Emma Sophia Tuttle,** twin, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 17 June 1860; died at Chardon, 7 Aug. 1860, and was buried there.

12773 III. **Ida Tuttle,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 14 March 1863.

12774 IV. **Henry Tuttle,** b. at Chardon, Ohio, 10 March 1865.

12775 V. **Minnie Tuttle,** b. at Wauseca, Minn., 1 Aug. 1867.

12776 VI. **Mary Tuttle,** b. at Wauseca, Minn., 11 May 1870.

12777 VII. **Lilian Viola Tuttle,** b. at Wauseca, Minn., 1 June 1872.

Chil. of Justin Warriner and Emeroy Margaret (Whitney) Brewer. 5060

12778 I. **Frederick Benajah Brewer,** b. at Hampden, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1867.

12779 II. **Edith Elnora Brewer,** b. at Hampden, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of Veits Everitt and Florence Eliada (Broughton) Whitney. 5065

12780 I. **Martha Lurena Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 26 July 1869.

12781 II. **Lloyd Everitt Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Anderson and Susan Maria (Rhodes) Basquin. 5076

12782 I. **Ward Basquin,** b. at Thompson, Ohio, 8 July 1870.

12783 II. **Frederick Basquin,** b. at Thompson, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1873.

Child of Herbert and Ada Lazette (Rhodes) Skinner. 5077

12784 I. **Blanche Skinner,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Snow and Martha (Baird) Crandall. 5083

12785 I. **Charles Wheeler Crandall,** b. at Schroeppel, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1841; died at Watertown, Wis., 28 Feb. 1849, and was buried in the old Watertown Cemetery.

12786 II. **Lucie Catharine Crandall,** b. at Elyria, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1844.

12787 III. **Emma Margaret Crandall,** b. at Watertown, Wis., 29 May 1846; died there, 23 Feb. 1849, and was buried in the old Watertown Cemetery.

12788 IV. **Clarence Charles Crandall,** b. at Emmett, Wis., 4 Jan. 1855.

Chil. of Erastus Washington and Julia (Baird) Foster. 5084

12789 I. **Nancy Miranda Foster,** b. 20 Nov. 1838; was supposed to be dead in 1874.

12790 II. **Erastus Washington Foster,** b. 11 March 1841; enlisted, under the name of Henry Foster, in the 75th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was taken prisoner at Port Hudson, marched to Richmond, and after great suffering in Southern prisons, was paroled. He was at Bermuda Hundred, 27 July 1864, and was afterward with Gen. Sheridan in his battles before Richmond, and was in the retreat when Gen. Sheridan made his memorable ride. In this campaign, he was again captured, and was detained in Southern prisons, until released at Savannah, Georgia, when Gen. Sherman reached that city. He was reported dead in 1874.

12791 III. **Lucie Foster,** b. 9 June 1843; was supposed to be dead in 1874.

Chil. of Joseph B. and Caroline Irena (Buttles) Coleman. 5093

12792 I. **Leroy Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 29 Sept. 1848; a dealer in hardware; married at Le Raysville, Penn., by Rev. Stephen Elwell, Methodist Episcopal, 28 July 1872, to **Hulda Reynolds;** and lived at Le Raysville in 1873.

12793 II. **William Worth Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 25 Ap 1850; died there, 16 Ap. 1870, and was buried at East Herrick, Penn.

12794 III. **Violetta Estella Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 2 June 1852; died there, 1 Oct. 1854, and was buried at East Herrick, Penn.

12795 IV. **Mary Avilda Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 6 Ap. 1854.

12796 V. **Joseph Madison Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 10 May 1856.

12797 VI. **Myrtle Irena Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 28 March 1862.

Chil. of Myron Perry and Betsey Adeliza (Buttles) Meracle. 5094

12798 I. **Erastus Everett Meracle,** b. at Herrick, Penn., 12 Jan. 1852; married at Muncy, Penn., 30 Oct. 1873, in the Methodist Episcopal parsonage, by Rev. Mr. Miffler, to **Mary Ann Barto,** of Clarksville, Penn., who was born at Muncy, 11 Dec. 1859, dau. of John and Catharine (Conrad) Barto. They dwelt at Huntersville, Penn., in 1874.

12799 II. **Eunice Lucetta Meracle,** b. at Herrick, Penn., 1 March 1853; died at Terrytown, Penn., 12 Oct. 1854.

12800 III. **Leonie Antoinette Meracle,** b. at Durell, Penn., 6 Nov. 1858.

12801 IV. **Myron Perry Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 1 March 1860; died 12 March 1860, and was buried at New Era, Penn.

12802 V. **Elnora Ellen Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 6 Jan. 1864; died there, 8 Aug. 1871, and was buried at New Era, Penn.

12803 VI. **Joseph Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 7 Sept. 1865.

12804 VII. **Effie Irena Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 22 June 1866.

12805 VIII. **Caroline Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 1 Jan. 1869; died there, 14 July 1869, and was buried at New Era, Penn.

12806 IX. **Jonathan Buttles Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 6 Nov. 1870.

12807 X. **Mary Avilda Meracle,** b. at Shrewsbury, Penn., 22 March 1872.

Child of Thomas Madison and Mary Jane (Waring) Buttles. 5097

12808 I. **Myrtle Avilda Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 11 June 1866.

Chil. of Salmon and Mercy Ann (Waring) Buttles. 5098

12809 I. **Caroline Louisa Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 8 Dec. 1864; died at New Era, 20 March 1866, and was buried there.

12810 II. **Bertha Angeline Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 18 Feb. 1867.

12811 III. **Emma Achsah Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 21 Sept. 1870; died at New Era, 19 July 1871, and was buried there.

Child of John C. and Mary Angeline (Buttles) Dyer. 5100

12812 I. **Albert Leroy Dyer,** b. at New Era, Penn., 13 Feb. 1868.

Child of Marvin Stephen and Dorothea (Dugro) Buttles. 5101

12813 I. **Marvin Dugro Buttles,** b. at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, 12 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Lewis and Lucy Jane (Buttles) Hunt. 5102

12814 I. **Lilian Mary Hunt,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 June 1866.

12815 II. **Alice Cynthia Hunt,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1867.

Child of William Riley and Frances Theresa (Webster) Buttles. 5103

12816 I. **Dorothea Argall Buttles,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Henderson Ward and Alice Mary (Webster) Buttles. 5104

12817 I. **Certrude Middleton Buttles,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1865; died at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, 2 Jan. 1868, and was buried in lot 65, Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley, N. Y.

12818 II. ——— **Buttles,** a son, b. at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, 14 Sept. 1870; died on the same day, aged four hours, and was buried near his sister.

12819 III. ——— **Buttles,** a son, b. at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, in Oct. 1875; died soon after birth, and was buried near his sister, 12 Oct. 1875.

Child of Jonathan and Lucy Ann (Buttles) Hess. 5105

12820 I. **Frederick Hess,** b. at Halsey Valley, N. Y., 12 March 1864.

Child of Johnson and Lucy Ann (Buttles) Rumsey. 5105

12821 II. **Jonathan Rumsey,** b. at Halsey Valley, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Freeman Wesley and Sarah Jane (Buttles) Van Marter. 5107

12822 I. **Freeman Wesley Van Marter,** twin, b. at Barton, N. Y., 21 March 1866; died at Barton, 4 Ap. 1871, and was buried there, in the Halsey Valley Cemetery.

12823 II. **Frederick Willis Van Marter,** twin, b. at Barton, N. Y., 21 March 1866; died 25 March 1866, and was buried at Barton, in the Halsey Valley Cemetery.

12824 III. **Amy Annie Van Marter,** b. at Barton, N. Y., 1 July 1871.

Child of Robert and Margaret Ann (Hauver) Snell. 5112

12825 I. **Samuel Bonce Sedgwick Snell,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Martha C. (Smith) Hauver. 5113

12826 I. **Clara Belle Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 5 March 1869.

12827 II. **John Henry Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 18 July 1871.

12828 III. **Frank Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Nelson and Emma Jane (Hauver) Codner. 5114

12829 I. **Charles Nelson Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1867.

12830 II. **John Albert Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1868.

12831 III. **Edgar L. Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1870.

12832 IV. **Alice Elnora Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Vinton and Lucie Elvira (Hauver) Prince. 5115

12833 I. **Edna Glencora Prince,** b. at Windham, Penn., 24 Aug. 1868; died on the same day, and was buried at Tyrrel Hill, in Windham.

12834 II. **Charles Vernon Vinton Prince,** b. at Tyrrel Hill, Windham, Penn., 13 July 1869.

Chil. of Camaliel and Polly (Northrop) Smith. 5118

12835 I. **Marietta Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 July 1814; married there, 10 Oct. 1832, by Rev. Charles Grandison Selleck, Congregational, to **Lewis Stebbins Seymour,** a shoemaker and farmer, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 28 Aug. 1810, son of Samuel and Hilletje[1] (Stebbins) 19059

[1] "Abigail and Heligee Daugh. of Neh. Stebins" were bap. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1800.

Seymour. They settled at North Wilton, where she died 14 July 1841. She was buried in the Old Cemetery at Wilton. He married (2d) 20 Feb. 1842, Sarah Ann Gray, who was born at Ridgefield, 18 Ap. 1812, dau. of Lockwood and Polly (Riggs) Gray, and widow, successively, of Hiram and Levi Roberts, brothers. They were living at North Wilton in Jan. 1875. She had no children by her first two husbands. 5781

12836 II. **Sarah Clark Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Sept. 1816; married there, 19 March 1837, by Rev. Jacob Lyman Clark, Episcopal, to **Walter Chichester Quintard,** a dealer in hardware, who was born at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Jan. 1816, son of James and Sarah (Chichester) Quintard. They lived, for about two years, at New Canaan, Conn.; then settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 19064

12837 III. **Laura Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 March 1819.

12838 IV. **Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 June 1821; married there, 26 Feb. 1843, by Rev. Warner Hoyt, Episcopal, to **John Barlow Smith,** a harness-maker, son of David and Hannah (Barlow) Smith, of Ridgefield, where he was born 31 Aug. 1820. They settled at Carmel, N.Y.; where he died, 15 Ap. 1874, and was buried. She returned, in Sept. 1874, to Ridgefield, and was living there in June 1877. 17466 10119

12839 V. **Harriet Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 May 1823.

12840 VI. **Daniel Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 July 1826.

12841 VII. **John Botts Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Ap. 1829; a shoemaker; married at Ridgefield, 23 Nov. 1859, by Rev. William Henry Williams, rector of St. Stephen's Church, to **Elizabeth Olmstead,** whose parents, David Whitney and Emily (Grumman) Olmstead, then lived at West Lane, Ridgefield, where she was born 21 Feb. 1833. They settled at West Lane, and were living there in June 1877. 19066 2172

12842 VIII. **Emily Augusta Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1833; married there, 12 Nov. 1856, by Rev. William Henry Williams, Episcopal, to **Jared Nash,** a shoemaker and farmer, son of Charles and Roxa (Keeler) Nash, of Ridgefield, where he was born 17 Feb. 1825. They settled at Ridgefield, where she still lived in June 1877, he having died there 7 Aug. 1870. 19067

Chil. of Henry and Anna (Rockwell) Smith. 5120 2417

12843 I. **Lucy Ann Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Dec. 1819; married 19069

there, 7 Oct. 1838, by Rev. Mr. Wheeler, Episcopal, to **Jacob Thomas Haviland,** a teacher, surveyor and builder, son of Jacob[1] and Sarah (Reed) Haviland, of Ridgefield, where he was born 29 June 1811. They dwelt at Ridgefield till 1853; at New York City till 1855; and settled, 4 July 1855, at Bristol, Ind., where they were still living in Ap. 1877.

12844 II. **Sarah Esther Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1821; married there, 26 Sept. 1841, **Charles Olmstead,** son of Henry and Eleanor (Burr) Olmstead. See his record. 6553 2163

12845 III. **William Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1823; a bootmaker; married **Elizabeth Miller,** who was born at Poundridge, N. Y.; and settled at New Rochelle, N. Y., where she died. He married (2d) **Hannah Fields Lawrence,** who was born at New York City; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in March 1877, having been, for several years, engaged in the tobacco trade. 19075

12846 IV. **Camaliel Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 July 1825; a carpenter; married **Martha Hayes,** and, after her death, her sister, **Jane Hayes;** settled at Fairfield, Conn., and was living there in Ap. 1877. 19075

12847 V. **Henry Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1827; a hatter; married at Newtown, Conn., 13 Oct. 1851, **Ann Jennett Crofut,** dau. of Russell and Ann (Peck) Crofut, of Newtown, where she was born 7 Nov. 1832. After dwelling at Danbury, Bethel, Newtown, and Norwalk, Conn., they returned to Ridgefield, where they lived for seven years; then settled, 28 Feb. 1863, at Orange, N. J., and still resided there in Ap. 1877. 19081

12848 VI. **Samuel Andross Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 12 May 1830; a farmer; married at Southeast, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1854, **Mary Augusta Bailey,** dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Birdsall) Bailey, of Coldspring, N. Y. She was born at Southeast, 16 July 1833. He dwelt at Brewster's Station, N. Y., from 27 March 1852 till 23 Ap. 1863; then settled at Mount Pleasant, N. Y., and was living there in May 1877. 19086

12849 VII. **George Catlin Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 30 Oct. 1832; a carriage-maker; lived at Danbury, Conn.; enlisted in Co. A, 5th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry; served for two years, until discharged for disability; died at Bristol, Indiana, 25 Dec. 1872, from disease contracted in the army, and was buried there in the Episcopal Cemetery. He did not marry.

12850 VIII. **Daniel Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Feb. 1835; lived at Ridgefield, Conn., with his father, in May 1877.

[1] He was born at Pawling, N. Y., and his wife at Salisbury, Conn.

12851 IX. **Phebe Elmina Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 June 1839; lived at Cross River, N. Y., unmarried, in May 1877.

Chil. of Samuel and Lucy (Smith) Clark. 5121

12852 I. **Sarah Smith Clark,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Ap. 1815; died there, 31 July 1816, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12853 II. **Jane Ann Clark,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1817; married 19088
there, 30 Oct. 1844, by Rev. Warner Hoyt, Episcopal, to **William Webb,** a farmer, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 8 Oct. 1809, son of Jared and Hannah (Scofield) Webb, of Wilton. They settled at Upper Nod, North Wilton, and were living there in July 1873. His first wife was Mary Ann Fitch, of the seventh generation; his children, therefore, belong in two 1856
generations. See her record.

12854 III. **Gideon Foster Clark,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 March 1819; a mariner; married at Philadelphia, Penn., **Elizabeth Wardell;** died at Jersey City, N. J., 1 March 1867, without children, and was buried in the Smith family-cemetery, at Ridgefield. His widow went to California. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy about 1859, and served till the end of the war of 1861.

12855 IV. **Charles Augustus Clark,** b. at New York City, 10 Ap. 1821; 19091
a carpenter; married at Wilton, Conn., 8 Dec. 1843, **Amy Dauchy,** who was born at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1825, dau. of Calvin Dauchy. They lived at Ridgefield, Reading, Westport and Wilton, in Conn.; and removed to Spring Dale, Wis., and Rosendale, Wis., in 1865. She died at Spring Dale, 31 Aug. 1869. He returned to Norwalk, Conn., in the Spring of 1870, and married (2d) at Wilton, 25 July 1870, **Harriet Lucretia Webb,** 6020
who was born at North Wilton, 19 Jan. 1836, only child of William and Mary Ann (Fitch) Webb, of North Wilton. They were living at Norwalk in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Samuel and Henrietta (Hurlbutt) Smith. 5122

12856 I. **Phebe Ann Smith,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 4 Feb. 1821; and was living with her brother, Edward Hurlbutt Smith, at Ridgefield, Conn., in July 1873, unmarried.

12857 II. **Charlotte Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 30 Aug. 1822; married 19094

at Wilton, Conn., 18 Jan. 1846, **John Edward Comstock,** a farmer and shoemaker, who was born at Wilton in 1822, son of William and Sarah (Keeler) Comstock. They settled at Wilton, where she died 22 Feb. 1856.

12858 III. **Samuel Clark Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 27 July 1824; a commercial traveller; married at Bedford, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1847, **Hannah Webb,** of Ridgefield, born in 1827, dau. of Epenetus and Charlotte Webb. She died at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Ap. 1863, and was buried in the Smith family-cemetery at Ridgefield. He married (2d) at Greenwich, Conn., in Aug. 1863, **Sarah Davis,** who was born at Milford, Conn., dau. of Andrew Jackson and Harriet Elizabeth (Ford) Davis, and widow of Miles Clark. They resided at 134 East 12th Street, New York; and removed, 1 Aug. 1873, to 68 Howe Street, New Haven, Conn. 19095

12859 IV. **James Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 5 Ap. 1826; died at Westport, 20 Ap. 1826, and was buried there.

12860 V. **Edward Hurlbutt Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 27 Dec. 1827; a manufacturer of shirts; married at Wilton, Conn., 12 Dec. 1849, **Delia Jane Gregory,** dau. of Lewis Partrick and Maria (Dikeman) Gregory, of Wilton, where she was born 11 Ap. 1828. He has lived for three years at Mobile, Ala.; six years at New York City; ten years at Wilton; and then moved to Ridgefield, Conn., where they were still living in Dec. 1874. He represented the town of Ridgefield in the Legislature of Conn., in 1859 and 1873; and has been, for several years, a vestry-man of St. Stephen's parish, in Ridgefield. 19099

Chil. of Benjamin and Eliza (Smith) Seymour. 5123

12861 I. **Daniel Smith Seymour,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1820; a carpenter; married at Ridgefield, 29 Nov. 1843, **Harriet Elizabeth Bouton,** who was born there, 2 July 1822, dau. of James and Pamelia (Montgomery) Bouton. After a short residence at Ridgefield and Wilton, they settled at New Canaan, Conn.; and were living there in July 1873. 19102

12862 II. **William Henry Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 20 Feb. 1823; a farmer and shoemaker; married at Wilton, 6 July 1843, **Mary Benedict,** born at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 May 1824,[1] dau. of Ezra and Maria (Dreamer) Benedict. They settled at Wilton, and were living there in Oct. 1873. 19106

[1] The *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 191, says 15 May 1825.

12863 III. **Jane Elizabeth Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 7 March 1825; married at her father's house in Nod district, North Wilton, 6 Oct. 1852, **George Jackson Jennings,** a shoemaker and farmer, born at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Oct. 1831, son of Orrin Sanders and Mary Ann (Partrick) Jennings. They settled at North Wilton, and were living there in Oct. 1873. He served for nine months in the war of 1861. 19111

12864 IV. **Ira C. Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 9 Feb. 1830; a carpenter and builder; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1852, by Rev. D. Wilson, Baptist, to **Harriet Jane Knapp,** born at Stamford, Conn., 3 Oct. 1833, dau. of William Henry and Delia Ann (Bell) Knapp. They settled at Stamford. He died at Wilton, 28 Jan. 1858, and was buried there. She married (2d) 31 Oct. 1860, Charles Conley, and was living at Stamford in Oct. 1873. 19112

Chil. of Orman and Phebe (Smith) Broadway. 5124

12865 I. **Phebe Ann Broadway,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 March 1824; married at Stamford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1841, **Charles Peck,** a banker, son of Thomas and Mary (Mosier) Peck, of Greenwich, Conn., where he was born in 1818. They settled at New York City, and were living there in Nov. 1873, without children. He has been president of the Mechanics and Traders Bank, corner of the Bowery and Houston Street, New York.

12866 II. **William Henry Broadway,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1825; a grocer; married at Stamford, Conn., 29 Oct. 1856, **Caroline Rosena Leeds,** dau. of Charles Thorp and Hannah (Hoyt) Leeds, of Stamford, where she was born 18 Jan. 1829. They were living at Stamford in Nov. 1873, without children.

12867 III. **Smith Broadway,** b. at New York City, 27 Sept. 1827; a carpenter and farmer; married in the Bethesda Baptist Church, Stamford, Conn., 4 Nov. 1850, by the pastor, Rev. H. H. Rouse, to **Sarah Elizabeth Knapp,** who was born at Stamford, 25 Aug. 1831, dau. of William Henry and Delia (Bell) Knapp. They moved, about 1856, to Bluffton, Iowa; and, after three or four years, returned to Stamford, and settled at Long Ridge, where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 19114

12868 IV. **Sarah Broadway,** b. at New York City, 8 Sept 1829; died there, in Spring Street, 12 June 1830, and was buried "between Second and Stanton Streets, in the second block east of the Bowery."

12869 I. **Charles Austin Comstock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1830; married at North Wilton, Conn., 25 Jan. 1852, **Betsey Tuttle Seymour,** who was born at Wilton, 10 June 1833, dau. of Lewis Stebbins and Marietta (Smith) Seymour. See her record. He died at North Wilton, 15 Oct. 1853, and was buried in the Smith Cemetery, at Ridgefield. She married (2d) at North Wilton, 29 May 1855, Stephen Benedict Birchard. 19123 19059

12870 II. **Ann Lois Comstock,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Jan. 1835; married at Wilton, Conn., 7 Feb. 1855, **Henry Scofield,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Clock) Scofield, of Darien, Conn., where he was born 1 Feb. 1824. He was admitted on trial in the New York East Conference, in May 1855, and stationed at East Bridgeport, Conn.; removed to Westbrook, Conn., June 1856; was received in full connection, and ordained deacon, in Ap. 1857; removed to Killingworth, Conn., Ap. 1858; ordained elder, Ap. 1859; removed to East Granby, Conn., Ap. 1860; to West Granby, Conn., Ap. 1862; to Pleasant Valley, Conn., Ap. 1864; to Poundridge, N. Y., Ap. 1867; to City Island, N. Y., Ap. 1870; and, in Ap. 1873, to Nichols' Farms, in Trumbull, Conn., where they were still living in Jan. 1874. 19124

12871 III. **Catharine Jane Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 27 May 1836; married there, 13 June 1859, by Rev. Henry Scofield, Methodist Episcopal, to **David Farman Cole,** a carpenter, son of Eben Squire and Fanny (Patchen) Cole, of Weston, Conn., where he was born 29 Aug. 1839. They settled at Weston; removed to Norwalk, Conn., in Ap. 1868; and, in Ap. 1872, returned to Weston, where they were living in Jan. 1874. 19127

12872 IV. **Moses Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 6 Oct. 1837; a farmer; was living on the farm where he was born, in Jan. 1874, unmarried. He enlisted at Wilton, 29 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 23d Reg. of Conn. Volunteers, and served fourteen months.

12873 V. **Richard Watson Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 2 Jan. 1839; a farmer; married at the residence of his brother-in-law, Rev. Henry Scofield, the officiating clergyman, 8 Feb. 1861, to **Hannah Augusta St. John,** born at Weston, Conn., 20 Jan. 1840, dau. of Jonathan Camp and Laura (Lockwood) St. John. They lived for a year with her father; then went west, arriving at Sharon, Mich., 8 May 1862; and were living there in Jan. 1874. 19130

12874 VI. **Marietta Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 29 Ap. 1842; 19133

married there, 19 Ap. 1871, **John Lounsbury Godfroy,** a wire-weaver, born at Wilton, 30 Aug. 1841, son of Elias Fillow and Matilda (Godfrey) Godfrey. He enlisted at Wilton, 29 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 23d Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry, and served for fourteen months.

12875 VII. **Samuel Matthias Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 24 Jan. 1845; and was still a resident of Wilton in Jan. 1874, having been for several years employed as a teacher at Weston, Conn. He has served, for two years, as one of the school-visitors of Wilton; and represented that town in the legislature of Connecticut in 1872.

Child of Daniel and Catharine (Smith) Sholes. 5127

12876 I. **Daniel Smith Sholes,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Nov. 1839; a manufacturer of shirts; lived at Bridgeport, Conn., from 1860 to 1865, and then returned to Ridgefield; married at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Oct. 1874, **Elizabeth Talmadge,** of New Canaan. They were living at Ridgefield in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Roxa (Lewis) Smith. 5128

12877 I. **Samuel Andrews Smith.**

12878 II. **Sarah Smith.**

12879 III. **John Smith.**

12880 IV. ——— **Smith.**

12881 V. ——— **Smith.**

Chil. of David and Mary (Jones) Smith. 5130

12882 I. **Mary Smith.**

12883 II. **David Smith.**

12884 III. **William Smith,** died of small-pox, at New York City, unmarried.

12885 IV. **Sarah Smith.**

12886 V. **Catharine Smith,** married in Texas.

Chil. of Charles and Polly (Smith) Marvin. 5131

12887 I. **John Marvin,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y.; lived at Athens, N. Y.; died at Albany, N. Y.

12888 II. **Smith Marvin,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y.; and lived in Ohio, with his grandfather.

12889 III. **Amanda Marvin,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 11 May 1820; married 19134
at Athens, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1835, **George Baker,** a farmer, son of Josiah Baker, of Cairo, N. Y., where he was born in 1810. They dwelt at Cairo for seventeen years, and in 1852 moved to Durham, N. Y., where they were living in Oct. 1874.

Child of John and Sarah (Smith) Julia. 5132

12890 I. **Sarah Julia,** died in infancy, before the death of her mother.

Chil. of Hezekiah and Betsey (Smith) Pearsall. 5133

12891 I. **Fanny Pearsall.**

12892 II. **William Pearsall.**

12893 III. **Charles Pearsall.**

Chil. of James and Abigail (Smith) Gregory. 5134

12894 I. **Charles Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1819; a carpenter; died of consumption, 19 Oct. 1858, in the house of his brother, Edwin Gregory, at Bedford, N. Y., and was buried at Bedford. He married and had children, but their records have not been obtained.

12895 II. **Eliza Ann Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1821; married at 19142
Patterson, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1843, **William Nickerson,** a stone-layer, son of Seth and Jane (Jaycox) Nickerson, of Patterson, where he was born 10 Oct. 1824. They settled at Patterson, and were living there in Nov. 1873.

12896 III. **Francis Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1823; a painter; served in Co. F, 38th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vols., in the war of 1861; and died, from disease, while in the service.

12897 IV. **Edwin Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1828; a carpenter; married **Augusta Squires;** married (2d) **Eliza Williams,** who was born 15 June 1835, and died 20 Feb. 1863; married (3d), 6 Sept. 1863, **Ann Augusta Zarr,** who was born 15 June 1842, and died at Bedford, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1875. He died at Bedford, three miles south-east of Bedford Station, 11 Ap. 1873. 19147

12898 V. **James Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1829; a miller, and a minister of the Baptist Church; married at Southeast, N. Y., 10 May 1851, **Susan Kniffen,** dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Kniffen, of Somers, N. Y., where she was born 31 March 1836. They dwelt first at Carmel; went, in 1853, to Union Valley, in the same town; removed, in 1856, to East Fishkill, N. Y.; and, in 1873, settled at Clove Branch Junction, in the same town, where they were still living in March 1875. He enlisted at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1864, in Co. A, 16th Reg., N. Y. S. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged 23 June 1865, having taken part in the battles of Bermuda, Dutch Gap, Petersburgh, Chapin's Farm, from Fort Fisher to Wilmington, before Richmond, and Laurel Hill. He was appointed chaplain, and served for four months in the hospitals at Wilmington and Smithville; was afterward appointed a member of the U. S. Christian Commission, and returned to Wilmington and Smithville, where he remained in the hospital service, for two months longer. He was ordained in the Baptist Church at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1871. 19154

12899 VI. **Alvin Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 July 1831; a shoemaker, teacher and trader; married at Croton Falls, N. Y., **Mary Mekeel;** and settled at Croton Falls. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, and died in the service. His widow lived at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1873. 19160

Child of Jacob and Fanny (Smith) Courcey. 5135

12900 I. **James Courcey,** died at Athens, N. Y., soon after his mother's death.

Child of Alba and Abigail (Scott) Gilbert. 5138

12901 I. **John Scott Gilbert,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 28 Ap. 1817; an attorney and counsellor at law; grad. at Union College, N. Y., in 1836, and at Dane Law School, Cambridge, Mass., in 1839; settled, in 1840, at Shreveport, La., where he gained a lucrative practice, and was twice (2 June 1846, and 10 Feb. 1848) appointed District Attorney for the 17th Judicial District of 19161

Louisiana. He was married, 3 March 1841, at New York City, by Rev. James Milnor, D.D., rector of St. George's Church, to **Lucy Augusta Pond,** who was born at Addison, Vt., 22 June 1821, dau. of Sylvester and Almira (Wright) Pond. They dwelt at Shreveport till 1854. He died at Greenwood, La., 25 Oct. 1854; was buried in Shreveport Cemetery; and, in 1855, was removed to the Tarrytown Cemetery, N. Y. "He was an accomplished gentleman, and a singularly honest lawyer, always declining to undertake any case, except to right a wrong, defend the innocent, or expose and punish the guilty." He was, in 1846, elected to the Legislature of Louisiana; was authorized by Gen. Gaines, 16 May 1846, to raise a regiment, or a battalion, of men for service in the Mexican war; was commissioned aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, 1 June 1846, and served till the close of the war; received a commission as brigadier-general of the Fifth Brigade, Louisiana Militia, 24 March 1848, to serve for five years; and was appointed by the Governor of Louisiana, 23 June 1853, a delegate-at-large, to represent the State at the New York Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations. His widow was living at Glen's Falls, N. Y., in Feb. 1875, with her daughter, Mrs. Lucy Pond (Gilbert) Olin.

Child of Samuel and Hannah (Hanford) Scott. 5139

12902 I. **Hanford Scott,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 2 March 1822; a farmer; married at Wilton, 18 Sept. 1844, **Ann Elizabeth Olmstead,** who was born at New York City, 9 March 1823, dau. of John S. and Elizabeth (Clark) Olmstead. She died at Wilton, 15 May 1871, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn. He married (2d) at Port Chester, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1872, **Harriet Elizabeth Partrick,** who was born at Norwalk, Conn., 29 July 1839, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Follett) Partrick. He was living on the homestead of his father, at North Wilton, in July 1873; having formerly been a wholesale dealer in tobacco and liquors at New York City. 19165

Chil. of Asher and Betsey (Scott) Gilbert. 5140

12903 I. **Herman Smith Gilbert,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 27 July 1827; died there, 17 Dec. 1830, according to the Scott family-record, while his gravestone in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn., says 16 Dec. 1830.

12904 II. **Joseph Henry Gilbert,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1830; a jeweller; married at Norwalk, Conn., 20 Sept. 1852, **Martha Platt,** who was born at Norwalk, 11 Jan. 1836, dau. of Alfred Merrill and Harriet 19166

(Smith) Platt, of the Norwalk part of Silver Mine District. They were living at Port Chester, N. Y., in Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Elias and Hannah (Smith) Palmer. 5143

12904a I. **Edmund Brown Palmer,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 13 Nov. 1831; died at New York City, 18 Aug. 1835, and was buried at Ridgebury.

12904b II. **William Smith Palmer,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1834; died at New York City, 14 Feb. 1845, and was buried at Ridgebury.

12904c III. **Francis Henry Palmer,** b. at New York City, 25 March 1837; died there, 15 Sept. 1855, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

12904d IV. **Harriet Elizabeth Palmer,** b. at New York City, 15 Dec. 1841.

12904e V. **William Edmund Palmer,** b. at New York City, 25 Sept. 1844; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 Nov. 1876, **Estella Todd,** dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Knapp) Todd. They were living at Ridgebury in Sept. 1877.

Child of John and Polly (Deforest) Conley. 5149

12905 I. **Seth Conley,** lived, it is said, at Greenwich, Conn.

Chil. of John E. and Betsey (Gregory) Studwell. 5158

12906 I. **Richard Studwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Emily Brown;** and settled at New York City, where they were still living in 1873. He was then employed in the freight-department of the New York and New Haven Railroad Co., lived in Allen Street, and had one child, who has since died.

12907 II. **Sarah Studwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; died there, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12908 III. **Mary Jane Studwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; was living with her brother, at New York City, in 1873.

12909 I. **Charles Henry Mead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1834; died there, 27 Oct. 1840, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12910 II. **George Lewis Mead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1837; died there, 29 Dec. 1837, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12911 III. **George Lewis Mead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1838; an officer in the U. S. Navy; married at Acra, in Cairo, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1863, **Fidelia Elizabeth White,** dau. of James and Cornelia (Wooster) White, of Acra, where she was born 19 March 1844. He died, without children, at Mare Island Navy Yard, California, 26 Nov. 1872; was first buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery, and in the Spring of 1873, was removed to Brooklyn, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living with his father, at 170 Amity Street, Brooklyn, in Feb. 1875. The following is the official account of his service from his entering the navy to his decease:

"Entering in August 1861, he was appointed paymaster's clerk on the supply-steamer Connecticut, serving on the coast from New York to Texas. Received a commission as acting assistant-paymaster, 11 Sept. 1862, and was ordered to the Mississippi River for duty on the store-ship Sovereign. Was detached in the Summer of 1863 to settle accounts, and Oct. 9th of the same year was ordered to the U. S. gunboat Itasca, for duty in the Gulf Squadron. In the Summer of 1864, was detached, and ordered home to settle accounts; then ordered for duty on board U. S. receiving-ship Vermont, Brooklyn Navy Yard. In June 1865, was ordered for duty on board the supply-steamer South Carolina, until she went out of commission. Was then transferred to the supply-steamer Memphis, on the same duty, from New York to Key West, Pensacola, &c. In the Summer of 1866, he was ordered to report at Philadelphia; was surveyed, examined, and transferred from volunteer to regular service; and received a commission as past assistant-paymaster July 23rd of the same year. Remained on the Memphis until the ship went out of commission in 1867, when he was ordered to Key West as paymaster in charge of stores. In the Autumn of 1869, was ordered to Philadelphia, to be examined for promotion; received his commission as paymaster, Jan. 25th, 1870; was then detached and ordered to settle accounts, and in March was ordered to report for duty on board the U. S. monitor Dictator, then lying at Key West. He remained on duty until the ship went out of commission at New York, in June 1871. In the following Sept., he was appointed judge-advocate and ordered on court-martial at the Brooklyn Navy Yard; and, in October, was ordered to report at Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal., as inspector of provisions and clothing. He continued on this duty until the 20th day of November 1872, and on the 26th inst. he died, as paymaster in the U. S. Navy, with the commission and rank of lieut.-commander."

12912 IV. **William Harrison Mead,** b. in Dean Street, near Hoyt, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 May 1840; a salesman of dry goods; married at her father's house, 53 East 34th Street, New York, 9 March 1870, by Rev. Dr. Montgomery, to **Adèle Secor,** who was born at New York, 18 May 1848, dau. of Zeno and Mary (Little) Secor. They were living at 53 East 34th Street in March 1874. He went to Baltimore in May 1861, with Co. G, 13th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., and remained about three months, till the regiment was ordered home; then joined the navy, as acting master's mate, and served till the last of the year 1864, when he was honorably discharged, and returned to his former place of business. 19169

Chil. of William Albert and Ellen (Worthington) Mead. 5161

12913 I. **Mary Mead.**

12914 II. **Sarah Mead.**

Chil. of Charles Livingston and Eleanor Jane (Holmes) Mead. 5162

12915 I. **George Vaughn Mead,** b. in Ludlow Street, New York, 5 March 1841; a collector; entered the U. S. Navy in 1862, serving under Rear-Admiral David D. Porter, on the Mississippi River; was appointed Acting Ensign, 26 Oct. 1863, and served till the close of the war. He married, 23 June 1868, at 68 East 128th Street, New York, **Mary Louise Birdsall,** who was born in Renwick Street, New York, 23 June 1840, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Birdsall) Birdsall. They settled at New York, and were living at 58 East 129th Street in Feb. 1874. 19170

12916 II. **Emily Anna Mead,** b. in Grand Street, New York, 16 Ap. 1843; married in The Wainwright Memorial Church, Hammond Street, New York, 1 June 1864, **John Caruthers Acheson,** a physician, who was born in Division Street, New York, 17 Oct. 1832, son of William and Mary (Stuart) Acheson. They settled at New York, and were living at 84 Orchard Street in Feb. 1874. 19172

12917 III. **Mary Seymour Mead,** b. in Bedford Street, New York, 25 Sept. 1845; married in her father's house, in 128th Street, New York, 10 Ap. 1867, **Alfred Marks Barney,** who was born in Reade Street, New York, 16 Aug. 1846, son of Daniel Jones and Margaretta (Ward) Barney. They settled at 455 West 24th Street, New York, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 19173

12918 IV. **Ida Eleanor Mead,** b. at New York City, 12 Feb. 1848; married there, 9 Oct. 1867, **James Snaith King,** who was born in Jamaica, West Indies, 24 Jan. 1835, son of William James and Mary Ann (Snaith) King. He came to the United States in 1838; volunteered with the 7th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., 19 Ap. 1861; returned with the regiment in June 1861, and accepted a commission as second-lieut. in the 65th Reg. of N. Y. Vols.; was promoted, Jan. 1862, to be first-lieut.; served in McClellan's campaign against Richmond, Va., was wounded at Malvern Hill, and resigned at Harrison's Landing, Va., 7 July 1862. He received a commission as captain in the 162d Reg. of N. Y. Volunteers; served under Gen. Banks, in Louisiana, until Aug. 1863; and resigned on account of ill health. In Oct. 1864, he accepted a commission as first-lieut. in the 79th Reg. of N. Y. Vols.; was appointed assistant provost marshal on Gen. Parke's staff, on which he served until the close of the war; was promoted to be captain, July 1865; was mustered out in Aug. 1865, and brevetted major by the Governor of New York. He was appointed second-lieut., 13th U. S. Infantry, 11 May 1866; and promoted to be first-lieut. in the 12th U. S. Infantry, 7 Feb. 1870. Since his appointment in the regular army, he has served in Dakota; at St. Paul, Minn.; Fort Whipple, Arizona; Fort Hall, Idaho; and at Angel Island, Cal., where he was stationed in Feb. 1874. 1174

12919 V. **Nathaniel Summers Mead,** b. at New York City; is dead.

12920 VI. **Julia Amelia Mead,** b. at New York City; is dead.

12921 VII. **Charles Henry Mead,** b. at New York City, in 1857.

12922 VIII. **Agnes Acheson Mead,** b. at New York City, in 1863.

Chil. of Rufus and Lucretia (Mead) Northrop. 5166

12923 I. **Margaret Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1833; and married there, in 1852, **Morris Canfield.** She died about 1863, at Newtown, Conn., and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield. 19175

12924 II. **Louisa Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1835; and married there, 25 June 1862, **Timothy Hunt Foster,** son of Jonah and Sally (Hunt) Foster. See his record. 8089 2831

12925 III. **John Burr Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1839; a carpenter; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 Jan. 1868, **Flora Maria Rundle,** dau. of Allen and Betsey (Bailey) Rundle, of Ridgebury, formerly

of North Salem, N.Y., where she was born. She died at Danbury, Conn., 8 Sept. 1873, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He was living at Danbury in Aug. 1877.

12926 IV. **Warner Hoyt Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Oct. 1842; married about 1864, at Bethel, Conn., **Emily Wheeler.** They were living at Danbury, Conn., in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Enos Clauson and Sarah (Northrop) Miller. 5167

12927 I. **Paulina Miller,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1840; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 June 1864, by Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff, Episcopal, to **Frederick Oliver Smith.** She died at Danbury, Conn., 7 June 1866, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. He was living at Ridgefield in June 1873.

12928 II. **George Clauson Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 July 1842; was living at Newark, N. J., in June 1873, of the firm of Miller & Westervelt, 767 Broad Street.

12929 III. **Rebecca Northrop Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 March 1845; married there, 24 Aug. 1864, by Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff, Episcopal, to **Albert Louis Butler.** They were living at Evanston, Ill., in June 1873.. 19176

12930 IV. **Mary Frances Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Aug. 1846; married there, 29 Sept. 1868, by Rev. Samuel Farmar Jarvis, Episcopal, to **Edwin Targett,** a carpenter, born at Hindon, Wiltshire, England, 10 March 1848, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Marchmont) Targett. They dwelt at Danbury, Conn., for three years; and then moved to Newark, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 19180

12931 V. **Sarah Elizabeth Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Feb 1848; married by Rev. David D. Bishop, 20 Feb. 1877, to **Chester William Briggs,** of Durhamville, N. Y.

Chil. of James Edson and Semantha (Northrop) Mead. 5168

12932 I. **Jeremiah Olmstead Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Ap. 1834; a manufacturer of shoes; married at Ridgefield, 25 Dec. 1855, by Rev. William H. Williams, Episcopal, to **Sarah Ann Bouton,** dau. of William

and Polly Ann (Hoyt) Bouton. He enlisted at Ridgefield, 13 Aug. 1862, as corporal in Co. G, 17th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry. They dwelt at 48 Hawley Street, Binghamton, N. Y., in March 1875.

12933 II. **Seth Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Ap. 1836; died there, 15 Ap. 1838, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12934 III. **Rufus Northrop Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1838; married at New York City, 25 Dec. 1858, **Mary Knapp.** He enlisted at Ridgefield, 11 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. G, 17th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry. They dwelt at Waterville, N. Y., in March 1875.

12935 IV. **Erastus Brownell Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 June 1840; a shoemaker; dwelt at Chester, N. Y., from 20 Ap. to 28 July 1863, and then went to Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was living in Jan. 1878. He married at Cincinnati, 4 Jan. 1866, **Ellen Amelia Sawbridge,** who was born at Plymouth, Eng., 7 June 18—.

12936 V. **Clarissa Olmstead Mead,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1845; 19182
married at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Nov. 1865, by Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff, Episcopal, to **George Randolph Wilson,** a shoemaker, born at Malden, Mass., 30 March 1830. They were living at 17 South Chapin Street, Binghamton, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

12937 VI. **James Walstein Mead,** b at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 May 1849; was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in June 1875, unmarried.

12938 VII. **Elvira Medora Mead,** b at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1852; lived at Danbury, Conn., from Oct. 1867 till Sept. 1869, at Binghamton, N. Y., till Oct. 1870, and then returned to Danbury, where she was married, 27 Aug. 1872, by Rev. O. C. Kirkham, to **Horace Alling Roff,** a salesman, son of George Marsh and Abby Matilda (Ball) Roff, of Danbury since 1854, formerly of Newark, N. J., where he was born 12 July 1849. They lived at Danbury in Ap. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Amos and Eliza Ann (Betts) Northrop. 5169

12939 I. **Charles Betts Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Jan. 1839; a 19184
builder; married at Vineland, N. J., 1 Aug. 1865, **Lucy Annie Smith,** of the same place, who was born at Dover, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1844, dau. of Alexander and Harriet Humphrey (Gray) Smith. They dwelt for a short time at Vineland, and then settled at Ridgefield, where they were still living in Nov. 1873.

12940 II. **James Eli Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Nov. 1840; died there, 19 July 1861, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Child of Harvey Keeler and Mary (Northrop) Smith. 5172

12941 I. **Lucy Northrop Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Dec. 1861; and was living there, with her parents, in May 1873.

Chil. of Egbert and Emily (Northrop) Mead. 5175

12942 I. **Esther Anna Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Oct. 1838; was living with her parents, at Stamford, Conn., in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

12943 II. **Alice Cornelia Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 29 Nov. 1842; was living with her parents, at Stamford, Conn., in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

12944 III. **Hannah Emily Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 9 Feb. 1846; died at Stamford, Conn., 23 Oct. 1861, and was buried at New Canaan.

12945 IV. **Hiram Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 20 Ap. 1848, died at New Canaan, 31 March 1851, and was buried there.

12946 V. **Harriet Frances Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 30 June 1850; was living with her parents, at Stamford, Conn., in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

12947 VI. **Mary Eliza Mead,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 13 Feb. 1853; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1873.

12948 VII. **Grace Abigail Mead,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 5 Oct. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Albert M. and Charlotte (Abbott) Mead. 5176

12949 I. **Caroline Alberta Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1863.

12950 II. **Robert Burns Mead,** b. at Forest Grove, N. J., 2 Oct. 1866.

12951 III. **Henry McDonald Mead,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 20 Aug. 1868.

12952 IV. **Albert Morehouse Mead,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 25 Dec. 1871.

Chil. of John and Caroline Deforest (Mead) Bouton. 5178

12953 I. **Edward Frederick Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 Aug. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in Jan. 1874.

12954 II. **Richard Mead Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Aug. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in Jan. 1874.

12955 III. **Caroline Albertine Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Dec. 1858; died at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 July 1860, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12956 IV. **Winfield Scott Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 8 Oct. 1862.

12957 V. **Emma Louise Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 16 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of John Edward and Elizabeth (Newell) Mead. 5182

12958 I. **Conrad Olmstead Mead,** b. in Washington Street, South Norwalk, Conn., 24 Nov. 1867.

12959 II. **Byron Clothier Mead,** b. in Vansant Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn., 8 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Henry and Matilda (King) Keeler. 5183

12960 I. **Charlotte Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Churchville, N. Y., 24 June 1848; married at Plainwell, Mich., 16 Dec. 1869, by Rev. John Fletcher, Baptist, to **Orville Milford Dunham,** a painter, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 10 May 1847, son of Calvin Hurlburt and Mary Eveline (Mulholland) Dunham. They dwelt at Holland, Mich., from 1 March to 17 Dec. 1872; and then moved to Plainwell, where they still lived in Jan. 1874, without children.

12961 II. **Sarah Matilda Keeler,** b. at Penfield, Mich., 15 Oct. 1850; married in the Baptist Church at Plainwell, Mich., 14 Dec. 1870, by Rev. John

Fletcher, to **Warren Wirt Crittenden,** a farmer, who was born at Phelps, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1835, son of Osee and Pentha (Glover) Crittenden. They settled at Phelps, and were living there in Jan. 1874, without children.

12962 III. **Charles Henry Keeler,** b. at Penfield, Mich., 8 May 1853; and was living with his parents, at Plainwell, Mich., in Jan. 1874.

12963 IV. **George Edward Keeler,** b. at Penfield, Mich., 23 Jan. 1855; and was living at Phelps, N. Y., in Jan. 1874.

12964 V. **Eunice Catharine Keeler,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 5 July 1857; and was living at Phelps, N. Y., in Jan. 1874.

12965 VI. **May Adelia Keeler,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 16 May 1860.

12966 VII. **Frederick Thomas Keeler,** b. at Plainwell, Mich., 28 June 1863.

12967 VIII. **Arthur Leigh Keeler,** b. at Plainwell, Mich., 28 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Edward William and Juliet Lavinia (Kellogg) Canning. 5193

12968 I. **Theodora Elizabeth Canning,** b. at New York City; unmarried in 1867.

12969 II. **Edward Lowe Canning,** b. at Stratford-on-Avon, England; died in July 1845, at Oyster Bay, L. I., and was buried there.

12970 III. **John Warrin Canning,** b. at New York City; served for ninety days, in the 22d Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., in 1863, and afterward joined the U. S. army; was assigned to Co. G, 13th Reg. of Infantry, and sent to Fort Shaw, Montana, where he was serving as captain's clerk in Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Henry Augustus and Harriette Elizabeth (Kellogg) Wilmerding. 5194

12971 I. **Lucius Kellogg Wilmerding,** b. at Moscow, N. Y., 19 March 1848; a merchant, of the firm of Wilmerding, Biddle and Besset, wholesale dealers in linens, at 52 Leonard Street, New York; married in Trinity Chapel, New York, 6 Dec. 1876, by Rev. B. M. Yarrington, to **Caroline Maria Murray,** dau. of Bronson and Anne Eliza (Peyton) Murray, of 238

West 52d Street, New York, and g. dau. of James Boyles and Maria (Bronson[1]) Murray. He has carefully studied the genealogy of the Wilmerding family.

12972 II. **Harriet Whitney Wilmerding,** b. at Moscow, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1850; married in Christ Church, New York, 21 Nov. 1871, **Edward Robert Biddle,** a merchant, son of Edward and Catharine (Leadbeater) Biddle, and g. son of Edward Robert and Eliza Terry (Davis) Biddle, all of Philadelphia, Penn. He was born at Mount Hope, N. J., 14 Jan. 1850. They were living with her mother, at 5 West 31st Street, New York, in Sept. 1874; and he was then a partner with her brother, in the firm of Wilmerding, Biddle and Besset. 1918

12973 III. **John Currie Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 22 Nov. 1851; a commission-merchant; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 11 June 1874, **Mary Beck Elbert,** dau. of William Tighlman and Janet (Goddard) Elbert, of Philadelphia, where she was born 6 Jan. 1852. They were living at 5 West 31st Street, New York, in Sept. 1874.

12974 IV. **Mary Nowlen Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 15 June 1853; and was living there, with her mother, at 5 West 31st Street, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

12975 V. **Louise Canning Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 31 Jan. 1855; and was living there, with her mother, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

12976 VI. **Helen Augusta Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 23 Sept. 1856; and was living there, with her mother, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry William and Susan Meeker (Kippen) Chatfield. 5196

12977 I. **Henry Whitney Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 Aug. 1843; a bank-clerk; enlisted at Bridgeport, 12 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. G, 17th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be sergeant-major, 14 May 1863; and was killed at Volusa, Fla., 5 Feb. 1865, having reached the rank of lieutenant, and the position of adjutant of the brigade. His body was recovered, and buried at Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, with military and masonic honors.

The following is taken from *The Military and Civil History of Connecticut during the war of* 1861–65, pp. 733–34:

"The Colonel was wounded and taken prisoner. The Adjutant, Lieut.

[1] For her ancestry, see note to No. 13138.

H. Whitney Chatfield, was instantly killed in a hand-to-hand encounter with the enemy; and Capts. Wilson French, and Frederick C. Betts, were taken prisoners. The brave young Chatfield fell, shot through and through the body. He was in the act of cutting his way through the rebels when he received his mortal wound. He died as he had lived, a courageous soldier, and an honor to the State and our country.

"Adjutant Henry Whitney Chatfield went out as a private in the Seventeenth, at the age of eighteen. Being a young man of education, he was detached for service under Adjutant Wilcoxson, and afterwards at the headquarters of Adjutant-Gen. Weisenburg, where he was a great favorite. He was promoted to be Adjutant for his distinguished gallantry at Chancellorsville. At Gettysburgh, Lieut.-Col. Fowler was shot by his side; Chatfield's horse was killed, his haversack torn in pieces, and a Revolutionary sword at his side broken into fragments; yet he was unharmed. While at Morris Island, he volunteered with the officers of the brigade to storm Fort Sumter when its defenders were bewildered by the first crash of Gilmore's batteries. In Florida, he was Adjutant of the brigade. Gen. Noble writes of him, 'The loss of young Chatfield was sadly felt by a large circle of friends, in and out of the army. He was a true man and a brave soldier, who served from conviction of duty and patriotic devotion. With a heart true as steel, and brave as the bravest, there was a charm of genial gentleness which attracted all and made him friends wherever he went.'"

12978 II. **William Kippen Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Oct. 1846; died there, 8 Aug. 1849, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

12979 III. **Charles Nichols Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 May 1849; married in the house of her uncle, ex-mayor Samuel Booth, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1873, **Harriet Rebecca Taylor;** and settled at 434 Van Buren Street, Brooklyn, where they were still living in Sept. 1877. 19187

Chil. of Henry William and Elizabeth Laura (Brooks) Chatfield. 5196

12980 IV. **Arthur Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1853; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1873, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport.

12981 V. **Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 Jan. 1860.

12982 VI. **Florence Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 Ap. 1862.

12983 VII. **Adrian Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1867;

died there, 21 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Charles Baldwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Chatfield) Nichols. 5199

12986 I. **Frederick Clark Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 June 1844; 19188
married there, 1 June 1868, **Mary Ellen Umberfield,** born at New Haven, Conn., 19 Aug. 1838, dau. of Sidney and Sarah (Lindsley) Umberfield. Her parents dying when she was young, she lived from her tenth year in the family of David Perkins Baldwin, of Watertown, Conn., and was known by the name of Baldwin. He was, in 1874, dealer in hats, with his step-father, composing the firm of Clark & Nichols, 230 Main Street, Bridgeport. He enlisted in Co. C, 22d Reg. of Conn. Volunteers, 18 Sept. 1862; and was mustered out, with the regiment, in July 1863.

12987 II. **Henry Chatfield Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Feb. 1848; died at Oxford, Conn., 12 May 1852, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport.

Chil. of Henry Lawrence and Sarah Elizabeth (Chatfield) Clark. 5199

12988 III. **Edward Whitney Clark,** b. at Oxford, Conn., 5 May 1854; a travelling salesman, for Blair & Dudley Brothers, 44 White Street, New York, in 1874.

12989 IV. **Mary Louise Clark,** b. at Oxford, Conn., 12 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Edward Kellogg and Margaret (Smith) Whitney. 5208

12990 I. **Elizabeth Sarah Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 27 Aug. 1850; died there, 23 Sept. 1851, and was buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

12991 II. **Robert Henry Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 8 Feb. 1852; a carpenter; was living at Orange, N. J., in June 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Mark William Henry and Eleanor Antoinette (Harrison) Whitney. 5209

12992 I. **Sarah Melissa Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 14 July 1856; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried.

12993 II. **John Walter Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 19 Dec. 1861; died there, 2 July 1864, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

12994 III. **Jenny Clifton Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 20 July 1863; and was living there in May 1875.

Chil. of Charles Dennis and Emma Jane (McCall) Whitney. 5210

12995 I. **Charles William Henry Whitney,** b. at Ridgewood, N. J., 1 Sept. 1860.

12996 II. **Sarah May Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 5 Jan. 1862.

12997 III. **Maud Carey Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 9 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Theodore Edward Bliss and Catharine (Harney) Whitney. 5214

12998 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 25 May 1869.

12999 II. **Charles Dennis Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 27 Sept. 1871.

13000 III. **John Samuel Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 27 Sept. 1874.

Child of Wallace Montgomery and Cornelia Heyer (Whitney) Soverel. 5215

13001 I. **Frederick Wallace Soverel,** b. at Newark, N. J., 13 Jan. 1867; died there, 8 July 1867, and was buried near his mother, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.

Chil. of Frederick Wells and Lucelia Ann (Remer) Parrott. 5217

13002 I. **Henry Remer Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 June 1829; a manufacturer of varnish, in company with his father; married at Great Falls, N. H., 17 Oct. 1854, **Anna Jane Garland,** who was born at Boston, 19190

12993 II. **John Walter Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 19 Dec. 1861; died there, 2 July 1864, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

12994 III. **Jenny Clifton Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 20 July 1863; and was living there in May 1875

Chil. of Charles Dennis and Emma Jane (McCall) Whitney. 5210

12995 I. **Charles William Henry Whitney,** b. at Ridgewood, N. J., 1 Sept. 1860.

12996 II. **Sarah May Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 5 Jan. 1862.

12997 III. **Maud Carey Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 9 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Theodore Edward Bliss and Catharine (Harney) Whitney. 5214

12998 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 25 May 1869.

12999 II. **Charles Dennis Whitney,** b at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 27 Sept. 1871.

13000 III. **John Samuel Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 27 Sept. 1874.

Child of Wallace Montgomery and Cornelia Heyer (Whitney) Soverel. 5215

13001 I. **Frederick Wallace Soverel,** b. at Newark, N. J., 13 Jan. 1867; died there, 8 July 1867, and was buried near his mother, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.

Chil. of Frederick Wells and Lucelia Ann (Remer) Parrott. 5217

13002 I. **Henry Remer Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 June 1829; a manufacturer of varnish, in company with his father; married at Great Falls, N. H., 17 Oct. 1854, **Anna Jane Carland,** who was born at Boston, 19190

Mass., 27 Dec. 1836, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Lee) Garland. They were living at 110 Fairfield Avenue, Bridgeport, in Sept. 1875.

13003 II. **Mary Frances Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 31 Jan. 1832; married there, 17 Oct. 1866, her grandmother's cousin, **John Dore Whitney,** who was born at Derby, Conn., 25 May 1827, son of Archibald and Nancy (Brower) Whitney. They dwelt with her parents, at Bridgeport, in Sept. 1875; and he was then associated with her father in manufacturing varnish. See his record. 5298 1605

13004 III. **Frederick Giles Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 Ap. 1834; died there, 11 July 1835, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

13005 IV. **Rebecca Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 20 March 1836; died there, 11 Nov. 1846, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

Chil. of Beach and Henrietta Alar (Remer) Downs. 5219

13006 I. **Henry Remer Downs,** b. at White Hills, Huntington, Conn., 21 Feb. 1831; a commission-merchant; married at New Haven, Conn., 25 Nov. 1856, **Mary Ann Brockett,** dau. of John and Lucy (Barnes) Brockett, of the same place. She was born at Bristol, Conn., 18 Nov. 1832; and died at Peoria, Ill., 21 Aug. 1867, their residence being then at Memphis, Tenn. She was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. He married (2d) at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1870, **Minerva Georgia Du Bois,** dau. of Nevingson Greenard and Hannah (Handlen) Du Bois, of Brooklyn, and widow of John Robert Boyd. She was born at 201 Washington Street, Brooklyn, 15 Dec. 1846; and they were living in the same city, at 59 Stanhope Street, in Nov. 1873. He was then in business as a transfer agent, with his office at 152 South Street, New York. 19194

13007 II. **Theodore Waldron Downs,** b. at Huntington, Conn., 16 Nov. 1834; a lawyer; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 Sept. 1862, **Harriet Ann Houston,** dau. of Adam Peter and Harriet (Sheys) Houston, of Bridgeport. She was born at Savannah, Ga., 5 Jan. 1840. They were living at 64 Courtland Street, Golden Hill, Bridgeport, in May 1875. He was admitted to the bar at Iowa City, Iowa, in 1859; practised there for two years, and at Memphis, Tenn., for one year; has been a broker in Wall Street, New York, for two years, treasurer of the city and town of Bridgeport, and a member of the Fairfield County Bar; and was appointed clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, for Fairfield County, Conn., 1 Sept. 1875. 19196

13008 III. **Frederick Beach Downs,** b. at White Hills, Huntington, Conn ,

5 Oct. 1837; a locomotive-engineer; was instantly killed, 4 Jan. 1861, at Love's Station, Miss., on the Miss. and Tenn. Railroad, by the explosion of a locomotive boiler; and was buried at Memphis, Tenn. His body was afterward moved to Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Abram Gregory and Jennett (Remer) Waldron. 5221

13009 I. **Frederick Hemingway Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 March 1840; a joiner and pattern-maker; married at New Haven, Conn., 20 Sept. 1871, **Alice Bottomley,** dau. of Thomas and Mary (Platt) Bottomley, who were from Delph, Yorkshire, England. She was born at Bridgeport, Conn., 9 March 1847, and was baptized there in Sept. 1847, by Rev. Thomas W. Coit, D.D., at St. John's (Episcopal) Church. They were living at New Haven in Dec. 1873, without children. He enlisted 23 May 1861, in Co. F, 4th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry, afterward changed to 1st Reg. of Conn. Artillery; served for three years, and was discharged near Richmond, Va., 30 May 1864, having taken part in eleven battles. Among these were the siege of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines' Mills, Chickahominy, Golden Farms, Malvern Hill, and Butler's campaign before Richmond. In July 1870, he was elected clerk to the City Inspector, and Board of Road Commissioners, of New Haven, and has been reëlected for another term of three years.

13010 II. **Henry Oscar Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 June 1842; a commercial traveller; married **Sarah Raymond;** and distinguished himself by refusing any information to the writer. They were living at Norwalk, Conn., in Dec. 1873, without children. He enlisted in the 14th Reg. of U. S. Infantry, and served till discharged on account of his wounds. He enlisted in Co. E, 27th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry, 2 Sept. 1862.

13011 III. **William Isaac Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 31 May 1844; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 9 June 1847, and was buried in the Division Street Cemetery. In Oct. 1873, his body was removed to Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

13012 IV. **Samuel Clark Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1846; was living at Stonington, Conn., in Oct. 1873, unmarried; and was then clerk of the steamboat Rhode Island, running from New York to Stonington. He enlisted at New Haven, Conn., 6 Sept. 1862, as musician, in Co. A, 27th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served the full term of enlistment, nine months.

13013 V. **Frances Henrietta Waldron,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 17 March

1848; married **Henry Prior,** son of Dr. Prior, of Oyster Bay, L. I. They were living at Taunton, Mass., in 1872, without children; when he left home without notice, and in May 1875, she knew not whether he was living or dead. She then lived at Stonington, Conn, and was keeping the house of her brother, Samuel Clark Waldron.

Chil. of Stephen Henry and Adeline (Tibballs) Remer. 5222

13014 I. **Isabella Remer,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1844; married at Elkhorn, Wis., 9 May 1864, **John Christie Mack Kehlor,** a maltster, son of Duncan Mack and Elizabeth (Brodie) Kehlor, of Glasgow, Scotland, formerly of Paisley, Scotland, where he was born 20 Jan. 1839. They dwelt at Elkhorn till Aug. 1873; at St. Louis, Mo., till Aug. 1874; and then settled at Kenosha, Wis., where they were living in Jan. 1878. 19197

13015 II. **Clarence Eugene Remer,** b at Montezuma, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1850; a commission-merchant; was living at Elkhorn, Wis., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

Chil. of William Josiah and Elizabeth (Peate) Remer. 5224

13016 I. **Lucelia Ann Remer,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1845; married at Tidioute, Penn., 17 Aug. 1862, **William Henry Chilson,** a jeweller, son of Milo and Esther (Thompson) Chilson, of Addison, N. Y. He was born at Batavia, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1838. They settled at Pleasantville, Penn., where he was a partner with her father. She died of a heart-disease, 7 Aug. 1871, at Pleasantville; and was buried there. He was living at Oil City, Penn., in June 1875; engaged, with her father, in buying and selling petroleum. 19202

13017 II. **Emma Jane Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 23 July 1847; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1849, and was buried there.

13018 III. **Henrietta Elizabeth Remer,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1850; married at Pleasantville, Penn., 25 Nov. 1868, **Curtis Dorwin Burdick,** son of Rinyon and Eliza (Coon) Burdick. They settled at Georgetown, N. Y., and were living there in May 1875. 19204

13019 IV. **Mary Jane Remer,** b. at Warren, Penn., 29 July 1855.

13020 V. **John James Remer,** b. at Warren, Penn., 26 Feb. 1857.

13021 VI. **Flora Isabel Remer,** b. at Tidioute, Penn., 5 March 1863.

Chil. of Samuel Whitney and Phebe Baldwin (Wing) Remer. 5225

13022 I. **Catharine Wing Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 July 1852; died there, 12 Feb. 1855, and was buried in the Division Street cemetery. Her body has been removed to Mountain Grove Cemetery.

13023 II. **Elizabeth Amelia Nichols Remer,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 22 Dec. 1855.

13024 III. **Samuel Wing Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Nov. 1857.

13025 IV. **Curdon Coit Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 March 1867.

Chil. of Richard and Sarah Adeline (Remer) Springsted. 5226

13026 I. **Frank Springsted,** was living at Titusville, Penn., in Aug. 1873; a printer.

13027 II. **Samuel Springsted,** married about 1871; and was living at St. Petersburgh, Penn., in Aug. 1873; a printer. 19205

Chil. of Abram Lysander and Mary (Long) Remer. 5227

13028 I. **Catharine Remer,** married **Edwin Smith,** a teacher, of Norwalk, Conn.; and was living at Green's Farms, Conn., in Aug. 1873. 19206

13029 II. **Janet Remer,** b. about 1856.

13030 III. **Henrietta Remer.**

13031 IV. **Hannah Remer.**

13032 V. **John Remer,** died at Elkhorn, Wis., "when about three years old."

13033 VI. **Emerson Remer.**

13034 VII. **Elizabeth Remer,** b. at Montezuma, N.Y., about 1872.

Chil. of William Henry and Julia Ann (Remer) Craft. 5228

13035 I. **Charles Remer Craft,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1849; a farmer; was living at Downey Station, Iowa, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

13036 II. **Henrietta Downs Craft,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1850; died at New York City, 11 Nov. 1858, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13037 III. **Emma Jane Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 July 1852; died at New York City, 17 Oct. 1854, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13038 IV. **Samuel Jennings Craft,** b. at New York City, 20 June 1854; died there, 15 Sept. 1855, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13039 V. **Cornelius Jennings Craft,** b. at New York City, 24 June 1856; a salesman; was living with his parents, at 372½ Bowery, in Nov. 1873.

13040 VI. **Hannah Antoinette Craft,** b. at New York City, 23 Nov. 1858; a teacher of music; was living with her parents in Nov. 1873.

13041 VII. **William Bradford Craft,** b. at New York City, 21 July 1860.

13042 VIII. **Edwin Whitney Craft,** b. at New York City, 22 Jan. 1862; died there, 15 Jan. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13043 IX. **George Henry Craft,** b. at New York City, 27 July 1864.

Chil. of Elijah Fitch and Mary Jane (Finley) Smith. 5229

13044 I. **George Finley Smith,** b. in Jan. 1831; a farmer; married **Elizabeth Downs,** of Woodbury, Conn., and was living there in 1874. 19207

13045 II. **William Henry Smith,** b. at Derby, Conn.; a merchant-tailor; married **Sarah Beals;** and was living at 108 East 10th Street, New York, in 1874.

13046 III. **Ann Smith,** b. at Derby, Conn., in Oct. 1836; married **Charles Hine,**

a carriage-trimmer; married (2d) in June 1873, ——— **Hitchcock;** and settled at Fair Haven, Conn.

Chil. of John Hall and Sarah Green (Willson) Finley. 5230

13047 I. **Francis French Finley,** b. at New York City, 20 Feb. 1839; died there, 10 Jan. 1841, and was buried at Glenville, Conn.

13048 II. **James Willson Finley,** b. at New York City, 18 Jan. 1841; a salesman; married in King Street, Port Chester, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1867, **Abby Bent,** dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Shaw) Bent, of Carver, Mass. She was born in New York, 9 Ap. 1846. They settled at Port Chester, where he was still living in Nov. 1876. She died there, 9 June 1876, and was buried in the Greenwood Union Cemetery at Rye, N. Y. 19209

13049 III. **Frances Page Finley,** b. at New York City, 4 Feb. 1843; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1863, **Jotham Wilson Wakeman.** They were living at Jersey City Heights, N. J., in Nov. 1876.

13050 IV. **Josephine Finley,** b at Port Chester, N. Y., 28 May 1845; died 31 May 1845, and was buried at Glenville, Conn.

13051 V. **Alphonso Delgado Finley,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 28 June 1847; married, 2 Feb. 1871, **Dorcas S. Brundage.** He survived her, and was living at Port Chester in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Abel Holbrook and Elizabeth (Finley) Smith. 5233

13052 I. **Joseph Finley Smith,** b. at Derby, Conn., 28 Feb. 1837; a manufacturer of brushes; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1860, **Margaret Morrison,** dau. of ——— and ——— (Lockwood) Morrison, of New York City. They were living at 333 West 128th Street, New York, in May 1875; his place of business being at 118 Chambers Street. 19210

13053 II. **Alfred Holbrook Smith,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 March 1842; a brush-maker; married at Brooklyn, 30 Ap. 1868, **Imogene Sabina Watrous,** born at New York City, dau. of Timothy C. and Matilda (Smith) Watrous. She died at Tremont, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1873, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married (2d) at New York, 15 Oct. 1874, **Susan Dennis,** dau. of Thomas Dennis of the same city; and was living at 144 Rodney Street, Brooklyn, in May 1875, without children.

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Cornelia Heyer (Finley) Howard. 5236

13054 I. **Emma Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1845; died there, "when about a year old," and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13055 II. **William Finley Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1846; a grocer; settled at Rahway, N. J., in Oct. 1869, and married there, 29 May 1872, **Nanny Merrick,** dau. of David Palmer and Hannah (Moore) Merrick, of Rahway, where she was born 6 Jan. 1848. They were living at Rahway in Jan. 1878. He enlisted, 27 Sept. 1864, in Co. I, 39th Reg. of N. J. Volunteers; and was discharged near Alexandria, Va., 17 June 1865, having taken part in the battle of Hatcher's Run, 26 Oct. 1864, the raid on the Weldon Railroad, 10 Dec. 1864, the capture of Petersburgh, Va., 2 Ap. 1865, and the capitulation of Lee at Appomattox Court House, Va., 9 Ap. 1865. 19212

13056 III. **Horatio Nelson Howard,** twin, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1848; a grocer; was living at Rahway, N. J., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13057 IV. ——— **Howard,** a dau., twin, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1848; died on the same day.

13058 V. **Ella Frances Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1850; and was living at Plainfield, N. J., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13059 VI. **Charles Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 July 1852; and was living at Plainfield, N. J., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13060 VII. **Albert Howard,** b. at Washington Valley, near Plainfield, N. J., 20 March 1854; and was living at Newton, Iowa, in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13061 VIII. **George Howard,** b. at Washington Valley, N. J., 31 May 1856; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13062 IX. **Annie Maria Howard,** b. at Washington Valley, N. J., 26 July 1858; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry Chaffee and Susan Whitney (Finley) Franklin. 5238

13063 I. **Edward Augustus Franklin,** b. at Holmdel, N. J., 20 May 1849; died at Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1851, and was buried there.

13064 II. **George Finley Franklin,** b. at Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., 5 March 1851; a professional singer.

13065 III. **Frederick Tolman Franklin,** b. at 104 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1855; died at Brooklyn, 5 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13066 IV. **William Outwater Franklin,** b. at 104 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1857; an artist.

13067 V. **Charles Tuttle Franklin,** b. at 56 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1860; died at Brooklyn, 7 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of George Henry and Sarah Olivia (Finley) Moseman. 5239

13068 I. **Henry Sanford Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1852; a salesman; lived with his mother, at 49 Wilson Street, Brooklyn, E. D., in Nov. 1873.

13069 II. **Mary Helena Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 May 1854; died there, 2 July 1854, and was buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery at Derby, Conn.

13070 III. **George Francis Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1855; a broker's clerk; lived with his mother in Nov. 1873.

13071 IV. **Edward Brooks Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1857; lived with his mother in 1873.

13072 V. **Arthur Germaine Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1859; lived with his mother in 1873.

13073 VI. **Ida Louise Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1860; lived with her grandmother, Mrs. Willett Moseman, at Port Chester, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of William Henry and Cornelia Elizabeth (Peck) Whitney. 5240

13074 I. **Villeroy Eugene Whitney,** b. at Forest Lake, Penn., 15 March 1854; was living at Patterson, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

13075 II. **Walter Harmon Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Conn., 25 Feb. 1858; was living at Oakville, Conn., with his mother, in May 1875.

Child of Horace and Hannah Maria (Whitney) Brown. 5242

13076 I. **William Henry Brown,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Nov. 1836; died there, 20 Aug. 1837, and was buried in the old cemetery at Weston, Conn.

Chil. of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Maria (Whitney) Craft. 5242

13077 II. **William Henry Craft,** b. at Westport, Conn., 31 Dec. 1840; a book-finisher; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, Presbyterian, to **Joanna Jane Thornton,** youngest dau. of John and Hannah (Corkendale) Thornton, of Brooklyn, where she was born 27 March 1843. They were living at 85 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, in March 1874. He enlisted, 14 June 1861, as a private in Co. C, 2d Reg. of N. Y. S. Militia, afterward known as the 82d Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers. He participated in the battles of Bull Run, 21 July 1861; Ball's Bluff, 21 Oct. 1861; the siege of Yorktown, 1862; the battle of Fair Oaks, 31 May and 1 June 1862; and the retreat which began on Saturday, 28 June 1862, taking his share in the terrible fighting and marching of 29 and 30 June, including the battles of Savage's Station and Frazier's Farm, until utter exhaustion compelled him to drop by the wayside, where he was soon a prisoner. He remained in Libby and Belle Isle prisons till paroled, 16 Sept. 1863; but did not recover, so as to rejoin his regiment, till 24 Dec. 1863. He then took part, under Gen. Grant, in all the battles from The Wilderness to Petersburgh, Va., where he was mustered out, as corporal, 14 June 1864, at the end of his term. 19213

13078 III. **Emily Frances Craft,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1842; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 March 1864, by Rev. J. D. Wells, Presbyterian, to **John Philip Milledoler Thornton,** a salesman, son of John and Hannah (Corkendale) Thornton, of Brooklyn, where he was born 27 March 1843, twin brother of Joanna Jane Thornton, who married William Henry Craft. They were living at 85 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, in March 1874. 19216 13077

13079 IV. **Morrison Bradford Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 July 1844; a druggist; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1866, by Rev. J. D. Wells, to **Ella Maria Laughlin,** born in the same city, only dau. of John and Catharine (Gordon) Laughlin. She died at 117 Carleton Avenue, Brooklyn, 29 Feb. 1872, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at Omaha, Nebraska, in Nov. 1873. He enlisted, 21 19219

Ap. 1861, in Co. C, First Scott Life Guards; took part in the battle of Big Bethel, 10 June 1861; and was discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., for sickness, 3 July 1861. After his recovery, he enlisted in Co. C, 82d Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers, 15 Jan. 1862; and served till 28 Jan. 1863, when he was again discharged for disability arising from wounds in both legs, received in the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862. He enlisted, the third time, 5 Nov. 1863, in Co. H, 57th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; and went to Hilton Head, S. C., where he served as hospital-steward till he received his third honorable discharge, 8 June 1865.

13080 V. **Charles Millard Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Oct. 1848; died at Bridgeport, 27 Nov. 1854, and was buried there, in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

13081 VI. **Eliphalet Thorp Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 Sept. 1851; a printer; was living in Hall Street, Brooklyn, N.Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Lewis and Huldah Ann (Whitney) Ryan. 5243

13082 I. **Francis Theodore Ryan,** b. at Talbotton, Ga., 18 July 1838; a machinist; married in Hernando Street, Memphis, Tenn., 8 May 1872, by Rev. Mr. Stubbs, Methodist, to **Elizabeth Caroline Fisher,** born at Sardis, Miss., 8 Sept. 1849, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Caroline (Horton) Fisher. They settled at Atlanta, Ga., where he has been clerk of the city-market for three years, tax-receiver and collector for one year, and was, in May 1874, serving his second term as city-clerk. He moved with his mother and step-father, in Feb. 1859, to Des Arc, Ark., where he enlisted in the Des Arc Guards, which company was afterward attached to Col. Pat. Cleburne's Regiment of Arkansas State Infantry, with which he served till July 1861, when ill health compelled him to leave the army. In Nov. 1861, he joined a company of the 1st Reg. of Ark. Mounted Rifles; and was captured at Pea Ridge, Ark., 7 or 8 March 1862, by the Union forces. Having escaped from captivity, he took part in battles at Farmington, Miss.; Richmond, Ky., 31 Aug. 1862; Murfreesboro', Tenn., 31 Dec. 1862 and 2 Jan. 1863; Jackson, Miss., July 1863, and Chickamauga, Tenn., 19 and 20 Sept. 1863. At the latter place, on the second day of the battle, he was wounded in the left leg, by a gun-shot, which made amputation above the knee necessary. He was living at 143 Jones Street, Atlanta, in Ap. 1875. 19220

13083 II. **William Henry Ryan,** b. at Monticello, Ga., 18 July 1840; died at Monticello, 12 July 1841, and was buried there.

13084 III. **Charles Roscoe Ryan,** b. at Monticello, Ga., 31 Jan. 1845; a grocer; married at Memphis, Tenn., 12 Jan. 1871, **Mary Catharine Logan,** of Memphis, born in Panola Co., Miss., 24 Sept. 1852, dau. of Pinckney and Susan Rebecca (Horton) Logan. They were living at 354 Main Street, Memphis, in Ap. 1875; he having been there since 1 Jan. 1867. He entered the Confederate army in 1861, at Des Arc, Ark.; was captured at Port Hudson, and held a prisoner for several months; went to Georgia, when released, and was a clerk in the transportation-department of the Confederate Army of Tennessee; and was again captured by the Union forces at Fort Tyler, West Point, on the line of Georgia and Alabama. 19221

Chil. of William Newton and Huldah Ann (Whitney) Kirkpatrick. 5243

13085 IV. **Hugh Legaré Kirkpatrick,** b. at Des Arc, Ark., 13 July 1859; died at Des Arc, 2 Oct. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Charles Burr and Abby Grace (Whitney) Hawley. 5244

13086 I. **Charles Burr Hawley,** b. at 24 Pequonnock Street, Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Sept. 1849; a manufacturer of brooms; married at Newtown, Conn., 18 March 1872, **Emeline Charity Peck,** dau. of John and Caroline (Seeley) Peck, of Newtown, where she was born 24 Ap. 1854. They settled at Long Hill, in Trumbull, Conn., and were living there in May 1875, without children.

13087 II. **Walter Sterling Hawley,** b. at 21 Second Street, New York, 18 Dec. 1854; a carpenter; was living with his parents, at Long Hill, in Trumbull, Conn., in May 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (Whitney) Judson. 5245

13088 I. **Susan Frances Judson,** married; and lived at Boston, Mass., in Nov. 1873.

13089 II. **Mary Matilda Judson,** was living at Port Chester, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, with her husband, **Edward Getney,** a painter, whom she married in 1864.

Child of Albert W. and Mary Ann (Whitney) Stacey. 5245

13090 III. **George William Stacey,** b. in Sept. 1858; was living in the Connecticut Home for Soldiers' Orphans in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Villeroy Glover and Maria (Murphy) Whitney. 5246

13091 I. **George William Whitney,** b. in Canal Street, New York.

13092 II. **Abby Grace Whitney,** b. in Canal Street, New York.

13093 III. **Stephen Merrit Whitney,** b. in Canal Street, New York.

13094 IV. **Vincent Whitney,** b. in Allen Street, New York.

Chil. of Newton Whitney and Celinda Ann (Stearns) Stone. 5249

13095 I. **Aurelia Anna Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 4 Aug. 1838; married at Stanstead, P. Q., Canada, 23 May 1868, **David Knox Patrick,** a mechanic, son of Rufus and Arabelle (Knox) Patrick, of Hinesburgh, where he was born 14 July 1841. She was baptized, and joined the Congregational Church at Hinesburgh, 4 May 1856; and they were living there in May 1874. 19223

13096 II. **Charles Benedict Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 3 Dec. 1844; and was living there in May 1874, unmarried.

13097 III. **George Whitney Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 8 July 1847; and died there, 9 Oct. 1866.

13098 IV. **Frances Bateman Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 23 Nov. 1859; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Arnold and Mary Cornelia (Stone) Kingsbury. 5250

13099 I. **Richard Watson Kingsbury,** b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 22 Jan. 1838; died at Hinesburgh, Vt., 2 Aug. 1847, and was buried there.

13100 II. **Ella Ann Judson Kingsbury,** b at Bristol, Vt., 27 Ap. 1841; married at Fredonia, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1858, **Adoniram Judson Wright,** a dentist, son of Abram and Amanda (Slocum) Wright, of Elbridge, N. Y. He was born at Cambridge, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1833; grad. at the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, in 1855; died at their residence in Fredonia, 4 Aug. 1865, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. She married (2d) 19224

at Fredonia, 4 Jan. 1870, **Samuel Shepard Crissey,** a gardener and fruit-grower, son of Harlow and Anna (Shepard) Crissey, of Stockton, N. Y., where he was born 13 Aug. 1833. They were living at Fredonia in Ap. 1875.

13101 III. **Mary Kingsbury,** b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 21 July 1845; and was living at Fredonia, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

13102 IV. **William Seward Kingsbury,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 28 Aug. 1857; and was living at Fredonia, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Ebenezer Gay and Sarah Lewis (Whitney) Woodward. 5253

13103 I. **Charlotte Lewis Woodward,** b. at 20 Gambier Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1859.

13104 II. **Ebenezer Gay Woodward,** b. at 20 Gambier Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1862.

Child of Leonard and Mary Eliza (Doherty) Whitney. 5255

13105 I. **James Doherty Whitney.**

Chil. of Thomas Thompson and Emeline Dore (Whitney) Eckert. 5256

13106 I. **James Clendenin Eckert,** b. at Wooster, Ohio, 1 July 1853.

13107 II. **Thomas Thompson Eckert,** b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1856.

13108 III. **Elwood Dore Eckert,** b. at Forest Home, Montgomery Co., N. C., 8 Feb. 1861; died at Washington, D. C., 1 May 1873.

Chil. of Thomas Francis and Ellen Stone (Whitney) Stewart. 5258

13109 I. **Leonard Whitney Stewart,** b. at Omaha, Neb., 1 March 1860.

13110 II. **Mary Whitney Stewart,** b. at Holiday's Cove, W. Va., 18 Aug. 1863.

13111 III. **Frances Ellen Stewart,** b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 10 March 1867.

13112 IV. **William Whitney Stewart,** b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., 9 Ap. 1872; died 17 May 1872, and was buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

13113 V. **Gertrude Whitney Stewart,** b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., 31 May 1873.

Chil. of Reginald Heber and Mary Eliza (Whitney) Brown. 5259

13114 I. **Leonard Whitney Brown,** b. at 613 North Fifth Street, Steubenville, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1865.

13115 II. **Ellen Howard Brown,** b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1868.

13116 III. **Martha Brown,** b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 31 Oct. 1873; and died there, 9 May 1874.

Chil. of George Henry and Mary Caroline (Phœnix) Warren. 5267

13117 I. **Mary Ida Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Ida Hill, Troy, N. Y., 2 July 1852.

13118 II. **Harriet Louise Warren,** b. at 35 Third Street, Troy, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1854.

13119 III. **George Henry Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1855.

13120 IV. **Emeline Whitney Dore Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1857.

13121 V. **Whitney Phœnix Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1860; died at 129 (now 145) Madison Avenue, New York, 22 March 1863, and was buried in the Warren mortuary chapel, Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

13122 VI. **Edmund Warren,** b. at 129 (now 145) Madison Avenue, New York, 2 Dec. 1861.

13123 VII. **Whitney Warren,** twin, b. at 145 Madison Avenue, New York, 29 Jan. 1864.

13124 VIII. **Anna Phœnix Warren,** twin, b. at 145 Madison Avenue, New York, 29 Jan. 1864; died at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1865, and was buried in the Warren mortuary chapel, Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

13125 IX. **Edith Caroline Warren,** b. at 145 Madison Avenue, New York, 15 Ap. 1866.

13126 X. **Lloyd Elliot Warren,** b. at 27 Avenue d'Antin, Paris, France, 10 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Harriet (Whitney) Berryman. 5274

13127 I. **Caroline Suydam Berryman,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 28 Dec. 1861.

13128 II. **Henry Whitney Berryman,** b. at 6 East 36th Street, New York, 16 Dec. 1863.

13129 III. **Georgiana Louisa Berryman,** b. at 6 East 36th Street, New York, 28 June 1866.

Chil. of John Gerard and Cornelia Lawrence (Whitney) Heckscher. 5275

13130 I. **Georgiana Louisa Heckscher,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 5 Aug. 1863.

13131 II. **Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Heckscher,** b. at Islip, L. I., 12 Sept. 1864; died 1 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13132 III. **Cornelia Lawrence Heckscher,** b. at New York City, 17 Nov. 1865; died at 143 Madison Avenue, New York, 17 Nov. 1875, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13133 IV. **Emeline Dore Heckscher,** b. at Newport, R. I., 2 June 1867.

Chil. of Stephen and Margaret Lawrance (Johnson) Whitney. 5276

13134 I. **Louisa Lawrence Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 16 June 1867.

13135 II. **Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 29 Ap. 1871.

13136 III. **Henry Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 1 Dec. 1872.

13137 IV. **Lawrence Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 21 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Robert Cambridge and Maria (Whitney) Livingston. 5278

13138 I. **Robert Cambridge Livingston,**[1] b. at New York City, 1 March 1871.

13139 II. **John Griswold Livingston,** b. at New York City, 26 Sept. 1872.

13140 III. **Henry Whitney Livingston,** b. at New York City, 28 Feb. 1874.

13141 IV. **Maud Maria Livingston,** b. at Milford, Conn., 10 Aug. 1875.

13141a V. **Johnston Livingston,** b. at New York City, 19 Dec. 1876.

[1] For his ancestry, in the line of his paternal grandmother, Maria Bronson (Murray) Livingston, see the pedigree opposite. His progenitors, on the Livingston side, are enumerated in the pedigree facing p. 913. To the names and facts there given, we now add the following, which have reached us since the former pedigree was printed.

MAGDALEN KOLLOCK was born about 1724; married (1) at Philadelphia, 10 Oct 1745, Jasper McCall, eldest son of George McCall, the first of the name in Phil.; married (2) by Rev. Richard Peters, then Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania, and afterwards rector of Christ Church, Phil., 27 May 1747, to JOHN SWIFT, collector of the Port of Phil., 1752 to 1771; and died at "Croyden Lodge," Bucks Co., Pa., 27 March 1790, aged 67 years. Her daughter, ALICE SWIFT, was born at Philadelphia, 20 Feb. 1750–1; was baptized in Christ Church, 20 Ap. 1752; and married ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON in the Winter of 1779–80. Magdalen Kollock was the younger daughter (by his first wife) of

JACOB KOLLOCK, a man of good education and a very successful merchant. He was born about 1693; was commissioned, in 1727, a Justice of the Peace, and Register of Wills for Sussex County; was soon after chosen Representative from Lewes in the Assembly of the Three Lower Counties; and was annually re-elected to that office until his death, a period of forty years, during five of which (1760–5) he occupied the Speaker's chair. In addition to his seat in the Assembly, he held for nearly the same length of time the offices of President, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Treasurer of the County, a Trustee of the Loan Office, and Clerk of the Orphans' Court. He was also Colonel of the Sussex regiment of militia. During the last forty years of his life, there was not in the three lower counties a more prominent or more influential man. He died at Lewes, 7 Feb. 1772, in his 80th. year. His first wife was ALICE PHILLIPS, of a Boston family. He married (2) at Philadelphia, 4 Nov. 1730, Margaret Ellis, dau. of Robert Ellis, an intimate friend and correspondent of Gen. Oglethorpe, who seems also to have acted as Oglethorpe's agent in Philadelphia in connection with the colonization of Georgia. She survived her husband many years, and died at Lewes. Her will was proven 8 Feb. 1790. Jacob Kollock was the second son of

JACOB KOLLOCK, who first appears in Sussex County (now in the State of Delaware) at the March term of the County Court (1680) as an applicant for a grant of land. In 1693 he was a Grand Juror. From 1698 to 1720 his name frequently occurs as a purchaser of land in Sussex County, and occasionally during the same period in Philadelphia also. He appears as a grantor of property in the neighborhood of Lewes in deeds dated 1692–5–6, 1704–15–19–20, and is generally styled "of Lewes, Cooper," but sometimes "Merchant." His will, dated 30 Dec. 1720, and proved at Georgetown, 14 March 1720–1, mentions his wife MARY and seven children. See *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, VIII, 184–5.

Chil. of Stephen Suydam and Josephine (Thomson) Whitney. 5282

13142 I. **Stephen Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 8 March 1868.

13143 II. **Mary Stuart Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 3 July 1869.

13144 III. **Arthur Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 5 July 1871.

13145 IV. **Agnes Mabel Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 11 June 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Frederic and Mary Stuart (Whitney) Kernochan. 5283

13146 I. **Eweretta Kernochan,** b. at New York, 14 March 1870.

13147 II. **William Kernochan,** b. at Newport, R. I., 16 June 1873; died at Morristown, N. J., 19 Aug. 1875, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13148 III. **Frederic Kernochan,** b. at Newport, R. I., 12 Aug. 1876.

Child of Henry Archibald and Mary Ella (Bassett) Whitney. 5289

13150 I. **Nina Mann Whitney,** b. 13 July 1870.

Chil. of William Mount and Ann Eliza (Phelps) Lewis. 5290

13151 I. **William Phelps Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 27 Nov. 1859; and was living there in Oct. 1874.

13152 II. **Edward Donaldson Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 12 May 1861; died at New Albany, 3 June 1861, and was buried there.

13153 III. **Mary Bangs Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 28 July 1862; and was living there in Oct. 1874.

13154 IV. **Catharine Whitney Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 12 Aug. 1865; died at New Albany, 6 Nov. 1865, and was buried there.

MURRAY.

RICHARD BRONSON, living with son J[illegible] ab. 1605, Braintree, [illegible] Hartford, 1640, an aged man [illegible] d. March 1663

JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, 1637, rem. to Farmington ab. 1641, and was one of found. of ch., 13 [illegible] dep. to Gen. Court, May 1651, and afterw.; constable, freem., 1669, d. 2[illegible] Nov. 1680

J[illegible] Wethersfield and Hadley [illegible] to N. E.; Ipswich, 1634, freem., [illegible] 1641-53, '61-73, rem. [illegible] comm. [illegible] d. Dec. [illegible] Aug. [illegible] Mar. [illegible]

ISAAC BRONSON, of Waterbury, Conn., Hartford, 7 Dec. 1645, a parent at settl. of Waterbury, 1[illegible]7, [illegible] 15 May 1684, corp., 1[illegible] serg. [illegible] deputy, 1697, 1701, d. about 1719

[illegible] of [illegible] Mass., [illegible] Nov. 1[illegible] = CATHARINE C[illegible] m. (2d), 31 [illegible] Thomas Gil[illegible] (3d), 28 L[illegible] Samuel Mar[illegible]

ISAAC BRONSON, of Farmington, Con[illegible] first settl. of Middlebury, dep., 1[illegible] 13 June 1751.

[illegible]7; settl. in H[illegible] and Wethers[illegible], Jan. 1703 = MARGARET [illegible] d., Colchester, [illegible] aged 95.

ISAAC BRON[illegible] Hartford, Conn. = SARAH FOOTE; m[illegible]

JOHN MURRAY, of Wells, Eng., b. [illegible] Arch. de Moravia, who, 129[illegible], sul[illegible]

[illegible]LARY ——, wid. of Josiah Brockett, [illegible]lingford, Conn.; she d. 1 Aug. 1816

JOHN BOYLES MURRAY, of New Yo[illegible] 1784, Alex., Va., 1785, ret. to N. [illegible]

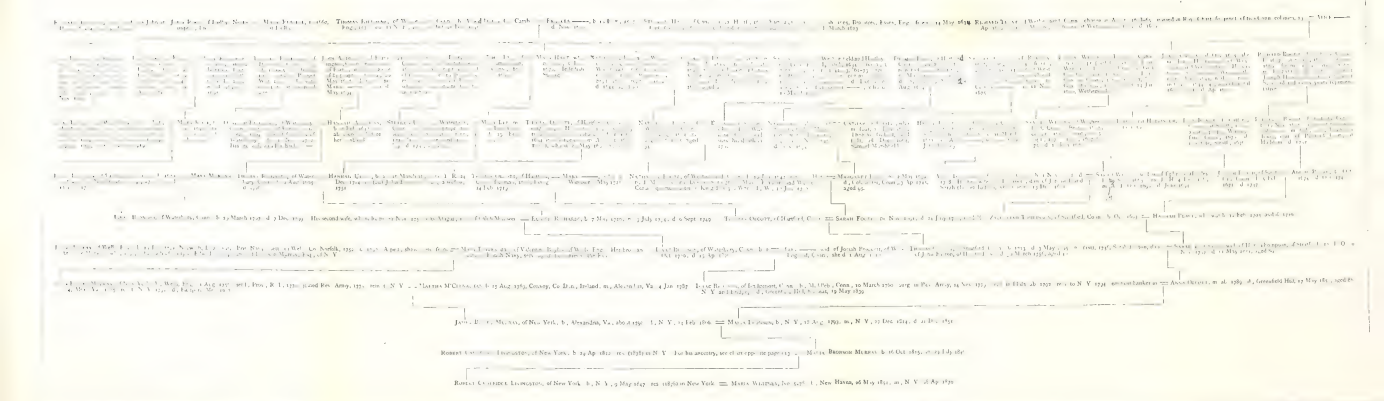
[illegible]onn.; b., Middleb., Conn., 10 March 1[illegible] [illegible]eld Hill, his seat, 19 May 1839.

N. Y., 18 Aug. 1793; m., N. Y., 27 [illegible]

[illegible]13. = MARIA BRONSON MURRAY, b[illegible]

[illegible]o. 5278; b., New Haven, 26 May 18[illegible]

ANCESTRY OF MARIA BRONSON MURRAY.



4642